

ISSN:0011-3247

VOL. 6 NO. 1

JANUARY 1974

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY

*A Guide to the Literature of Epidemiology,
Preventive Medicine, and Public Health*



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,250 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: \$155.00 (\$193.75 foreign); single issues \$12.75.
HE 20.3612:

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1973, Volume 14: A cumulation in eight volumes of the approximately 221,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus* in 1973. Included are author and subject sections, *Medical Subject Headings*, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: \$155.50 (\$194.40 foreign).
HE 20.3612/3:14

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: \$21.90 (\$27.40 foreign); single issues \$1.90.
HE 20.3612/2:

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1973, Volume 4: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1973. Contains subject and author sections. Price: \$30.55 (\$38.20 foreign). [1970 and 1971: \$10.00 (\$12.50 foreign); 1972: \$12.20 (\$15.25 foreign).]
HE 20.3612/2-2:4

Medical Subject Headings: Published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus*. The approximately 8,500 subject headings in the 1974 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references, and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *Index Medicus*, also available separately for \$7.95.)
HE 20.3612/15:1 pt 2

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1973: Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: \$2.00.
HE 20.3612/4:973

Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews: A series designed to provide quick guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine. Each issue duplicates the material appearing in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews section of the corresponding monthly issue of *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: \$8.15 (\$10.20 foreign); single issues \$0.75.
HE 20.3610:

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966-70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966-70; subject index only. Price: \$8.15.
HE 20.3610/2:966-70

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in two forms: (a) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (b) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—\$23.50 (\$29.50 foreign), single issues \$6.00; (b) annual cumulation (1972) \$18.75 (\$21.90 foreign).
HE 20.3609:

NLM Current Catalog, 1965-70: An eight-volume cumulation representing NLM's complete store of machine-readable cataloging through 1970, including a catalog of technical reports. Price: \$71.75 (\$80.00 foreign).
HE 20.3609/3:965-70

Index to the Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health: designed to assist users in rapidly finding information in the *Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health* (known as the "Mrak Report," 1969, GPO, price: \$3.00). Contains Chemical Substance Index, Subject Index, and Bibliography. 1972. Price: \$1.25.
HE 20.3602:P43

Index of National Library of Medicine Serial Titles: Provides a key-word-out-of-context (KWOC) index to approximately 19,000 serial titles received by NLM. 1973. Price: \$11.05 (\$13.85 foreign).
HE 20.3618:972

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts (1967-1970): designed to provide health professionals with quick access to reports from the world's scientific literature on drug-drug and drug-chemical interactions. Casebound. 1824 pages. 1972. Price: \$14.25 (\$17.75 foreign).
HE 20.3614:D84/967-70/v. 1

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health: A monthly bibliography which provides a subject/author index to journal articles covering aspects of environmental pollution that concern health. Annual subscription: \$10.05 (\$13.60 foreign); single issues \$0.90.
HE 20.3616

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology: A monthly bibliography of articles concerning the etiology, epidemiology, prevention, and control of disease. Annual subscription: \$23.10 (\$28.90 foreign); single issues \$2.00.
HE 20.3617:

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1972, Volume 4: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1972. Casebound. Price: \$14.30 (\$17.90 foreign).
HE 20.3617/2:4

International Bibliography of Medicolegal Serials, 1736-1967: An annotated listing of serials on legal medicine and related fields. Includes six indexes (title, editor, publisher and sponsor, subject, geographical, and chronological). 1969. Price: \$1.25.
FS 2.209:M46/736-967

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 (1964-1969): Cumulative volume, including Nos. 1-4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. Casebound. 1972. Price: \$12.00 (\$15.00 foreign).
HE 20.3615:5

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 6 (1970): The sixth in a series of bibliographies of the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. The bibliography contains approximately 3,200 citations. Price: \$3.70 (\$4.65 foreign).
HE 20.3615:6

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 7 (1971): The seventh in a series of bibliographies of the history of medicine and related sciences, professions, and institutions. Price: \$3.00 (\$3.75 foreign).
HE 20.3615:7

A Catalog of Sixteenth Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: Over 4,800 rare sixteenth century printed volumes from NLM's History of Medicine Division collection are listed. Some 1,500 printers and publishers and 188 different printing centers in 14 European countries are indexed in detail. Casebound. 1967. 698 pages. Price: \$5.25.
HE 20.3614:Si9

A Catalog of Incunabula and 16th Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: First Supplement. Casebound. 51 pages. 1971. Price: \$2.75.
HE 20.3614:Si9/Supp.

A Profile of the U.S. Public Health Service, 1798-1948. A casebound, illustrated history of the U.S.P.H.S., written by Bess Furman Armstrong. 1973. Price: \$4.35 (\$5.45 foreign).
HE 20.3602:P96/798-948

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. Price: \$3.25 (\$4.10 foreign).
HE 20.3602:C56/969

National Medical Audiovisual Center Motion Picture and Videotape Catalog, 1973: A list of motion pictures available on loan, and videotapes available for free duplication, from NMAC in Atlanta. Price: \$1.95 (\$2.50 foreign).
HE 20.3608/4:973

MEDLARS: 1963-1967: Description of NLM's computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS), emphasizing technical aspects of MEDLARS development. 76 pages with illustrations. PHS Pub. No. 1823. 1968. Price: \$0.75.
FS 2.202:M46/3

Toxicity Bibliography: A quarterly publication covering the adverse and toxic effects of drugs and chemicals reported in the approximately 2,200 journals indexed for *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: \$25.00 (\$31.25 foreign); single issues \$6.50.
HE 20.3613:

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT

WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

1973 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 14 (8 Books)

ADVANCE ORDER FORM

PLEASE NOTE: SETS TO BE SHIPPED ABOUT APRIL 1974

Prepared by the National Library of Medicine (National Institutes of Health, DHEW), *Cumulated Index Medicus* is an annual compilation of citations to journal articles from the world's periodical biomedical literature indexed in the monthly *Index Medicus*. The citations within CIM are arranged by author and subject; CIM also includes Bibliography of Medical Reviews, Medical Subject Headings, and List of Journals Indexed. The 1973 CIM will contain approximately 221,000 entries.

A price has been established well in advance of publication to allow early processing of orders. NOTE: The address to which orders should be sent is Cumulated Index Medicus, Public Documents Department, U.S. G.P.O., Washington, D.C. 20402.

Each set of eight clothbound books will be mailed in special cartons for maximum protection.

SOLD IN SETS ONLY * * \$155.50 PER SET—8 Books

PLEASE NOTE: Sets are scheduled to be mailed in April 1974.

Remittance made payable to the Superintendent of Documents must accompany order.

MAIL ORDER FORM To:

Cumulated Index Medicus, Public Documents Department, U.S. Government Printing Office Washington, D.C. 20402.

Enclosed find \$ _____ (check, money order, or Supt. of Documents coupons). Please send me _____ copies of 1973 CUMULATED INDEX MEDICUS, VOL. 14 (8 Books), at \$155.50 per set; \$38.90 additional for foreign mailing.

(HE 20.3612/3:14)

(S/N 1752-00150)

FOR USE OF SUPT. DOCS.

Enclosed _____
To be mailed _____
later _____
Subscription _____
Coupon refund _____
Postage _____
Refund _____

Please charge this order _____
to my Deposit Account _____
No. _____ City and State _____ ZIP Code _____

SHIPMENT WILL BE MADE IN TWO CARTONS. PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE ADDRESS ON LABELS BELOW INCLUDING YOUR ZIP CODE

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (1-4)

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ ZIP Code _____

PUBLIC DOCUMENTS DEPARTMENT
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

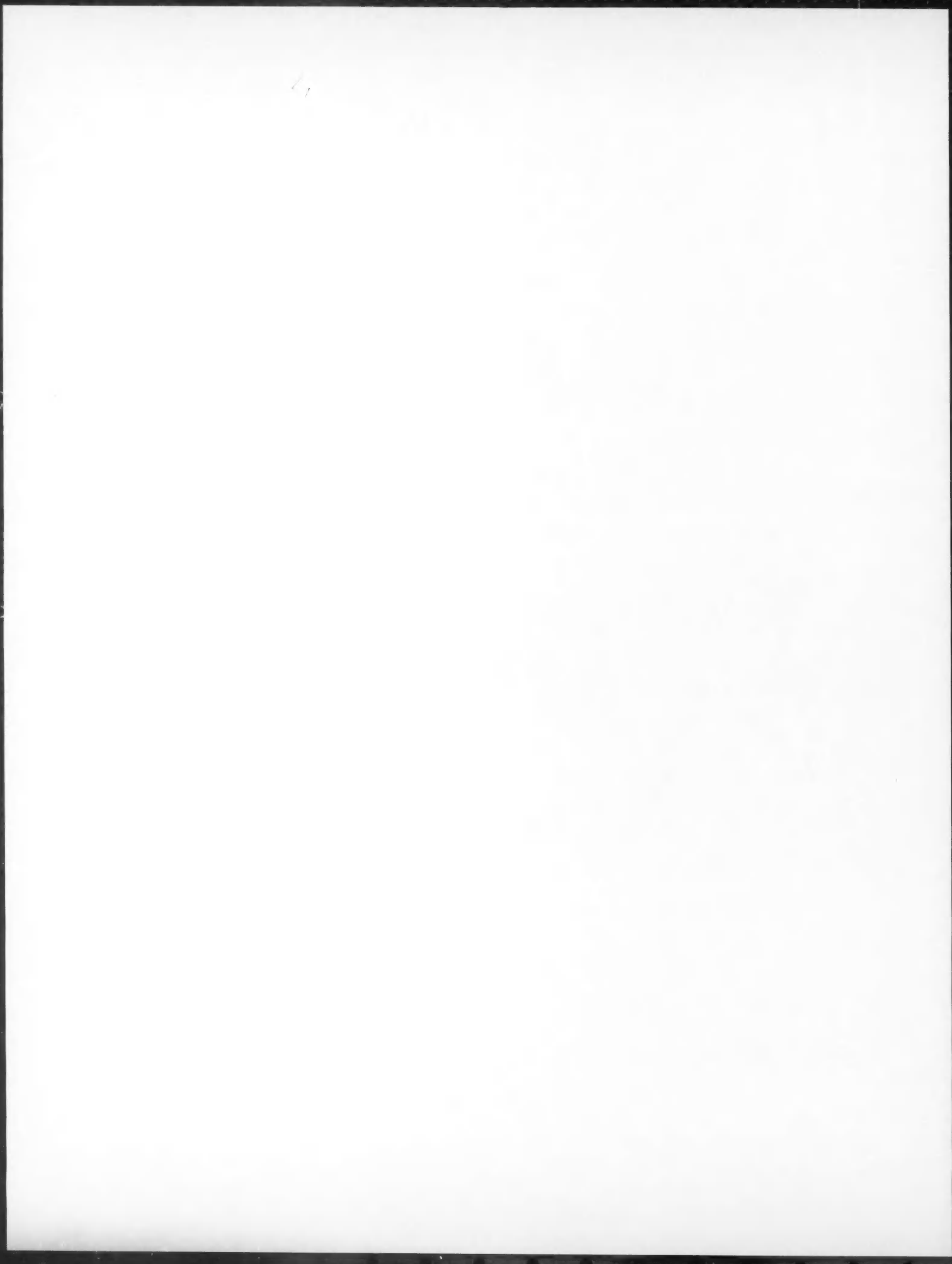
OFFICIAL BUSINESS

CIM (5-8)

Name _____
Street address _____
City and State _____ ZIP Code _____

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK

POSTAGE AND FEES PAID
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
375
SPECIAL FOURTH-CLASS RATE
BOOK



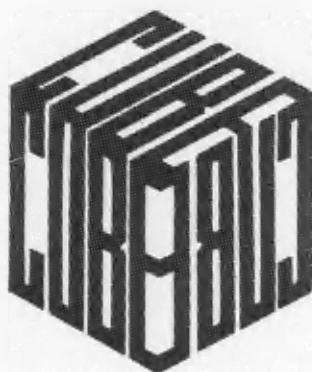
VOL. 6 NO. 1

JANUARY 1974



CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY

*A Guide to the Literature of Epidemiology,
Preventive Medicine, and Public Health*



**COSPONSORED BY THE
AMERICAN PUBLIC HEALTH ASSOCIATION**

**U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health**

**NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014**

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-400

The *CURRENT BIBLIOGRAPHY OF EPIDEMIOLOGY* is published by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the *Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402*. Annual subscriptions (12 monthly issues) : \$22.50; single issue: \$2.25. \$5.75 additional for foreign mailing. Annual cumulations must be ordered separately. See inside front cover.

Use of funds for printing this publication approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget February 8, 1972.

ZWA
100
C976

Current bibliography of epidemiology; a guide to the literature of epidemiology, preventive medicine, and public health.

v. 1- Jan. 1969-
Bethesda, Md. [etc.]

v.

Issued 1972- as DHEW publication no.
(NIH) 72-300, etc.

Issued 1969-71 by the American Public Health Association; 1972- by the National Library of Medicine (co-sponsored by the American Public Health Association).

1. Epidemiology - indexes 2. Preventive Medicine - indexes 3. Public Health - indexes. I. American Public Health Association. II. National Library of Medicine. III. Series: DHEW publication no. (NIH) 72-300, etc.

INTRODUCTION

The *Current Bibliography of Epidemiology (CuBE)* was developed by the National Library of Medicine with the professional advice and assistance of the Epidemiology Section, American Public Health Association. Its purpose is to provide a comprehensive and continuing index to the current periodical medical literature for practitioners and investigators in community medicine and others concerned with the etiology, prevention, and control of disease. Each volume consists of 12 monthly issues. An annual cumulation is published after the end of the year.

The bibliography is divided into two parts, each arranged in alphabetical order:

SECTION 1, SELECTED SUBJECT HEADINGS. Includes the current references related to some 200 topics (from Accident Prevention and Air Pollution to Water Supply and Zoonoses) comprising the varied interests of administrators, investigators and teachers. The complete list is overleaf.

SECTION 2, DISEASES, ORGANISMS, VACCINES. Includes the current references related to the etiology, prevention and control of specific diseases. These are listed under appropriate subheads, as follows:

For each *disease*, the subheads are occurrence, mortality, etiology, familial & genetic, prevention & control.

For each *organism*, the subheads are pathogenicity, immunology.

For each *vaccine*, and for a few viruses and bacteria under active investigation, a more extensive list of subheads is used.

For users of this bibliography who are not familiar with indexing practices in *Index Medicus*, the following notes may be useful:

Translated titles are in parentheses, and the original language is specified.

For review articles, the number of references is shown.

A principal indexing rule is to list an article under the most specific subject heading applicable. Thus an article dealing with mumps vaccine will be listed under that subject heading in Section 2, but not under viral vaccines or vaccination. The latter headings are reserved for articles which are not specific to a single vaccine. Articles may be listed under more than one subject heading and within a subject heading under several subheads.

Each issue of *CuBE* is prepared from the MEDLARS tapes for *Index Medicus (IM)* of a corresponding date. The limited scope of *CuBE* makes it possible to provide more extensive coverage in its special field while omitting unwanted material. (Comparison of coverage for topics in community medicine in this bibliography and in *IM* are contained in an article in the *American Journal of Epidemiology*, January 1969.) The format for citations is the same in both publications. Since each reference cited here appears at least once in *IM*, a separate Author Index is not required. Full titles for each of the 2,250 journals indexed for *Index Medicus* and the latest revision of the subject heading list (*Medical Subject Headings*) are published each year in the January issue of *IM*.

The National Library of Medicine makes provision for annual review of subject headings in order to keep abreast of changes in medical research and practice. Users of this bibliography are encouraged to offer suggestions to:

Chief, Bibliographic Services
Division
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

List of Subject Headings — Section 1

- | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|
| ABO Factors | Fluoridation | Prognosis |
| Accident Prevention | Follow-Up Studies | Prospective Studies |
| Accidents | Food Contamination | Public Health |
| Accidents, Aviation | Food Contamination, Radioactive | Public Health Administration |
| Accidents, Home | Food Handling | Public Health Dentistry |
| Accidents, Industrial | Food Inspection | Public Health Nursing |
| Accidents, Traffic | Food Microbiology | Quality of Health Care |
| Achievement | Food Poisoning | Quarantine |
| Agricultural Workers' Diseases | Food Preservation | Questionnaire |
| Air | Fungal Vaccines | Racial Stocks |
| Air Microbiology | Genetics, Behavioral | Radiation Injury |
| Air Pollution | Genetics, Human | Radioactive Fallout |
| Air Pollution, Radioactive | Genetics, Population | Radioactive Waste |
| Altitude | Geography | Refuse Disposal |
| Anthropology | Health Education | Registries |
| Anthropology, Cultural | Health Education, Dental | Research |
| Anthropology, Physical | Health Surveys | Research Personnel |
| Anthropometry | Hereditary Diseases | Research Support |
| Arthropod Vectors | Housing | Residence Characteristics |
| Atmospheric Pressure | Humidity | Residential Mobility |
| Automobile Exhaust | Hygiene | Retrospective Studies |
| Autosome Abnormalities | Immunity | RH Factors |
| Bacterial Vaccines | Immunity, Active | Rodent Control |
| Biometry | Immunity, Passive | Rural Health |
| Birth Certificates | Immunization | Rural Population |
| Birth Rate | Income | Sampling Studies |
| Blood Groups | Industrial Dentistry | Sanitary Engineering |
| Body Constitution | Industrial Medicine | Sanitation |
| Carrier State | Industrial Waste | School Health |
| Child Abuse | Infant Mortality | School Nursing |
| Child Health Services | Infection | Seasons |
| Cholesterol/blood | Insect Control | Selection (Genetics) |
| Chromosome Aberrations | Insect Vectors | Sewage |
| Chromosome Abnormalities | Laboratory Infection | Sex Chromosome Abnormalities |
| Climate | Life Expectancy | Sex Chromosomes |
| Cold Climate | Longevity | Sex Factors |
| Communicable Disease Control | Mass Chest X-Ray | Sex Ratio |
| Community Health Services | Mass Screening | Smoking |
| Community Mental Health Services | Maternal Health Services | Social Change |
| Comprehensive Health Care | Maternal Mortality | Social Class |
| Comprehensive Health Planning | Medical Records | Social Conditions |
| Consanguinity | Mental Health | Social Medicine |
| Cross Infection | Mental Health Services | Socioeconomic Factors |
| Death Certificates | Models, Biologic | Soil |
| Demography | Models, Theoretical | Somatotypes |
| Dental Health Surveys | Morbidity | State Dentistry |
| Dentistry | Mortality | State Medicine |
| Desert Climate | Mosquito Control | Sterilization |
| Disease Outbreaks | Multiphasic Screening | Student Health Services |
| Disease Reservoirs | Neoplasms, Radiation-Induced | Sunlight |
| Disease Vectors | Nutrition | Systems Analysis |
| Diseases in Twins | Nutrition Surveys | Temperature |
| DMF Index | Occupational Diseases | Time |
| Drug Abuse | Occupational Health Services | Trisomy |
| Drug Addiction | Occupations | Tropical Climate |
| Drug and Narcotic Control | Operations Research | Twins |
| Drug Resistance, Microbial | Pedigree | Ultraviolet Rays |
| Ecology | Personal Health Service | Urban Population |
| Educational Status | Polymorphism (Genetics) | Vaccination |
| Environment | Population | Variation (Genetics) |
| Environmental Exposure | Population Control | Viral Interference |
| Environmental Health | Population Density | Viral Vaccines |
| Epidemiologic Methods | Population Surveillance | Vital Statistics |
| Epidemiology | Poverty | Water |
| Ethics, Medical | Premarital Examinations | Water Microbiology |
| Ethnic Groups | Prenatal Care | Water Pollution |
| Eugenics | Preventive Dentistry | Water Pollution, Radioactive |
| Factor Analysis, Statistical | Preventive Health Services | Water Supply |
| Family | Preventive Medicine | Weather |
| Family Characteristics | Probability | World Health Organization |
| Family Planning | | Zoonoses |

SECTION 1.

SELECTED SUBJECT HEADINGS

ACCIDENT PREVENTION

Service ensures protection, safety. Byrne JM.
Hospitals 47:82-6, 1 Oct 73
Energy damage and the ten countermeasure strategies.
Haddon W Jr. Hum Factors 15:355-66, Aug 73
An exploratory study of safety factors in an institution
for the mentally retarded. Overbeck DB, et al.
Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 70:88-92, Aug 73
[Prevention of accidents from the
traffic-medopsychological viewpoint with reference
to the traffic-psychological problems of traffic
accidents involving children] Fehse U.
Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:1146-50, 2 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)

ACCIDENTS

Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and
alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al.
Arch Environ Health 27:294-304, Nov 73
Emergency medical care as a comprehensive system.
Hanlon JJ. Health Serv Rep 88:579-87, Aug-Sep 73
Boating and health. N Engl J Med 289:1038-9, 8 Nov 73
Contemporary population densities and human health.
Factor RM, et al. Nature 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73
A national study of child development (NCDS 1958
cohort). Preliminary findings in a national sample of
11-year-old children. Peckham CS.
Proc R Soc Med 66:701-3, Jul 73

ACCIDENTS, INDUSTRIAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Service ensures protection, safety. Byrne JM.
Hospitals 47:82-6, 1 Oct 73
Occupational damage to the peripheral nervous system
(author's transl) Delank HW.
Z Neurol 205:71-81, 29 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC

Drug abuse, alcohol and marihuana problems: errors,
costs and concepts. Milner G.
Med J Aust 2:285-90, 11 Aug 73
Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health
Service. Doll R. Proc R Soc Med 66:729-40, Aug 73
Occupational damage to the peripheral nervous system
(author's transl) Delank HW.
Z Neurol 205:71-81, 29 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of accidents from the
traffic-medopsychological viewpoint with reference
to the traffic-psychological problems of traffic
accidents involving children] Fehse U.

Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:1146-50, 2 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)

ACHIEVEMENT

Education Committee panel presentations. IV. What is
the past experience of the small residencies in
obstetrics and gynecology? Keettel WC.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:740-7, 15 Nov 73
Adolescent marginality—a further study. Bamber JH.
Genet Psychol Monogr 88:3-21, Aug 73
Achievement in relation to locus of control:
Identification of a new source of variance. Nowicki S
Jr, et al. J Jap Soc Intern Med 123:63-7, Sep 73
No crystal stair. President's Inaugural Address. Rann
EL. J Natl Med Assoc 65:436-7 passim, Sep 73
Effects of psychopharmacologic agents on learning
disorders. Sprague RL, et al.
Pediatr Clin North Am 20:719-35, Aug 73 (92 ref.)
Self-concept measurement and placement of
adolescent inner-city EMRs. Kahn JV, et al.
Train Sch Bull (Vinel) 70:80-3, Aug 73

AGRICULTURAL WORKERS'

DISEASES

[Risk of internal radioactive contamination. Current
and prospective problems] Maugerl S.
Lav Um 25:33-50, Mar 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of ophthalmologic diseases in mass
consultation] Koleszár G.
Orv Hetil 114:2532-5, 21 Oct 73 (Cze)
[On allergic pneumopathies in rural environments]
Pavesi F, et al.
Lav Um 25:113-24, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PATHOLOGY

[Anatomo-clinical and experimental study of paraquat
poisoning. Ultrastructural lesions] Gaultier M, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:1972-87, 8 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AIR MICROBIOLOGY

Bacterial emission from both vapor and aerosol
humidifiers. Covelli HD, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:698-701, Sep 73
Emission of microbial aerosols from sewage treatment
plants that use trickling filters. Goff GD, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:640-52, Aug-Sep 73
Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC.
Prog Clin Pathol 4:259-82, 1972

AIR POLLUTION

Cigarette smoking and exposure to occupational
hazards. Friedman GD, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:175-83, Sep 73
James Perkins lecture. Health and environment. Dubos
R. Am Rev Respir Dis 108:761-6, Oct 73
Toxicological problems relating to changes in the
environment. Henschler D.
Angew Chem [Engl] 12:274-82, 1973
A comparative analysis of the stimulus-response
relationship between mortality and air
pollution-weather. Lebowitz MD.
Environ Res 6:106-18, Mar 73
The relationship between air pollution and weather as
stimuli and daily mortality as responses in Tokyo,
Japan, with comparisons with other cities. Lebowitz
MD, et al. Environ Res 6:327-33, Sep 73
Measurement of annoyance due to exposure to
environmental factors. The fourth Karolinska
Institute Symposium on Environmental Health.
Environ Res 6:1-36, Mar 73
Emission of microbial aerosols from sewage treatment
plants that use trickling filters. Goff GD, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:640-52, Aug-Sep 73
Revaluation of the "Chattanooga school children
study" in the light of other contemporary
governmental studies: the possible impact of these
findings on the present NO₂ air quality standard.
Warner PO, et al.
J Air Pollut Control Assoc 23:769-72, Sep 73
Editorial: Fighting carcinogens with underwear.
Ingelfinger FJ. N Engl J Med 289:1091-2, 15 Nov 73
Blood rheology of dogs chronically exposed to air
pollutants. Bloch WN Jr, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 25:576-81, Aug 73
[The aetiology of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)]
Ferlinz R.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1417-21, 24 Aug 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aggression and defense in the respiratory system]
Deiolf L. Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:869-76, Sep 73 (Pol)
[Atmospheric air pollution in Poland] Grzybowski K.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:909-15, Sep 73 (Pol)
[Toxic hazards of food-additives in children] Bosch
Pérez AV.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23:497-506, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Air-borne mercury fall-out on snow around five
Swedish chlor-alkali plants. Jernelöv A, et al.
Atmos Environ 7:209-14, Feb 73
A comparative analysis of the stimulus-response
relationship between mortality and air
pollution-weather. Lebowitz MD.
Environ Res 6:106-18, Mar 73
Emission of microbial aerosols from sewage treatment

AIR POLLUTION

plants that use trickling filters. Goff GD, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:640-52, Aug-Sep 73
Pollution. Heavy metals: a review of lead. Shukla SS, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1319-31, Jun 73 (118 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reducing air pollution by automobile inspection and maintenance: a program analysis. Schwartz SI. *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 23:845-52, Oct 73
How do we really stand with the clean air act? *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 23:837-44, Oct 73
Editorial: Fighting carcinogens with underwear. Ingelfinger FJ. *N Engl J Med* 289:1091-2, 15 Nov 73
Letter: What shall replace lead in gasoline? Levisohn SR. *N Engl J Med* 289:1095, 15 Nov 73
[Atmospheric air pollution in Poland] Grzybowski K. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:909-15, Sep 73 (Pol)
[Health and sanitary considerations on the use of the pesticide Dipterex] Apostol S, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:417-21, Jul-Sep 73 (Rum)

ALTITUDE

Changes in the peripheral blood of the rat exposed to microwave radiation (2400 MHz) in conditions of chronic exposure. Djordjevic Z, et al.
Aerosp Med 44:1051-4, Sep 73
Heterologous immunity in human malaria. Cohen JE. *Q Rev Biol* 48:467-89, Sep 73
[The results of studies and statistics concerning the frequent cases of nasopharyngeal fibroma in Afghanistan] Arsala KM.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 94:257-60, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANTHROPOLOGY

Health in ecological perspective. Brunetti PM.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:393-404, 1973

ANTHROPOMETRY

Some somatometric data on Swedish females aged 15-70 years. I. Skeletal measurements. A population study with special reference to secular and age changes. Lewin T, et al.
Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 11:175-86, Oct 73
Some somatometric data on Swedish females aged 15-70 years. II. Measurements including soft tissue variations. A population study with special reference to secular and age changes. Lewin T, et al.
Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 11:187-95, Oct 73
Selected aspects of the health of old people in rural Buganda. Kakande ML, et al.
Drug Ther Bull 49:970-82, Dec 72
Urinary urea-creatinine and plasma amino acid ratios and patterns of growth in school children in Iran. Hedayat SH, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:19-27, Sep 73
An inquiry into the drought situation in Upper Volta. Seaman J, et al. *Lancet* 2:774-8, 6 Oct 73

ARTHROPOD VECTORS

Endod extract, a plant-derived molluscicide: toxicity for mosquitoes. Spielman A, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:802-4, Nov 73
Onset of espundia after many years of occult infection with *Leishmania braziliensis*. Walton BC, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:696-8, Nov 73

AUTOMOBILE EXHAUST

Blood rheology of dogs chronically exposed to air pollutants. Bloch WN Jr, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 25:576-81, Aug 73
[Aggression and defense in the respiratory system] Deloff L. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:669-76, Sep 73 (Pol)

ANALYSIS

The catalytic reduction of nitric oxide in automobile exhaust gases-I. Tests of iron-containing materials. Jenkins DR, et al. *Atmos Environ* 7:177-86, Feb 73
The catalytic reduction of nitric oxide in automobile exhaust gases-II. The kinetics of the reactions of carbon monoxide with nitric oxide and/or oxygen on an oxidized stainless-steel surface. Jenkins DR, et al. *Atmos Environ* 7:187-99, Feb 73
Some physico-chemical properties of soot from fuel oil burners and automobile engines. Matsumura Y. *Atmos Environ* 7:219-24, Feb 73
Pollution. Heavy metals: a review of lead. Shukla SS, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1319-31, Jun 73 (118 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reducing air pollution by automobile inspection and maintenance: a program analysis. Schwartz SI. *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 23:845-52, Oct 73

AUTOSOME ABNORMALITIES

Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Shariff FK, et al. *Clin Orthop* 94:263-7, Jul-Aug 73
Familial bilateral renal agenesis and hereditary renal adysplasia. Buchta RM, et al.
Z Kinderheilkd 115:111-29, 31 Aug 73

BACTERIAL VACCINES

Protective efficacy of killed *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* vaccine measured in large-scale studies in a military population. Mogabgab WJ.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:899-908, Oct 73
The role of RNA in cell-mediated immunity. Mitsuhashi S, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:380-8, 31 May 73
Antibody responses to meningococcal polysaccharide vaccines. Brandt BL, et al.
Infect Immun 8:590-6, Oct 73
Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: an evaluation of the Sterne strain anthrax vaccine. Kaufmann AF, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:442-5, 1 Sep 73
Idiotypic specificity of rabbit antibodies to streptococcal group polysaccharides. Braun DG, et al.
J Exp Med 138:1248-65, 1 Nov 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Effects of hypobaric hypoxia on the development and activity of immune spleen cells. David TD, et al.
Aerosp Med 44:1023-5, Sep 73
Renal leptospirosis: exposure of vaccinated and nonvaccinated swine to *Leptospira* *icterohaemorrhagiae* and *Leptospira canicola*. Shibley GP, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1171-3, Sep 73
Protective efficacy of killed *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* vaccine measured in large-scale studies in a military population. Mogabgab WJ.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:899-908, Oct 73
A three year field study of preconditioning native Illinois beef calves sold through a cooperative marketing association--1969 to 1971. Woods GT, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:224-7, Jul 73
Prevention of experimentally induced enteric colibacillosis in newborn calves. Newman FS, et al.
Infect Immun 8:540-3, Oct 73
Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: an evaluation of the Sterne strain anthrax vaccine. Kaufmann AF, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:442-5, 1 Sep 73
[Simultaneous vaccination of sheep against 3 infections] Safarov IuB, et al.
Veterinariia 9:62-3, Sep 72 (Rus)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Protective efficacy of killed *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* vaccine measured in large-scale studies in a military population. Mogabgab WJ.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:899-908, Oct 73
[Postvaccinal encephalopathy] Ravkina LI, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:191-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

STANDARDS

Antibody to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in nasal secretions and sputa of experimentally infected human volunteers. Brunner H, et al.
Infect Immun 8:612-20, Oct 73

BIOMETRY

A national view of mental health. Brown BS.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:700-5, Oct 73

BIRTH CERTIFICATES

A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 4. Methodological considerations. Chase HC.
Am J Public Health 63:41-56, Sep 73
A study of infant mortality from linked records by age of mother, total-birth order, and other variables: United States, 1960 live-birth cohort. Vavra HM, et al.
Vital Health Stat 20:1-52, Sep 73

BIRTH RATE

An international study of health and general systems of financing health care. Fraser RD.
Int J Health Serv 3:369-97, 1973
Editorial: Population and the new biology.
Lancet 2:834-5, 13 Oct 73
A study of 2,245 women attending a hospital family planning clinic in Melbourne and the effect of the

clinic on the hospital birth rate. Leeton J, et al.
Med J Aust 2:67-70, 14 Jul 73
Fertility measures based on birth interval data. Poole WK. *Theor Popul Biol* 4:357-87, Sep 73
[Population growth and attempt to forecast its development] Stolmenov G, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Sofia) 12:179-87, 1973 (Bul)
[Development of the clinical abortion situation at the gynecologic hospital of Karl-Marx-University, Leipzig from 1.1.1960 to 30.6.1972] Schulz S, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:952-7, 13 Jul 73 (Ger)
[Dependence of the level of the birth rate on certain socioeconomic factors and the state of health of married couples] Chernetskii OE.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:11-4, Jun 73 (Rus)

BLOOD GROUPS

The M-L blood-group system and survival of Suffolk and Targhee lambs. Rasmussen BA, et al.
Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 4:55-7, 1973
Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 3:655-60, 29 Sep 73
The unmasking of receptors for rubella virus by trypsinization of red cells. Biddle F.
Microbios 3:255-60, Apr 71

BODY CONSTITUTION

Some somatometric data on Swedish females aged 15-70 years. II. Measurements including soft tissue variations. A population study with special reference to secular and age changes. Lewin T, et al.
Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 11:187-95, Oct 73
Some somatometric data on Swedish females aged 15-70 years. I. Skeletal measurements. A population study with special reference to secular and age changes. Lewin T, et al.
Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 11:175-86, Oct 73
The fate of the chronic bronchitic: a report of the ten-year follow-up in the Canadian Department of Veteran's Affairs coordinated study of chronic bronchitis. The J. Burns Amberson Lecture of the American Thoracic Society. Bates DV.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1043-65, Nov 73
Differences in ventilatory capacity of Irish and Italian fire fighters. Sidor R, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:669-71, Sep 73
[The aetiology of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Ferlinz R.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1417-21, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Constitution and psychoses (body build and psychoses) (review of the literature)] Valndruk FA, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:140-8, 1973 (64 ref.) (Rus)

CARRIER STATE

Antibiotic usage and microbial resistance in an intensive care nursery. Franco JA, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:318-21, Sep 73
Tetracycline-resistant pneumococci: increasing incidence and cross resistance to newer tetracyclines. Gopalakrishna KV, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1007-10, Oct 73
Persistent infection with parainfluenza type 3 virus in man. Gross PA, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:894-8, Oct 73
Cytoplasmic hepatitis B antigen in "ground-glass" hepatocytes of carriers. Hadziyannis S, et al.
Arch Pathol 96:327-30, Nov 73
The interaction of hemoglobin E with beta thalassemia: a study of hemoglobin synthesis in a family of mixed Burmese and Iranian origin. Feldman R, et al.
Blood 42:783-91, Nov 73
An outbreak of diphtheria in a hospital for the mentally subnormal. Anderson GS, et al.
J Clin Pathol 26:606-15, Aug 73
Possible factors involving staphylococci colonization. Otero RB, et al. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:590-3, Sep 73
Chronic hepatitis B antigen disease. Sherlock S. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:24-30, Oct 73 (19 ref.)
Relation of hepatitis B-antigen subtypes in symptom-free carriers to geographical origin and liver abnormalities. Feinman SV, et al.
Lancet 2:867-9, 20 Oct 73
Letter: Epidemiology of Hodgkin's disease. Fortuny IE.
Lancet 2:966, 27 Oct 73
Antibody to hepatitis B-virus core in man. Hoofnagle JH, et al. *Lancet* 2:869-73, 20 Oct 73
Hepatitis B antigen in colony mosquitoes. Metselaar D, et al. *Lancet* 2:758-9, 6 Oct 73
Editorial: Deeper into hepatitis B.
Lancet 2:887-8, 20 Oct 73
Latent infection of monkeys with oncogenic herpes viruses. Laufs R, et al.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 158:299-308, 1973
The pathogenicity of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Khan

- MA, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 224:355-61, Aug 73
[Epidemiological and serological prospective study on
Toxoplasma gondii infection (author's transl)] Berger
J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 224:391-411, Aug 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)
[On a case of chronic paratyphoid B] Mignone F, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 25:992-1001, 23 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ita)
[Clinico-immunological parallels in asymptomatic
forms of dysentery taking its course under the
appearance of a healthy bacteria-carrier state]
Achilov U. Pediatria 51:41-4, May 73 (Rus)

DIAGNOSIS

- Epidemiology of hepatitis B antigen in Panama. Peters
CJ, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:301-10, Oct 73
Serological responses of Salmonella dublin carrier
cows. Richardson A. Br Vet J 129:111-14, Jul-Aug 73
Hazards in blood transfusion. Jenkins WJ.
Proc R Soc Med 66:796-7, Aug 73

DRUG THERAPY

- Meningococcal meningitis following rifampin
prophylaxis. Khuri-Bulos N.
Am J Dis Child 126:689-91, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- Epidemiology of hepatitis B antigen in Panama. Peters
CJ, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:301-10, Oct 73
Effect of immunosuppression on chronic LCM virus
infection of mice. Hoffsten PE, et al.
J Exp Med 138:887-99, 1 Oct 73
Horizontal transmission of feline leukaemia virus.
Hardy WD Jr, et al. Nature 244:266-9, 3 Aug 73
Murine leukemia: a virus-induced autoimmune
disease? Proffitt MR, et al.
Science 182:821-3, 23 Nov 73

MICROBIOLOGY

- Horizontal transmission of feline leukaemia virus.
Hardy WD Jr, et al. Nature 244:266-9, 3 Aug 73
Selective agglutination of pathogenic strains of
Entamoeba histolytica induced con A.
Martinez-Palomo A, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 245:186-7, 10 Oct 73
Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC.
Proc Clin Pathol 4:259-82, 1972

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiology of hepatitis B antigen in Panama. Peters
CJ, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:301-10, Oct 73
Hazards in blood transfusion. Jenkins WJ.
Proc R Soc Med 66:796-7, Aug 73
Transmission of hepatitis and Australia antigenaemia
within a liver unit. Williams R.
Proc R Soc Med 66:799, Aug 73

VETERINARY

- Horizontal transmission of feline leukaemia virus.
Hardy WD Jr, et al. Nature 244:266-9, 3 Aug 73
[Viability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus in the
body of wild birds] Sviridov AA, et al.
Veterinaria 9:31-3, Sep 72 (Rus)

CHILD ABUSE

- Deliberate injury of children. Br Med J 4:61-2, 13 Oct 73
Non-accidental injury to children.
Br Med J 4:96-7, 13 Oct 73
The clinician and forensic medicine. Root I, et al.
Calif Med 119:68-76, Sep 73
Pediatric management of psychologic crises. Lewis M,
et al. Curr Probl Pediatr 3:1-47, Oct 73
The problem of child abuse: a community hospital
approach. Chabon RS, et al.
Md State Med J 22:50-5, Oct 73
Letter: Battered children. Fontana VJ.
N Engl J Med 289:1044, 8 Nov 73
Attitudes of Nova Scotia physicians to child abuse.
Anderson JP, et al. NS Med Bull 52:185-9, Oct 73
[Methodology and conclusiveness of physical
examination of living persons immediately after
criminal offenses] Naeve W, et al.
Z Rechtsmed 72:79-99, 30 Apr 73 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)

CHILD HEALTH SERVICES

- Podiatry and public health: a 7-year experience in the
District of Columbia. Shapiro J.
Am J Public Health 63:853-6, Oct 73
Pediatric nurse practitioners and well baby care in a

- small rural community. Hoekelman RA, et al.
ANA Clin Sess 103-13, 1972
Program for unwed teenage mothers in the Cleveland
schools. Patrick GF. ANA Clin Sess 10-3, 1972
Attaining the point of need. Lawton DW.
Aust Nurses J 3:5-7, Jul 73
A constructive preventive dentistry programme. A
personal view. Hodge H. Br Dent J 134:551, 19 Jun 73
Letter: Health planning for children. Bhatia JR.
Indian Pediatr 10:393-5, Jun 73
Editorial: Child health cooperatives. Chikermane AS.
Indian Pediatr 10:345-6, Jun 73
Courts mandate that states implement an early
screening and diagnostic program for children under
Medicaid. Abernathy JR 2d, et al.
J Natl Med Assoc 65:453 passim, Sep 73
A rural nutrition rehabilitation project at Kasangati
health centre. Namboze JM.
J Trop Pediatr 19:45-52, Sep 73
UNICEF field manual on health care of mothers and
children. J Trop Pediatr 19:53-85, Sep 73
Letter: care of children's eyes. Gardiner PA.
Lancet 2:802, 6 Oct 73
Polioymyelitis: A gap in immunity? Reid D, et al.
Lancet 2:899-900, 20 Oct 73
A position paper. Nursing in pediatric ambulatory
health-maintenance settings. What it should become.
Barnwell EJ, et al. Mich Nurse 46:5-7 passim, Jul 73
Why we should regionalize perinatal care. Lucey JF.
Pediatrics 52:488-91, Oct 73
Integration of maternal and child health activities.
Ukeje MA. Trop Doct 3:182-4, Oct 73
[Child health care in Sweden] Sjölin S, et al.
Cesk Pediatr 28:403-7, Aug 73 (Cze)
[Preventive activity of O.N.M.I (Opera Nazionale
Maternita e Infanzia) in the province of Matera]
Padula M. Minerva Med 64:2727-9, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)
[Group prophylaxis of endemic goiter in children]
Gandz AS. Pediatria 51:45, May 73 (Rus)
[Alveolococcosis and echinococcosis in children]
Ivchenko NS, et al.
Pediatria 51:28-9, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Certain problems of the organization of medical aid to
children in Alma-Ata] Kotliarenko ML, et al.
Pediatria 51:45-7, May 73 (Rus)

MANPOWER

- An evaluation of the activities of nurses and
pediatricians in a university outpatient department.
Heagarty MC, et al. J Pediatr 83:875-9, Nov 73
UNICEF field manual on health care of mothers and
children. J Trop Pediatr 19:53-85, Sep 73
[Organization and set-up of medical control of physical
education of school children with deviations in the
state of health] Kernzer EM, et al.
Pediatria 51:47-50, May 73 (Rus)

STANDARDS

- What is good child health supervision?
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:363, Jul 73

UTILIZATION

- Case sampling at a children's psychiatric clinic.
Freedman BE. S Afr Med J 47:1804-6, 6 Oct 73
[Maternal and child health center and its utilization by
puerperal patients] Yagi F.
Jap J Midwife 27:45-7, Jan 73 (Jap)

CHOLESTEROL

BLOOD

- Serum thyrotrophin and circulating thyroglobulin
antibodies in subjects with non-toxic goitre and in
euthyroid subjects who had undergone subtotal
thyroidectomy or radioiodine therapy. Gordin A.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 74:283-95, Oct 73
On the mechanism of goitre formation during lithium
treatment in the rat. Leppäluoto J, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 74:296-306, Oct 73
Early insulin response to glucose stimulation in siblings
of juvenile diabetics. Sterky G, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 73:721-30, Aug 73
Effect of clofibrate on aortic glycosaminoglycans and
proteins and on serum lipid levels in experimental
atherosclerosis. Bihari-Varga M, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 29:217-29, 1973
Effects and side-effects of treatment of
hypercholesterolemia with cholestyramine and
niomycin. Faergeman O.
Acta Med Scand 194:165-7, 1973
Occlusive disease of intracranial main arteries with
collateral networks (moyamoya disease) in adults.
Iivanainen M, et al. Acta Neurol Scand 49:307-22, 1973
Changes of some serum fatty acids and lipids in relation
to the clinical course of multiple sclerosis. Tichý J, et
al. Acta Neurol Scand 49:345-54, 1973
Contraceptive treatment with low doses of gestagen in

- cases with medical history of hepatosis of pregnancy.
Ylöstalo P, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:221-8, 1973
Can we detect a predilection to coronary artery disease
in children? Nora JJ, et al. Adv Cardiol 9:180-6, 1973
Effect of L-thyroxine on secretory response to
histamine in ex vivo canine stomach perfused with
homologous blood of thyroidectomized dog.
Kowalewski K, et al. Am J Dig Dis 18:873-80, Oct 73
High blood pressure, other risk factors and longevity:
the insurance viewpoint. Lew EA.
Am J Med 55:281-94, Sep 73
Thyrotoxicosis in pregnancy. Ayrmlol J, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:818-23, 15 Nov 73
Subjects' recent life changes and coronary heart
disease in Finland. Rahe RH, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1222-6, Nov 73
Familial hypo-beta-lipoproteinemia. Fosbrooke A, et
al. Arch Dis Child 48:729-32, Sep 73
Influence of nicotine on experimental atherosclerosis
and its determinants. Fisher ER, et al.
Arch Pathol 96:298-304, Nov 73
An improved semisynthetic atherogenic diet for
rabbits. Dietary fat-carbohydrate interaction in
atherogenesis. Wilson RB, et al.
Arch Pathol 96:355-9, Nov 73
The effect of hypertension on the accumulation of
lipids and the uptake of (3H)cholesterol by the aorta
of normal-fed and cholesterol-fed rabbits. Campbell
DJ, et al. Atherosclerosis 18:301-19, Sep-Oct 73
Effect of treatment with nicotinic acid for one month
on serum lipids in patients with different types of
hyperlipidemia. Carlson LA, et al.
Atherosclerosis 18:1-9, Jul-Aug 73
Thrombosis and atherosclerosis: the organization of
pulmonary thromboemboli in the pig. Macroscopic
observations, protein, DNA, and major lipids. Craig
IH, et al. Atherosclerosis 18:277-300, Sep-Oct 73
Comparison of serum cholesterol values in
Amerindians from Surinam with those of Dutch
controls. Geerdink RA, et al.
Atherosclerosis 18:173-8, Sep-Oct 73
Genetic studies on induced and spontaneous
hypercholesterolemia in rats. Imai Y, et al.
Atherosclerosis 18:59-64, Jul-Aug 73
Studies on cholesterol metabolism in rats by
application of D2O and mass spectrometry. Peng SK,
et al. Atherosclerosis 18:197-213, Sep-Oct 73
Morphological changes in the liver of rats treated with a
new hypolipidemic agent, S-8527. Sakamoto SI, et al.
Atherosclerosis 18:109-16, Jul-Aug 73
The relationship of arterial disease and glucagon
metabolism in insulin-treated chickens. Stout RW, et
al. Atherosclerosis 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73
Protective effects of propranolol on
isoproterenol-induced myocardial infarction in
arteriosclerotic and non-arteriosclerotic rats. Wexler
BC. Atherosclerosis 18:11-42, Jul-Aug 73
The effects of propranolol on cholesterol-induced
atheromatous lesions. Whittington-Coleman PJ, et al.
Atherosclerosis 18:337-45, Sep-Oct 73
Quantitation of three subpopulations of human serum
very low density lipoproteins. Pearlstein E, et al.
Biochem Med 8:28-36, Aug 73
Prevalence of hyperlipoproteinaemias in a random
sample of men and in patients with ischaemic heart
disease. Stone MC, et al. Br Heart J 35:954-61, Sep 73
Protein-losing enteropathy in dermatitis
herpetiformis. Toft AD, et al.
Br J Dermatol 89:233-6, Sep 73
Changes in lipid metabolism in genetically different
types of calves during chronic hyperthermia. O'Kelly
JC. Br J Nutr 30:211-20, Sep 73
Ascorbic acid and cholesterol mobilization by
fenfluramine. Odumso A, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 48:326P-327P, Jun 73
Serum lipids in cholelithiasis: effect of
chenodeoxycholic acid therapy. Bell GD, et al.
Br Med J 3:520-3, 8 Sep 73
Type IV hyperlipidemia in cord blood. Martins FM, et
al. Br Med J 3:544-5, 8 Sep 73
An investigation of the effects of oral neomycin on
intestinal absorption and serum cholesterol levels in
the dog. Hill FW. Br Vet J 129:337-44, Jul-Aug 73
Some factors indicative of hypertriglyceridemia in
patients investigated for diabetes mellitus. Rodger
NW, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:363-8, 1 Sep 73
Type 4 hyperlipoproteinemia: one theory of
atherogenesis. Zells R, et al. Chest 64:498-90, Oct 73
Kinetics of the cholesterol-sulfuric acid reaction: a fast
kinetic method for serum cholesterol. Hewitt TE, et
al. Clin Chem 19:1128-34, Oct 73
The group separation of plasma and urinary steroids by
column chromatography on sephadex LH-20. Setchell
KD, et al. Clin Chim Acta 47:381-8, 14 Sep 73
Catabolism of cholesterol in hypercholesterolemia and
its relationship to plasma triglycerides. Sodhi HS, et
al. Clin Chim Acta 46:161-71, 28 Jun 73
The lipid composition of plasma lipoprotein density
classes of sheep Ovis aries. Nelson GJ.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 46:81-91, 15 Sep 73

CHOLESTEROL

- Red cell membranes: fact and fancy. Reynolds JA. *Fed Proc* 32:2034-8, Oct 73
- Assessment of biochemical and hematologic changes related to oral administration of an iodinated contrast medium. Elman S, et al.
- Invest Radiol* 8:322-5, Sep-Oct 73
- Safety of nuts heat-processed in molten hexitols. Alfin-Slater RB, et al.
- J Am Oil Chem Soc* 50:348-52, Sep 73
- Biological studies with cyclopropanoids inactivated with fatty acids. Hopkins DT, et al.
- J Am Oil Chem Soc* 50:381-4, Sep 73
- Molecular species of lecithin utilized for cholesterol esterification in human and rat plasma in vitro. Sugano M. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:191-3, Jul 73
- Relationship between serum lipid components in hyperlipemia. Yamamoto A, et al.
- J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:59-65, Jul 73
- Control of lipid metabolism in human leukocytes. Fogelman AM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 248:8828-9, 10 Oct 73
- The pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Adams CW. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:38-42, 1973 (68 ref.)
- Lipoprotein fractionation. Carlson K.
- J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:32-7, 1973
- Plasma lipids and atherosclerosis. Carlson LA.
- J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:43-7, 1973
- Evidence for a defect in fatty acid uptake by adipose tissue of patients with hypertriglyceridaemia. Carlson LA, et al. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:48-52, 1973
- Lipid methodology. Cramp DG.
- J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:17-21, 1973
- Therapy of lipid disorders. Krikler DM.
- J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:72-7, 1973 (24 ref.)
- Classification of lipoproteins and lipoprotein disorders. Lewis B. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:26-31, 1973
- Hypolipoproteinemia. Lloyd JK.
- J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:53-8, 1973
- Cholesterol metabolism. Myant NB.
- J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:1-4, 1973
- The cholesterol balance and turnover in genetically hypercholesterolemic pigeons: their response to treatment with a hypocholesterolemic drug, cholestane-3beta,5alpha,6beta-triol. Wartman AM, et al. *J Lab Clin Med* 82:793-808, Nov 73
- Potential organ- or tumor-imaging agents. 13.
- 19-Radiolabeled sterols. Cunnell RE, et al.
- J Med Chem* 16:945-7, Aug 73
- Hypercholesterolemic effect in the female rat of egg yolk versus crystalline cholesterol dissolved in lard. Bartov I, et al. *J Nutr* 103:1400-5, Oct 73
- Letter: Normal serum cholesterol values. Kramer JC. *JAMA* 226:1011, 19 Nov 73
- Effect of biliary obstruction on canine plasma and biliary lipids. Quarfordt SH, et al.
- Lipids* 8:522-30, Sep 73
- The clinical course of idiopathic membranous nephropathy. Erwin DT, et al.
- Mayo Clin Proc* 48:697-712, Oct 73
- Liver dysfunction and hypoxaemia in patients with fractures. Cole WG, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:166-8, 28 Jul 73
- Epidemiological evidence for the fat theory. Fidanza F. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:317-21, Dec 72 (18 ref.)
- Diet and arterial disease. Meade TW.
- Proc R Soc Med* 66:644-6, Jul 73
- Effect of growth hormone on plasma triglycerides in man. Azizi F, et al.
- Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1187-90, Sep 73
- Diet-induced atherosclerosis in the marmoset. Dreizen S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1218-23, Sep 73
- In vivo incorporation of ¹⁴C into liver and kidney sterols from parenterally administered (2-¹⁴C)-DL-mevalonic acid. Gans JH, et al.
- Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:609-12, Nov 73
- Influence of theobromine magnesium oleate on formation of experimental atheroma. Woosley RL, et al.
- Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1098-105, Sep 73
- Study of a renal microsomal inhibitor of hepatic cholesterol synthesis in intact cell systems. Haven GT, et al.
- Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:253-62, Jul 73
- Familial hypercholesterolaemia (familial hyper-beta-lipoproteinemia or type II hyperlipoproteinemia) in a Chinese family. Teoh PC. *Singapore Med J* 14:124-9, Jun 73
- Acute toxicity of rubratoxin B in dogs. Hayes AW, et al.
- Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 25:606-16, Aug 73
- Multigeneration reproductive effects of three pesticides in rats. Kennedy GL Jr, et al.
- Toxicol Appl Pharmacol* 25:589-96, Aug 73
- [Hyperlipemia in flying personnel (civil aviation)] Anet P, et al.
- Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 15:75-85, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Clinical, biological, and genetic manifestations of familial hypercholesteremic tendon xanthomatosis. Report of 250 cases.] Gennes JL de, et al.
- Atherosclerosis* 18:215-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The auto-evaluation of anxiety, depression and predisposition to coronary disease. II. Modalities of

- expression and bioclinical risks] Segers MJ, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:207-14, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The auto-evaluation of anxiety, depression and predisposition to coronary disease. I. Psycho-biographical relations] Segers MJ, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:197-206, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Lipid changes after fasting in obese patients] Schrub JC, et al.
- Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Hypothyroidism after fractionated radiolodine treatment (author's transl)] Reinwein D, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1789-95, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [The problematic of densitometric evaluation of thin layer chromatography, using as an example the thin layer study of lipids in serum] Gartzke J, et al. *J Chromatogr* 84:109-15, 12 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Fat metabolism and the liver] Gros H.
- Med Klin* 68:1021-4, 10 Aug 73 (34 ref.) (Ger)
- [Action of "essential" phospholipids on plasma lipids and fatty acids in type II hyperlipoproteinemia] Peeters H, et al.
- Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1358-62, 3 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Fatty acid composition of some lipid fractions in newborn infants] Ilinov P, et al.
- Paediatr Grenzgeb* 12:45-53, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Problems of long-term treatment of hyperlipoproteinemia with clofibrate] Hanefeld M, et al.
- Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:Suppl 10:160 c, 15 May 73 (Ger)
- [Results of long-term treatment of hyperlipemias] Reuter W.
- Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:Suppl 10:156-9, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Study of the lipid composition of the blood platelets in 5 cases of thrombasthenia] Del Principe D, et al.
- Haematologica (Pavia)* 58:501-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Lipid composition of the blood platelets in the newborn infant] Del Principe D, et al.
- Haematologica (Pavia)* 58:507-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [Serum cholesterol-interpretation of the test results] Ogino K. *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1361-70, 1973 (Jap)
- ## CHROMOSOME ABERRATIONS
- Genetic control of insect population. I. Cage studies of chromosome replacement by compound autosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Fitz-Earle M, et al.
- Genetics* 74:461-75, Jul 73
- Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Richart RM.
- Fathol Annu* 8:301-28, 1973 (46 ref.)
- ## CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES
- Aging: alteration of DNA-protein information. Price GB, et al. *Gerontologia* 19:58-70, 1973 (62 ref.)
- Familial bilateral renal agenesis and hereditary renal adysplasia. Buchta RM, et al.
- Z Kinderheilkd* 115:111-29, 31 Aug 73

DIAGNOSIS

- Some aspects of modern antenatal care. Sears RT. *Nurs Mirror* 137:13-6, 5 Oct 73

CLIMATE

- Influence of seasonal changes in climate on dispersal of released *Culex pipiens fatigans*: a study in villages in Delhi Union Territory, India. Yasuno M, et al.
- Bull WHO* 48:317-21, 1973
- [Epidemiology and diagnosis of primary liver carcinoma] Lehmann FG.
- Internist (Berlin)* 14:274-82, Jun 73 (Ger)
- [The aetiology of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Ferlinz R.
- Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1417-21, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [For the improvement of the microclimate and sanitary condition on farms] Dolgov VS.
- Veterinariia* 1:20-2, Jan 72 (Rus)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL

- Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:406-8, Sep 73
- It's bad medicine-legally and morally. Wallace JD. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:776 passim, 20 Oct 73
- Successive manifestations of tuberculosis in a recalcitrant patient. Greene ME, et al.
- J Indiana State Med Assoc* 66:940-2, Oct 73
- The practitioner's viewpoint. Heimoff LL.
- J Reprod Med* 11:131-2, Sep 73
- The specialist's viewpoint. Knox JM.
- J Reprod Med* 11:133, Sep 73
- [Proposals on strategy in bovine vector disease control in tropical and subtropical areas] Selfert HS.

- Dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 80:348-52 contd, 1 Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Echinococcosis in humans in Switzerland 1956-1969] Drolshammer I, et al.
- Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1337-41, 29 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMMUNITY HEALTH AIDES

- The Mile Square Health Center: Program for the elderly. Cohn MD. *ANA Clin Sess* 75-7, 1972
- Public education of the high risk population. Harbridge R. *J Reprod Med* 11:169-70, Oct 73
- An inquiry into the drought situation in Upper Volta. Seaman J, et al. *Lancet* 2:774-8, 6 Oct 73

EDUCATION

- Housing and health—a new approach. Richter ED, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:878-83, Oct 73
- A training program for family-health center aides. Epps RP, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:402-6, Sep 73

UTILIZATION

- Provision of mental health services by community hospitals and health departments: a comparative analysis. Gentry JT, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 63:863-71, Oct 73

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

- The neighborhood health center foundation for health care: a portent for the future or a necessity for survival? Chapman LS.
- Am J Public Health* 63:841-5, Oct 73
- Podiatry and public health: a 7-year experience in the District of Columbia. Shapiro J.
- Am J Public Health* 63:853-6, Oct 73
- The Mile Square Health Center: Program for the elderly. Cohn MD. *ANA Clin Sess* 75-7, 1972
- Health legislation—its effect on home health services. Reese EM. *ANA Clin Sess* 35-6, 1972
- Elements of community programming for sickle cell detection and information. Todd OM.
- ANA Clin Sess* 173-5, 1972
- Student perspectives of a senior citizen center. Wreene JW. *ANA Clin Sess* 66-74, 1972
- Study on Saskatchewan community clinics suggests total health expenditure not less. Report's data and interpretation suspect. Baltzan MA.
- Can Med Assoc J* 109:852-4, 6 Oct 73
- Study on Saskatchewan community clinics suggests total health expenditure not less. Korcock M.
- Can Med Assoc J* 109:848 passim, 6 Oct 73
- Saskatchewan global budget concept acceptable, Smlashek claims. But support looks thin. Korcock M.
- Can Med Assoc J* 109:525-6 passim, 15 Sep 73
- Study on Saskatchewan community clinics suggests total health expenditure not less. Report fails to deal with incentive issue for clinics physicians.
- Can Med Assoc J* 109:856, 6 Oct 73
- Letters. Saskatchewan global budget, community clinics: comments from our readers.
- Can Med Assoc J* 109:791 passim, 20 Oct 73
- A community program for education, testing and counseling for abnormal hemoglobins. Zelson JH, et al.
- Conn Med* 37:435-9, Sep 73
- Humane reproduction.
- Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep]* 86:381-516, Aug 73
- Health planning as a managerial ideology. Krause EA.
- Int J Health Serv* 3:445-63, 1973
- An RMP nurse-physician team approach to continuing education at the community level. Yokes JA, et al.
- J Contin Educ Nurs* 4:20-3, Sep-Oct 73
- Procurement of teaching patients: cooperative effort between social service agencies and dental school.
- Horton PS, et al. *J Dent Educ* 37:41-2, Nov 73
- Operational functions at health stations in Taiwan. Yen YT. *J Formosan Med Assoc* 70:319-27, 28 Jun 71
- The elderly and the community: reidentifying unmet needs. Markson EW, et al. *J Gerontol* 28:503-9, Oct 73
- Supervisor to community health nurse clinician. Hope PK, et al. *J Nurs Adm* 3:49-54, Sep-Oct 73
- Management control systems in health care. Herzlinger RE, et al. *Med Care* 11:416-29, Sep-Oct 73
- Professionalism in medicine. Stokes JB.
- Med J Aust* 2:Suppl:1-3, 14 Jul 73
- Pregnancy termination and infectious diseases.
- Hodgson JE. *Minn Med* 56:898-9, Aug 73
- Nursing service without walls. Dresser E.
- MLN Bull* 15:3-7, Jun 73
- Letter: Users and nonusers of hospitals. Moore GT.
- Pediatrics* 52:754-5, Nov 73
- Letter: The pediatrician, the epidemic, and the community. Selfert MH Jr. *Pediatrics* 52:748, Nov 73
- Pediatricians' role in day care of children.
- Pediatrics* 52:748-7, Nov 73
- [Therapeutic possibilities in younger drug consumers at the educational information center of a small town] Kiessmann E.

- Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr** 22:225-30, Aug-Sep 73 (Ger)
[Various scientific aspects of modern proctology] Iukhvidova ZhM.
Sov Med 35:57-62, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Health planning from the aspect of a hygiene worker with undergraduate education] Ljutovac M, et al.
Nar Zdrav 29:6-9, Jan 73 (Cro)

HISTORY

- [History of the development of traumatological, orthopedic and prosthetic aid to the population of the Uzbek SSR] Shamatov NM, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 33:11-5, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MANPOWER

- Health care myths. Johnson RL.
Hosp Prog 54:55-8, Oct 73
The community physician.
J Ir Med Assoc 66:519, 29 Sep 73
Stability of physician employment in neighborhood health centers. Tilson HH.
Med Care 11:384-400, Sep-Oct 73
Public health training among the rural poor in Jamaica: some effects on medical students' concept modification and self-evaluation. Clayson D.
Psychiatr Q 47:124-31, 1973

STANDARDS

- [Some problems of work responsibilities of district physicians] Jirous J.
Cesk Zdrav 21:385-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

- Resource allocation, equality of access, and health. Gish O.
Int J Health Serv 3:399-412, 1973
Political ideology and health care: hospital patterns in the Philippines and Cuba. Roemer MI.
Int J Health Serv 3:487-92, 1973
Planning of health buildings. Wells M.
Trop Doct 3:177-81, Oct 73

UTILIZATION

- Podiatry and public health: a 7-year experience in the District of Columbia. Shapiro J.
Am J Public Health 63:853-6, Oct 73
Resource allocation, equality of access, and health. Gish O.
Int J Health Serv 3:399-412, 1973
Community nursing administration: quantifying nursing utilization. Kissinger CL.
J Nurs Adm 3:42-8, Sep-Oct 73
Associations among distance, patient satisfaction, and utilization of two types of inner-city clinics. Brooks CH.
Med Care 11:373-83, Sep-Oct 73
Management control systems in health care. Herzlinger RE, et al.
Med Care 11:416-29, Sep-Oct 73
Planning of health buildings. Wells M.
Trop Doct 3:177-81, Oct 73

COMMUNITY MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

- Neighborhood Extension of Activity Therapy.
Kolodner EL.
Am J Occup Ther 27:381-3, Oct 73
How therapists assign families to treatment modalities: the development of the Treatment Method Choice Sort. Avallone S, et al.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:767-73, Oct 73
A national view of mental health. Brown BS.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:700-5, Oct 73
Changing human service delivery systems: their influences on psychiatric training. Daniels RS.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1232-6, Nov 73
Pediatric-child psychiatry collaboration in a health maintenance organization. Garber N.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1227-31, Nov 73
The concept of child advocacy. McDermott JF Jr, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1203-6, Nov 73
On the stresses of community psychiatry, and helping residents to survive them. Morrison AP, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1237-41, Nov 73
Once more: the inaccuracy of non-EEG estimations of sleep. Weiss BL, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1282-5, Nov 73
Provision of mental health services by community hospitals and health departments: a comparative analysis. Gentry JT, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:863-71, Oct 73
Directed rational self-counseling (a new approach to mass mental health). Maultsby MC Jr, et al.
ANA Clin Sess 234-7, 1972
Psychiatry in South-East Asia. Neki JS.
Br J Psychiatry 123:257-69, Sep 73 (76 ref.)

- Your new profession: "caring, loving, living". Osted A.
Can J Psychiatr Nurs 14:3, Jul-Aug 73
The adolescent with a learning problem. The need for insight. Faigel HC.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:577-81, Oct 73
Psychiatric disorders in a community mental health center. I. Demography and diagnoses. Tuason VB, et al.
Compr Psychiatry 14:457-63, Sep-Oct 73
The elderly and the community: reidentifying unmet needs. Markson EW, et al.
J Gerontol 28:503-9, Oct 73
Psychotherapy as bio-psycho-social diagnosis and community treatment in Kentucky. Parks JH.
J Ky Med Assoc 71:662-6, Oct 73
Problems of a nurse group on an inpatient psychiatric unit. Soreff S.
J Psychiatr Nurs 11:3-5, Jul-Aug 73
Evaluating mental health status with a simplified rating scale. Spratlen LP.
J Psychiatr Nurs 11:37-41, Sep-Oct 73
Organization of emergency services: the crisis nurse in the community mental health center. Wallace MA, et al.
J Psychiatr Nurs 11:6-12, Jul-Aug 73
The active role of schools in mental health as seen in retrospect and prospect. Sellery CM.
J Sch Health 43:455-7, Sep 73
Letter: To be or not to be. David NF.
JAMA 226:468, 22 Oct 73
The moon and the emergency room. Blackman S, et al.
Percept Mot Skills 37:624-6, Oct 73
Perspectives and directions in juvenile corrections. Shah SA.
Psychiatr Q 47:12-36, 1973
Admission patterns, functions, and problems of a large urban screening clinic for the mentally retarded. Stimson CW, et al.
Psychiatr Q 47:37-55, 1973

HISTORY

- The active role of schools in mental health as seen in retrospect and prospect. Sellery CM.
J Sch Health 43:455-7, Sep 73

UTILIZATION

- Use of mental health services by poverty and nonpoverty members of a prepaid group practice plan. Weiss J, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:653-62, Aug-Sep 73
The community mental health professional and the poor. Jackson FB.
J Psychiatr Nurs 11:5-7, Sep-Oct 73
Psychiatric emergency services a decade later. Zonana H, et al.
Psychiatry Med 4:273-90, Summer 73

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH CARE

- The development of a comprehensive treatment programme. Experiences from the after-care service of a mental hospital. Ytrehus A.
Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 1-60, 1973
The problem-oriented medical record: an ideal system for pharmacist involvement in comprehensive patient care. Borgsdorf LR, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 30:904-7, Oct 73
Changing human service delivery systems: their influences on psychiatric training. Daniels RS.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1232-6, Nov 73
Pediatric-child psychiatry collaboration in a health maintenance organization. Garber N.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1227-31, Nov 73
Podiatry and public health: a 7-year experience in the District of Columbia. Shapiro J.
Am J Public Health 63:853-6, Oct 73
On-site nursing services for elderly residents. Being involved: a look at the RN in an ambulatory health program for the elderly in a multiple housing facility for senior citizens. Dwyer CF.
ANA Clin Sess 55-65, 1972
The Harvard Community Health Plan. Wagner DL.
ANA Clin Sess 23-30, 1972
A brief history of community nursing in Israel. Stoeckler RA.
Aust Nurses J 2:30-3 passim, Jun 73
Letters. Saskatchewan global budget, community clinics: comments from our readers.
Can Med Assoc J 109:791 passim, 20 Oct 73
Use of mental health services by poverty and nonpoverty members of a prepaid group practice plan. Weiss J, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:653-62, Aug-Sep 73
Patient relations: representative personalizes care. Lockerby FK.
Hospitals 47:51-3, 1 Oct 73
Day care meets geriatric needs. Novick LJ.
Hospitals 47:47-50, 16 Nov 73
Continuity of care. Unit provides nonacute care. Sutton FC, et al.
Hospitals 47:46-9, 1 Oct 73
At the foot of South Mountain. A 5-year longitudinal study of foot problems and screening in an elderly population. Helfand AE.
J Am Podiatr Assoc 63:512-21, Oct 73
The preceptor role: implementing student experience in community nursing. Part 2. Ferguson M, et al.
J Contin Educ Nurs 4:14-6, Sep-Oct 73
The computer in family practice. Morrison CC, et al.
J Maine Med Assoc 64:226-30, Oct 73
Letter: Family medicine graduates: emergence of a

- new physician. Frey JJ, et al.
J Med Educ 48:1040-1, Nov 73
Effort-reporting and cost analysis of medical education. Stoddard GL.
J Med Educ 48:814-23, Sep 73
The operation and function of malwards in the Philippines. Robson JR, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:36-44, Sep 73
UNICEF field manual on health care of mothers and children. **J Trop Pediatr** 19:53-85, Sep 73
Stability of physician employment in neighborhood health centers. Tilson HH.
Med Care 11:384-400, Sep-Oct 73
The family doctor 1960 to 2000 A.D. Wolfe S, et al.
Med Care 11:363-72, Sep-Oct 73
National health insurance: thorns on the rose. Hiscoc HB, et al.
Mich Med 72:703-6, Oct 73
Teaching of community medicine in the United States: an outsider's view. Vuori H.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:253-69, Spring 73
Societal constraints to comprehensive health care. Gorman ML.
Nurs Forum 12:175-86, 1973
Psychiatric consultation to the non-physician staff of an outpatient oncology clinic. Craig TJ.
Psychiatry Med 4:291-300, Summer 73
Training volunteers as alcoholism treatment counselors. Manohar V.
Q J Stud Alcohol 34:889-77, Sep 73
Law for the nurse-supervisor. ICN's new code for nurses. Creighton H.
Superv Nurse 4:13-5 passim, Sep 73
Planning of health buildings. Wells M.
Trop Doct 3:177-81, Oct 73
[Duty to instruct the patient and obtain his approval in the French health service] Doll PJ.
Cesk Zdrav 21:390-3, Sep 73 (Cze)

MANPOWER

- Editorial: Health Service Prospects.
Lancet 2:770-1, 6 Oct 73

COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH PLANNING

- Reorganization--1974 or 1984? Regional hospital boards to regional health authorities.
Br Med J 2:709-10, 23 Jun 73
Certificate of need laws. Conn Med 37:468-70, Sep 73
Emergency medical care as a comprehensive system. Hanlon JJ.
Health Serv Rep 88:579-87, Aug-Sep 73
Health planning as a managerial ideology. Krause EA.
Int J Health Serv 3:445-63, 1973

CONSANGUINITY

- Letter: Why is the XX fitter? Evidence consistent with an effect of X-heterosis in women from sex ratio data in offspring of first cousin marriages. Hook EB, et al.
Nature 244:43-6, 6 Jul 73
Familial bilateral renal agenesis and hereditary renal adysplasia. Buchta RM, et al.
Z Kinderheilkd 115:111-29, 31 Aug 73

CROSS INFECTION

- Bacterial emission from both vapor and aerosol humidifiers. Covelli HD, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:698-701, Sep 73
An outbreak of diphtheria in a hospital for the mentally subnormal. Anderson GS, et al.
J Clin Pathol 26:606-15, Aug 73
Possible factors involving staphylococcal colonization. Otero RB, et al.
J Ky Med Assoc 71:590-3, Sep 73
Lassa fever. Monath TP.
Trop Doct 3:155-61, Oct 73
Nation-wide survey of antibiotic resistance by means of a computer. Grunt J, et al.
Zentralbl Baktiol [Orig A] 224:380-90, Aug 73
[Antibiotic treatment of corneal ulcers due to Pseudomonas aeruginosa] Funghini G, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol (Paris) 33:385-96, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hazards of infection in congenital malformations of the urinary tract] Petrigor G, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:719-22, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Morbidity through contact with tuberculous foci at the antitubercular dispensary of Tigrui-Jiu] Becherete A.
Fiziologia 22:373-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Presence of Australia antigen and homologous antibodies in patients with acute renal failure treated by hemodialysis] Sanču L.
Stud Cercet Virusol 24:375-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DRUG THERAPY

- Double-blind trial to compare two dosages of co-trimoxazole in the treatment of hospital infections. Klustersky J.
Chemotherapy 18:358-68, 1973

CROSS INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

Letter: No evidence that *Pseudomonas* on chrysanthemum harms patients. Schroth MN, et al. *Lancet* 2:906-7, 20 Oct 73
 "Pyoderma" streptococci as a cause of nosocomial sepsis. Bianco AL, et al. *South Med J* 66:1071-2, Sep 73

MICROBIOLOGY

Tetracycline-resistant pneumococci: increasing incidence and cross resistance to newer tetracyclines. Gopalakrishna KV, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1007-10, Oct 73
 Transferable antibiotic resistance in *E. coli* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. Chadwick P, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:691-6, 20 Oct 73
 Double-blind trial to compare two dosages of co-trimoxazole in the treatment of hospital infections. Klastersky J. *Chemotherapy* 18:558-68, 1973
 Letter: Staphylococcus phage types in a nursery epidemic. Ma P. *JAMA* 226:569, 29 Oct 73
 Letter: No evidence that *Pseudomonas* on chrysanthemum harms patients. Schroth MN, et al. *Lancet* 2:906-7, 20 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Clinical presentation of Lassa fever cases during the hospital epidemic at Zoror, Liberia, March-April 1972. Mertens PE, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:780-4, Nov 73
 A hospital epidemic of Lassa fever in Zoror, Liberia, March-April 1972. Month TP, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:773-9, Nov 73
 Nosocomial pneumonia. A continuing major problem. Graybill JR, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1130-40, Nov 73
 Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC. *Prog Clin Pathol* 4:259-82, 1972
 Experience with intensive surveillance of urinary tract infection. Mulholland SG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:789-93, Nov 73
 [Outbreak of *Salmonella heidelberg* infection in a newborn department (author's transl)] Bauer P, et al. *Faediatri Paedol* 8:390-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Antibiotic usage and microbial resistance in an intensive care nursery. Franco JA, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:318-21, Sep 73
 Clinical presentation of Lassa fever cases during the hospital epidemic at Zoror, Liberia, March-April 1972. Mertens PE, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:780-4, Nov 73
 Clinical problems of preventive medicine. The prevention and control of infectious ovine abortion. Watson WA. *Br Vet J* 129:309-14, Jul-Aug 73
 Second joint working conference: National Cancer Institute Chemotherapy Program. Working session report: clinical trials. Carbone PP. *Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl]* 3:73-5, 1 May 72
 Flame-resistant fabrics. Lehman HH. *Hospitals* 47:98-106, 16 Oct 73
 Housekeeping. Experiment with single-use packs. *Hospitals* 47:64-7, 1 Oct 73
 Application of cohort isolation principles to the rooming-in of babies and their mothers in hospital staphylococcal cross-infections. Kryniski S, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:323-8, Mar 73
 Transmission of hepatitis and Australia antigenaemia within a liver unit. Williams R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:799, Aug 73
 Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC. *Prog Clin Pathol* 4:259-82, 1972
 Experience with intensive surveillance of urinary tract infection. Mulholland SG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:789-93, Nov 73
 [Proceedings: general requirements to be satisfied by disinfectants and disinfection in hospitals of the American Society for Microbiology (author's transl)] Gröschel D. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig B]* 157:514-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Proceedings: Disinfection: proposal for a definition (author's transl)] Reber H. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig B]* 157:421-77, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Degree of contamination of disinfected water for hand-washing in the operating room] Yamanaka E, et al. *Jap J Nurs Res* 5:452-4, Autumn 72 (Jap)
 [Bacteriological and epidemiological evaluation of selected health care institutions from the aspect of hospital infection prevention] Rogala D. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1284-6, 13 Aug 73 (Pol)

THERAPY

Managing medical emergencies caused by bacterial

infections. McHenry MC, et al.
Am Fam Physician 8:124-32, Nov 73

DEATH CERTIFICATES

Trends in mortality from stroke in Baltimore, Maryland: 1940-1941 through 1968-1969. Miller GD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:233-42, Oct 73
 A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 4. Methodological considerations. Chase HC. *Am J Public Health* 63:41-56, Sep 73
 Medico-social research board recommends more autopsies and new legislation on death certification. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:583, 27 Oct 72
 Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in childhood: epidemiologic features. Grundy GW, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:767-76, Sep 73
 A study of infant mortality from linked records by age of mother, total-birth order, and other variables: United States, 1960 live-birth cohort. Vavra HM, et al. *Vital Health Stat* 20:1-52, Sep 73
 [Epilepsy mortality rates among epileptic patients registered at special institutions in Warsaw] Zieliński JJ. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:523-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

A national program for cardiovascular health. Fox SM. *Adv Cardiol* 9:212-9, 1973
 A new primary-care medical practitioner. Silver HK. *Am J Dis Child* 126:324-7, Sep 73
 A new primary-care medical practitioner. Stein R, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:398-9, Sep 73
 Editorial: The psychiatrist and family planning. Brody EB. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1273-4, Nov 73
 Changing human service delivery systems: their influences on psychiatric training. Daniels RS. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1232-6, Nov 73
 Pediatric-child psychiatry collaboration in a health maintenance organization. Garber N. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1227-31, Nov 73
 What is psychiatry? A new model of service and education. Gulora AZ, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1275-7, Nov 73
 On the stresses of community psychiatry, and helping residents to survive them. Morrison AP, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1237-41, Nov 73
 The neighborhood health center foundation for health care: a portend for the future or a necessity for survival? Chapman LS. *Am J Public Health* 63:841-5, Oct 73
 A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 1. Selected substantive results. Chase HC. *Am J Public Health* 63:3-16, Sep 73
 The political and economic scene in the future of nursing. Schaefer MJ. *Am J Public Health* 63:887-9, Oct 73
 The HMO from the legislative viewpoint. Holleran C. *ANA Clin Sess* 19-22, 1972
 Continuing education for nurses. Schumacher ME. *West Nurs J* 3:25-6 contd, Jul 73
 Western Samoa: delivery of dental services in an emergent nation. Camrass R. *Br Dent J* 135:337-40, 2 Oct 73
 Directions in health care services. Waldie JR. *Calif Nurse* 69:4-5 passim, May 73
 Study on Saskatchewan community clinics suggests total health expenditure not less. Report's data and interpretation suspect. Baltzan MA. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:652-4, 6 Oct 73
 American medical unionism. Does patient or third party retain the doctor? Grandpré L. de. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:800-2 passim, 20 Oct 73
 Study on Saskatchewan community clinics suggests total health expenditure not less. Korocok M. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:648 passim, 6 Oct 73
 Psychiatric practice in Canada pre- and post-medicare. Paris J. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:469 passim, 15 Sep 73
 Letters. Saskatchewan global budget, community clinics: comments from our readers. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:791 passim, 20 Oct 73
 Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and urban Eskimo children: a comparative study. Johannott SC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:415-9, Jul 73
 Cost-benefit studies in psychiatry. Panzetta AF. *Compr Psychiatry* 14:451-5, Sep-Oct 73
 Editorial: Certificate of need-Connecticut. Fabro F. *Conn Med* 37:459-60, Sep 73
 Emergency medical care as a comprehensive system. Hanlon JJ. *Health Serv Rep* 88:579-87, Aug-Sep 73
 Modern implementation of Denmark's tradition of health care delivery. Johnson EF. *Health Serv Rep* 88:824-30, Aug-Sep 73
 Suggestions for economic survival. Johnson EA. *Hosp Prog* 54:70-3 passim, Oct 73
 Health care myths. Johnson RL. *Hosp Prog* 54:55-8, Oct 73
 The physician manpower question revisited. Kralewski JE, et al. *Hospitals* 47:53-5, 16 Oct 73

Letter: Health planning for children. Bhatia JR. *Indian Pediatr* 10:393-5, Jun 73
 The origins of health insurance for the aged. Berliner HS. *Int J Health Serv* 3:465-74, 1973
 The politics of developing a national health policy. Evans K. *Int J Health Serv* 3:331-40, 1973
 The agonies of medicine in the USA. Fry J. *Int J Health Serv* 3:501-6, 1973
 Resource allocation, equality of access, and health. Gish O. *Int J Health Serv* 3:399-412, 1973
 Economic determinism: a model of the political economy of medical care. Heit EH. *Int J Health Serv* 3:475-85, 1973
 The NHS Company Inc? The social consequence of the professional dominance in the National Health Service. Robson J. *Int J Health Serv* 3:413-26, 1973
 Political ideology and health care: hospital patterns in the Philippines and Cuba. Roemer MI. *Int J Health Serv* 3:487-92, 1973
 More money into the medical sector: is this the answer? Teeling-Smith G. *Int J Health Serv* 3:493-500, 1973
 Design of private practice preceptorship program. Gunthorpe UD. *J Dent Educ* 37:48-9, Sep 73
 The physician and his relationship to society. Flocks RH. *J Iowa Med Soc* 63:468-70 passim, Oct 73
 How do we measure up? Health costs. Steen LH. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:597-9, Sep 73
 Health care and the 106th Maine Legislature. Cragin CL. *3d J Maine Med Assoc* 64:215-8, Sep 73
 Alan Gregg memorial lecture. Physicians in a public enterprise. Evans JR. *J Med Educ* 48:975-86, Nov 73
 Program cost allocation and the validation of faculty activity involvement. Hilles WC. *J Med Educ* 48:805-13, Sep 73
 Letter: Primary physicians and internist-pediatricians. Louria DB, et al. *J Med Educ* 48:1038-9, Nov 73
 Effort-reporting and cost analysis of medical education. Stoddart GL. *J Med Educ* 48:814-23, Sep 73
 A training program for family-health center aides. Epps RP, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:402-6, Sep 73
 No crystal stair. President's Inaugural Address. Rann EL. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:436-7 passim, Sep 73
 Health and social policy issues of significance to blacks in the "New Federalism". Thompson T. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:422-5 passim, Sep 73
 An R.N. Callow BM. *J Nurs Adm* 3:39-41, Sep-Oct 73
 VA health care delivery: its relation to dentistry. Johnson DE. *J Prosthet Dent* 30:487-8, Oct 73
 Letter: Health care in South Africa. *Lancet* 2:967-8, 27 Oct 73
 Management control systems in health care. Herzlinger RE, et al. *Med Care* 11:416-29, Sep-Oct 73
 The family doctor 1960 to 2000 A.D. Wolfe S, et al. *Med Care* 11:363-72, Sep-Oct 73
 The social worker in a private medical practice. Report of a successful two-year experience. Baume P, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:188-91, 23 Jul 73
 Proposed changes in the organization of health-care delivery: an overview and critique. Reinhardt UE. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:169-222, Spring 73
 A model for the routine evaluation of a hospital program. Gordon PC, et al. *NS Med Bull* 52:194-9, Oct 73
 Societal constraints to comprehensive health care. Gorman ML. *Nurs Forum* 12:175-86, 1973
 Must 8 specialties equal 7 specialists + 1 traitor? Waldman HB. *NY J Dent* 43:315-7, Dec 73
 Denturism-illegal dentistry. A report. Axelband AA. *NY State Dent J* 39:528-9, Nov 73
 Dr. Wilde calls for one level of care for all. Wilde RC. *Pa Med* 76:25-6, Nov 73
 Service and values. Hetznecker W, et al. *Psychiatry* 36:311-24, Aug 73
 Psychiatric consultation to the non-physician staff of an outpatient oncology clinic. Craig TJ. *Psychiatry Med* 4:291-300, Summer 73
 Psychiatric emergency services a decade later. Zonana H, et al. *Psychiatry Med* 4:273-90, Summer 73
 Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Impressions of the studies sponsored by the committee on conservation of hearing. Silverman SR. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:360-6, Mar-Apr 72
 Planning of health buildings. Wells M. *Trop Doct* 3:177-81, Oct 73
 [Statistical data on the development of hospital medical aid in the RSFSR] Ivakina VN. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:34-43, Jun 73 (Rus)

STANDARDS

Letter: Medicine by remote control. Campbell HJ. *Lancet* 2:907, 20 Oct 73

DEMOGRAPHY

Persuasion, power, and psychotherapy. Lourens PJ. *Ala J Med Sci* 10:179-90, Apr 73 (65 ref.)
 A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 1. Selected substantive results. Chase HC. *Am J Public Health* 63:3-16, Sep 73

A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 4. Methodological considerations. Chase HC. *Am J Public Health* 63:41-56, Sep 73

Alcoholics known or unknown to agencies: epidemiological studies in a London suburb. Edwards G, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:169-83, Aug 73

Abnormal homicide in Hong Kong. Wong M, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:295-8, Sep 73

Some early demographic maps. Jarcho S. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:837-44, Sep 73

Psychiatric disorders in a community mental health center. I. Demography and diagnoses. Tuason VB, et al. *Compr Psychiatry* 14:457-63, Sep-Oct 73

The National Reporting System for Family Planning Services. Haupt BJ. *Health Serv Rep* 88:637-9, Aug-Sep 73

Distribution of matrimonial migrations in Belgium. Doinval PA. *Hum Hered* 23:59-68, 1973

Industrial development and the elderly: a longitudinal analysis. Clemente F, et al. *J Gerontol* 28:479-83, Oct 73

[Problems in family planning] Obolensky W. *Praxis* 62:1005-13, 14 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS

Dental data requirements in the area health authorities. Burt BA, et al. *Br Dent J* 135:361-4, 16 Oct 73

The need for treatment in 11 to 17-year-old children. A longitudinal epidemiological study. Sutcliffe P. *Br Dent J* 135:153-7, 21 Aug 73

The dental health of Indian children in the Sloux Lookout Zone of Northwestern Ontario. Hargreaves JA, et al. *J Can Dent Assoc* 39:709-14, Oct 73

[Periodontal condition of a group of Swiss Army recruits] Germann MA, et al. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 83:1220-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Periodontal disease and oral hygiene in Argentina] Borghelli RF, et al. *Boi Of Sanit Panam* 75:204-12, Sep 73 (Spa)

DENTISTRY

Presidential address. Lawton FE. *Br Dent J* 134:525-8, 19 Jun 73

The meaning of statistics in dental literature. Wagner AG. *J Prosthet Dent* 30:446-53, Oct 73

DISEASE OUTBREAKS

Antibiotic usage and microbial resistance in an intensive care nursery. Franco JA, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:318-21, Sep 73

Stillbirth, adenosis, and adenocarcinoma. Ulfelder H. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:794-800, 15 Nov 73

Persistent infection with parainfluenza type 3 virus in man. Gross PA, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:894-8, Oct 73

It's bad medicine-legally and morally. Wallace JD. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:776 passim, 20 Oct 73

An outbreak of diphtheria in a hospital for the mentally subnormal. Anderson GS, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 26:606-15, Aug 73

Epidemic Trichophyton mentagrophytes infections in servicemen. Source of infection, role of environment, host factors, and susceptibility. Allen AM. *JAMA* 228:864-7, 19 Nov 73

Outbreak of abdominal pain. Smith HC, et al. *Lancet* 2:958-9, 27 Oct 73

Editorial: Virus infection and asthma. *Med J Aust* 2:304, 18 Aug 73

Salmonella typhimurium gastroenteritis. Statewide outbreak. Fleming DS, et al. *Minn Med* 58:722-3, Aug 73

Letter: The pediatrician, the epidemic, and the community. Seifert MH Jr. *Pediatrics* 52:748, Nov 73

Antibody to Australia antigen in an outbreak of hepatitis on an Indian reservation. Chiurco AA, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:273-92, Jul 73

Epidemic conjunctivitis: discovery of a new aetiological agent. Lim KH. *Singapore Med J* 14:82-5, Jun 73

Lassa fever. Monath TP. *Trop Doct* 3:155-61, Oct 73

Dengue. Smith CE. *Trop Doct* 3:147-9, Oct 73

Progress report on viral hepatitis. Zuckerman AJ. *Trop Doct* 3:150-4, Oct 73

[A severe outbreak of tuberculosis]

Tijdschr Ziekenverp 26:999-1000, 25 Sep 73 (Dut)

[Certificate of disability without medical examination?] Rieger HJ. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1633-4, 31 Aug 73 (Ger)

[Effects of smallpox vaccination. Notes on the work of K. H. Richter et al., Münch. Med. Wschr. 114, 35 1496-1502, (1972)] Buchwald G. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1400, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

[Value of smallpox vaccination. Correction of G. Buchwald's comments] Richter KH. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1401-2, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

[Outbreak of Salmonella heidelberg infection in a newborn department (author's transl)] Bauer P, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:390-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidemiological and serological prospective study on Toxoplasma gondii infection (author's transl)] Berger J, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 224:391-411, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Coccidioidomycosis in Northern California. An outbreak among archeology students near Red Bluff. Werner SB, et al. *Calif Med* 119:10-20, Sep 73

HISTORY

Edward Jenner. (Jenner E), Le Fanu WR. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:664-8, Jul 73

Historical aspects of Vincent's disease. (Vincent JH), Pickard HM. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:695-8, Jul 73

[Choleric pandemics] Rico-Avello C. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:521-36, Jul 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Leptospirosis—an epidemic in children. Barkin RM, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:184-91, Sep 73

Epizootologic aspects of raccoon rabies in Florida. Bigler WJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:326-35, Nov 73

Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. 3. Composite analysis of eleven consecutive yearly epidemics. Brandt CD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:355-64, Nov 73

Recurrent institutional outbreaks of acute infectious nonbacterial gastroenteritis: epidemiology and etiology. Buscho R, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:192-8, Sep 73

The Seattle virus watch. IV. Comparative epidemiologic observations of infections with influenza A and B viruses, 1965-1969, in families with young children. Hall CE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:365-80, Nov 73

An outbreak of acute polyradiculoneuropathy in Columbia in 1968. Lopez F, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:226-30, Sep 73

A major epidemic of infectious hepatitis in an institution for the mentally retarded. Matthew EB, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:199-215, Sep 73

An outbreak of leptospirosis in Washington state. Nelson KE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:336-47, Nov 73

Clinical presentation of Lassa fever cases during the hospital epidemic at Zorvor, Liberia, March-April 1972. Mertens PE, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:780-4, Nov 73

A hospital epidemic of Lassa fever in Zorvor, Liberia, March-April 1972. Monath TP, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:773-9, Nov 73

Recovery of dengue-2 virus from Aedes aegypti in Colombia. Morales A, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:785-7, Nov 73

Coccidioides in the soil and the meninges. Pappagianis D. *Calif Med* 119:51-3, Sep 73

Coccidioidomycosis in Northern California. An outbreak among archeology students near Red Bluff. Werner SB, et al. *Calif Med* 119:10-20, Sep 73

Outbreak of type I paralytic poliomyelitis in Kampala City and the surrounding Mengo (East and West Buganda) Districts of Uganda during 1969. Munube GM. *Drug Ther Bull* 49:1012-9, Dec 72

Microbiology—waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1265-77, Jun 73

Vitamin deficiency occurring in the course of economic progress. Eddy TP. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:647-8, Jul 73

Epidemic conjunctivitis in Singapore in 1970 and 1971. Lim KH, et al. *Singapore Med J* 14:86-9, Jun 73

Editorial. Singapore epidemic conjunctivitis. Loh RC. *Singapore Med J* 14:68, Jun 73

Editorial: The current status of influenza in the United States. Gregg MB. *South Med J* 66:1085-7, Oct 73

Reappearance of plague in Khmer Republic (formerly Cambodia). Vellimirovic B. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:265-70, Sep 73

[Smallpox in Yugoslavia and Hannover in 1972 (author's transl)] Buchwald G. *Med Klin* 68:1271-4, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Statistical analysis of 349 cases of post-influenza complications treated at the Provincial Hospital of Infectious Diseases in Szczecin during the Hong Kong influenza epidemic of 1969] Weclawik Z. *Poi Tyg Lek* 28:1360-3, 27 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

An outbreak of diphtheria in a hospital for the mentally subnormal. Anderson GS, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 26:606-15, Aug 73

Rubella surveillance and immunization. Susceptibility in nonurban adolescents. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 228:554-6, 29 Oct 73

Control of Australia antigen-positive hepatitis within haemodialysis units. Almeida JD. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:798, Aug 73

Epidemiological surveillance and control of cerebrospinal meningitis in Africa. *WHO Chron* 27:347-51, Sep 73

[Therapy and prevention of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] Müller-Jensen K. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:270-3, 1972 (Ger)

VETERINARY

Sharpening the attack on bovine tuberculosis. Roswurm JD, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:884-6, Oct 73

DISEASE RESERVOIRS

Sylvatic focus of trichiniasis in the Caspian region, Northern Iran. Mobedi I, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:720-2, Nov 73

Recovery of dengue-2 virus from Aedes aegypti in Colombia. Morales A, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:785-7, Nov 73

Dirofilaria immitis. A cause of pulmonary coin lesions in human beings. Hendricks GL Jr, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:526-30, Nov 73

Endemic superficial pyoderma in children. Dajani AS, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:517-22, Oct 73

Otolaryngological manifestations of tularemia. Mair IW, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:156-8, Sep 73

Editorial: Smallpox eradication. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:673-4, 20 Oct 73

Results of studying the time of survival of pathogenic leptospira under natural conditions. Karaseva EV, et al.

J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:339-45, Mar 73

Microbiology—detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)

Microbiology—waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1265-77, Jun 73

Epidemic Trichophyton mentagrophytes infections in servicemen. Source of infection, role of environment, host factors, and susceptibility. Allen AM. *JAMA* 226:864-7, 19 Nov 73

Intestinal helminths in children in coastal South Carolina: follow-up report. Dudley BW, et al. *South Med J* 66:1100 passim, Oct 73

Lassa fever. Monath TP. *Trop Doct* 3:155-61, Oct 73

International contact tracing in venereal disease. Wilcox RR. *WHO Chron* 27:418-22, Oct 73

Quantitative studies on the transmission of Onchocerca volvulus by Simulium damnosum in the Bong Range, Liberia. Garms R. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:358-72, Sep 73

[Current status of trachoma in the Navajo Indian] Hoshiwara I, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:599-601, 1972 (Ger)

[Smallpox in Yugoslavia and Hannover in 1972 (author's transl)] Buchwald G. *Med Klin* 68:1271-4, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Slow viruses and CNS. II] Bauer S. *Nervenarzt* 44:393-406, Aug 73 (517 ref.) (Ger)

[Current problems of endemic cretinism (author's transl)] König MP. *Ther Umsch* 30:708-11, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VETERINARY

The involvement of dogs in endemic cycles of Venezuelan encephalitis virus. Dickerman RW, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:311-4, Oct 73

Microbiology—detection of bacterial pathogens and their occurrence. Reasoner DJ. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1278-89, Jun 73 (105 ref.)

Horizontal transmission of feline leukaemia virus. Hardy WD Jr, et al. *Nature* 244:266-9, 3 Aug 73

San Miguel sea lion virus isolation, preliminary characterization and relationship to vesicular exanthema of swine virus. Smith AW, et al. *Nature* 244:108-10, 13 Jul 73

DISEASE VECTORS

Epizootologic aspects of raccoon rabies in Florida. Bigler WJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:326-35, Nov 73

An outbreak of leptospirosis in Washington state. Nelson KE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:336-47, Nov 73

Immunization of man against sporozite-induced falciparum malaria. Clyde DF, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:169-77, Sep 73

Epidemiology of the acute fevers of unknown origin in South Vietnam: effect of laboratory support upon clinical diagnosis. Berman SJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:796-801, Nov 73

Experimental infection in man with Plasmodium malariae. Collins WE, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:685-92, Nov 73

Sylvatic focus of trichiniasis in the Caspian region, Northern Iran. Mobedi I, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:720-2, Nov 73

Results of studying the time of survival of pathogenic

DISEASE VECTORS

- leptospira under natural conditions. Karaseva EV, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:339-45, Mar 73
- The influence of Ronald Ropss upon the early development of malaria vector control procedures in the United States Army. (Ross R), Ward RA.
J Trop Med Hyg 76:207-9, Aug 73
- Microbiology--waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1265-77, Jun 73
- Game anaplasmosis: the isolation of *Anaplasma* organisms from Antelope. Löhr KF, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:192-7, Jun 73
- Attempted transmission of *Theileria gorgonis*, Brooklesby & Vidler 1961, from Blue Wildebeest (*Connochaetes taurinus*) to cattle. Purnell RE, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:181-5, Jun 73
- [Proposals on strategy in bovine vector disease control in tropical and subtropical areas] Siefert HS.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 80:348-52 contd, 1 Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Helminthiasis in man] Bommer W, et al.
Med Klin 68:1247-54, 28 Sep 73 (15 ref.) (Ger)
- [Echinococcosis in humans in Switzerland 1956-1969] Drolshammer I, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1337-41, 29 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Virological and serological investigations on the role of birds as hosts of arboviruses in Eastern Austria (author's transl)] Aspöck H, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:158-67, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Epidemiological and serological prospective study on *Toxoplasma gondii* infection (author's transl)] Berger J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:391-411, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Isolation of a virus pathogenic for mice from *Ixodes ricinus* ticks in Northrhine-Westphalia and Suabia (author's transl)] Rehse-Küpper B, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:168-77, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DISEASES IN TWINS

- Early insulin response to glucose stimulation in siblings of juvenile diabetics. Sterky G, et al.
Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 73:721-30, Aug 73
- Neurological findings in twins discordant for febrile convulsions. Schlottz-Christensen E.
Acta Neurol Scand 49:368-78, 1973
- A study of a large family with an unusually high incidence of asthma. Stern A, et al.
Ann Allergy 31:561-4, Nov 73
- Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al.
Arch Environ Health 27:294-304, Nov 73
- Primary protrusion of the acetabulum. Report of affected identical twins. Bilfield BS, et al.
Clin Orthop 94:257-62, Jul-Aug 73
- Arthrogryposis multiplex congenita. Shariff FK, et al.
Clin Orthop 94:263-7, Jul-Aug 73
- Prevalence of dental caries in twins. Bordini N, et al.
J Dent Child 40:440-3, Nov-Dec 73
- Trisomy 21 in both of dizygotic twins. Sörensen N, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:197-9, May 73
- [Evoked visual potentials in twin sisters presenting excessive photosensitivity] Dimov S, et al.
Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 2:308-11, Jul-Sep 72 (Fre)
- [Rubinstein-Taybi syndrome of probably monocytic twins and 3 other children (author's transl)] Buchinger G, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:296-307, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Severe psychomotor regression with neurological disorders in leukodystrophy of the Krabbe type in a pair of monozygotic identical twins] Predescu V, et al.
Neurol Psichiatr Neurochir 18:247-53, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

BLOOD

- Leukemia-specific DNA sequences in leukocytes of the leukemic member of identical twins. Baxt W, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:2629-32, Sep 73

CHEMICALLY INDUCED

- Twin study on ocular pressure following topically applied dexamethasone. II. Inheritance of variation in pressure response. Schwartz JT, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:281-6, Oct 73

DRUG THERAPY

- Adenine and folic acid in the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. Benke PJ, et al.
Pediatr Res 7:729-38, Sep 73

MICROBIOLOGY

- Leukemia-specific DNA sequences in leukocytes of the

- leukemic member of identical twins. Baxt W, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:2629-32, Sep 73

DMF INDEX

- Fluoride in the prevention of dental caries. A tentative cost-benefit analysis. Davies GN.
Br Dent J 135:173-4, 21 Aug 73
- Fluoride in the prevention of dental caries. A tentative cost-benefit analysis. Davies GN.
Br Dent J 135:333-6, 2 Oct 73
- Caries prevention by daily fluoride mouthrinsing. Report of a three-year clinical trial. Rugg-Gunn AJ, et al.
Br Dent J 135:353-60, 16 Oct 73
- The need for treatment in 11 to 17-year-old children. A longitudinal epidemiological study. Sutcliffe P.
Br Dent J 135:153-7, 21 Aug 73
- Comparison of the effects of fluoride drinking water on caries frequency and mottled enamel in three similar regions of Austria over a 10-year period. Binder K.
Caries Res 7:179-83, 1973
- Fluoridation of domestic salt after three years. Tóth K.
Caries Res 7:269-72, 1973
- Meeting the dental treatment needs of indigent rural children. Helse AL, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:591-600, Aug-Sep 73
- The dental health of Indian children in the Sioux Lookout Zone of Northwestern Ontario. Hargreaves JA, et al.
J Can Dent Assoc 39:709-14, Oct 73
- Characteristics and caries experience of tetracycline-affected dentitions. Brearley LH, et al.
J Comp Neurol 52:508-16, May-Jun 73
- Prevalence of dental caries in twins. Bordini N, et al.
J Dent Child 40:440-3, Nov-Dec 73
- A clinical evaluation of a stannous fluoride and a sarcosinate dentifrice. Zacherl WA.
J Dent Child 40:451-3, Nov-Dec 73
- Caries prevalence in children from the United States. Glass RL.
J Dent Res 52:1161, Sep-Oct 73
- Genetic and epidemiologic studies of oral characteristics in Hawaii's schoolchildren: dietary patterns and caries prevalence. Hankin JH, et al.
J Dent Res 52:1079-86, Sep-Oct 73
- Five years observation on the dental caries experience of the "Salsiat" tribe aboriginal children in Taiwan. Chang WK.
J Formosan Med Assoc 70:208-12, 28 Apr 71
- The meaning of statistics in dental literature. Wagner AG.
J Prosthet Dent 30:446-53, Oct 73

DRUG ABUSE

- Popular attitudes and beliefs about tranquilizers. Manheimer DI, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1246-53, Nov 73
- The drug problem and the school nurse. Vincent EP.
ANA Clin Sess 14-8, 1972
- Acute drug poisoning in the adult. Ruedy J.
Can Med Assoc J 109:603-5 passim, 6 Oct 73
- Marijuana use and subsequent psychiatric symptoms: a replication. Altman H, et al.
Compr Psychiatry 14:415-20, Sep-Oct 73
- Drug abuse, alcohol and marihuana problems: errors, costs and concepts. Milner G.
Med J Aust 2:285-90, 11 Aug 73
- [Social causes of drug consumption of adolescents] Täschner KL, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 25:208-15, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Treating tuberculosis in general hospitals. Smith DA.
Pa Med 76:42, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Methaqualone. Distasio C, et al.
Am J Nurs 73:1922-5, Nov 73

DRUG ADDICTION

- A world view of mental health: recent developments and future trends. Lambo TA.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:706-16, Oct 73
- Abnormal homicide in Hong Kong. Wong M, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 123:295-8, Sep 73
- The clinician and forensic medicine. Root I, et al.
Calif Med 119:68-76, Sep 73
- Drug abuse, alcohol and marihuana problems: errors, costs and concepts. Milner G.
Med J Aust 2:285-90, 11 Aug 73
- Editorial: Marihuana: a red herring?
Med J Aust 2:203-4, 4 Aug 73
- [Personality aspects of drug abuse by 19-year-old males (author's transl)] Müller-Oswald U, et al.
Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 217:207-22, 20 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

COMPLICATIONS

- [Personality aspects of drug abuse by 19-year-old males

- (author's transl)] Müller-Oswald U, et al.
Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 217:207-22, 20 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ETIOLOGY

- [Social causes of drug consumption of adolescents] Täschner KL, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 25:208-15, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Addicted Viet Nam veterans: A comparison of self-referred and system-referred samples. Nace EP, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1242-5, Nov 73
- The pharmacology of marihuana. Thomas R, et al.
Med J Aust 2:229-37, 4 Aug 73
- Editorial: Marihuana: a red herring?
Med J Aust 2:203-4, 4 Aug 73
- Treating tuberculosis in general hospitals. Smith DA.
Pa Med 76:42, Nov 73
- [Various characteristics of drug addiction in Yugoslavia] Kilibarda M.
Nar Zdrav 29:10-5, Jan 73 (Cro)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Treating tuberculosis in general hospitals. Smith DA.
Pa Med 76:42, Nov 73

THERAPY

- A 20-year follow-up of New York narcotic addicts. Vaillant GE.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:237-41, Aug 73
- [Therapeutic possibilities in younger drug consumers at the educational information center of a small town] Kleemann E.
Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 22:225-30, Aug-Sep 73 (Ger)

DRUG AND NARCOTIC CONTROL

- Methaqualone. Distasio C, et al.
Am J Nurs 73:1922-5, Nov 73
- Drug abuse, alcohol and marihuana problems: errors, costs and concepts. Milner G.
Med J Aust 2:285-90, 11 Aug 73
- The pharmacology of marihuana. Thomas R, et al.
Med J Aust 2:229-37, 4 Aug 73

DRUG RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL

- Antibiotic usage and microbial resistance in an intensive care nursery. Franco JA, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:318-21, Sep 73
- Meningococcal meningitis following rifampin prophylaxis. Khuri-Bulos N.
Am J Dis Child 126:689-91, Nov 73
- Veneral disease control. Kampmeier RH.
Am J Hosp Pharm 30:774-80, Sep 73
- Tetracycline-resistant pneumococci: increasing incidence and cross resistance to newer tetracyclines. Gopalakrishna KV, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1007-10, Oct 73
- Computer files and analyses of laboratory data from tuberculosis patients. Messa CJ, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:813-8, Oct 73
- The incidence of surgical wound infection: a prospective study of 20,822 operations. Davis NC, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 43:75-80, Jul 73
- Transferable antibiotic resistance in *E. coli* and *Klebsiella pneumoniae*. Chadwick P, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:691-6, 20 Oct 73
- Incidence of R factors in children. 2. Contribution to the ecology of R factors in child communities. Lipková V, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:368-74, Mar 73
- Microbiology--detection of bacterial pathogens and their occurrence. Reasoner DJ.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1278-89, Jun 73 (105 ref.)
- Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC.
Frog Clin Pathol 4:259-82, 1972
- Nation-wide survey of antibiotic resistance by means of a computer. Grunt J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:380-90, Aug 73
- [Ozone for disinfection of water contaminated with vegetative and spore forms of bacteria, fungi, and viruses] Häufele A, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 157:53-70, Apr 73 (Ger)
- [Application of lysotyping for the differentiation of staphylococci from foods] Kuich D, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 157:78-88, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ECOLOGY

- Health in ecological perspective. Brunetti PM.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:393-404, 1973

Energy damage and the ten countermeasure strategies. Haddon W Jr. *Hum Factors* 15:355-66, Aug 73

Epidemic Trichophyton mentagrophytes infections in servicemen. Source of infection, role of environment, host factors, and susceptibility. Allen AM. *JAMA* 226:864-7, 19 Nov 73

Reproductive biology and human welfare. Biggers JD. *Perspect Biol Med* 16:630-49, Summer 73

Heterologous immunity in human malaria. Cohen JE. *Q Rev Biol* 48:467-89, Sep 73

Responses of a grassland arthropod community to simulated radioactive fallout. Styron CE, et al. *Radiat Res* 55:487-500, Sep 73

Experimental secondary echinococcosis of *Echinococcus granulosus*. IV. Vaccination of host mice. De Rycke PH, et al. *Z Parasitenkd* 42:49-59, 3 Aug 73

Nation-wide survey of antibiotic resistance by means of a computer. Grunt J, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:380-90, Aug 73

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

High-risk pregnancy: graphic representation of the maternal and fetal risks. Leon J. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:497-504, 15 Oct 73

Safety of the low-force operation. Niswander KR, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:619-30, 1 Nov 73

Popular attitudes and beliefs about tranquilizers. Manheimer DI, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1246-53, Nov 73

A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 3. Education of mother, medical care, and condition of infant. Chase HC, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:27-40, Sep 73

A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 1. Selected substantive results. Chase HC. *Am J Public Health* 63:3-16, Sep 73

A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 4. Methodological considerations. Chase HC. *Am J Public Health* 63:41-56, Sep 73

A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 2. Ethnic group, education of mother, and birth weight. Erhardt CL, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:17-26, Sep 73

Changes in cigarette smoking by women—an analysis, 1966 and 1970. Green DE, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:631-6, Aug-Sep 73

The National Reporting System for Family Planning Services. Haupt BJ. *Health Serv Rep* 88:637-9, Aug-Sep 73

The politics of developing a national health policy. Evans K. *Int J Health Serv* 3:331-40, 1973

An international study of health and general systems of financing health care. Fraser RD. *Int J Health Serv* 3:369-97, 1973

A follow-up study of unsuccessful applicants to medical schools. Becker MH, et al. *J Med Educ* 48:991-1001, Nov 73

A self-administered social assets scale for predicting physical and psychological illness and health. Laboraky L, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:109-20, Mar 73

Success of randomization in a controlled contraceptive experiment. Fuentes-de la Haba A, et al. *J Reprod Med* 11:142-8, Oct 73

Who joins Women's Liberation? Stoloff C. *Psychiatry* 36:325-40, Aug 73

Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Hearing sensitivity and related medical findings among children in the United States. Roberts J. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:355-9, Mar-Apr 72

ENVIRONMENT

"Risk factors" in ischaemic heart disease. Fejfar Z. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 15:7-35, 1972

Health in ecological perspective. Brunetti PM. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:393-404, 1973

Toxicological problems relating to changes in the environment. Henschler D. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 12:274-82, 1973

Epidemic Trichophyton mentagrophytes infections in servicemen. Source of infection, role of environment, host factors, and susceptibility. Allen AM. *JAMA* 226:864-7, 19 Nov 73

Advances against cancer in the British Isles. Philpott GW. *Surgery* 74:687-95, Nov 73

Quantitative studies on the transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus* by Simulium damnosum in the Bong Range, Liberia. Garms R. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:358-72, Sep 73

[Mercury pollution and public health] André R. *J Pharm Belg* 28:265-77, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[Nutrition, aging, and life expectancy] Cremer HD. *Z Ernährungswiss [Suppl]* 15:130-8, 1973 (20 ref.) (Ger)

ENVIRONMENTAL EXPOSURE

Determination of revised Air Force permissible

exposure levels for laser radiation. Dunskey IL, et al. *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* 34:235-40, Jun 73

Cigarette smoking and exposure to occupational hazards. Friedman GD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:175-83, Sep 73

Letter: Environmental noise. Falk SA. *Am J Public Health* 63:833-6, Oct 73

Epidemiology of the acute fevers of unknown origin in South Vietnam: effect of laboratory support upon clinical diagnosis. Berman SJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:796-801, Nov 73

James Perkins lecture. Health and environment. Dubos R. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:761-6, Oct 73

Lung static recoil and airway obstruction in hemp workers with byssinosis. Guyatt AR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1111-5, Nov 73

Toxicological problems relating to changes in the environment. Henschler D. *Angew Chem [Engl]* 12:274-82, 1973

Toxicity, residue dynamics, and reproductive effects of phthalate esters in aquatic invertebrates. Sanders HO, et al. *Environ Res* 6:84-90, Mar 73

Measurement of annoyance due to exposure to environmental factors. The fourth Karolinska Institute Symposium on Environmental Health. *Environ Res* 6:1-36, Mar 73

Reevaluation of the "Chattanooga school children study" in the light of other contemporary governmental studies: the possible impact of these findings on the present NO₂ air quality standard. Warner PO, et al. *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 23:769-72, Sep 73

Epidemiological factors in lung cancer among women in El Paso County, Texas 1944-1969. Macdonald EJ, et al. *J Am Med Assoc* 28:459-64, passim, Sep 73

Results of studying the time of survival of pathogenic leptospira under natural conditions. Karaseva EV, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:339-45, Mar 73

Effects of pollution on freshwater fish. McKim JM, et al. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1370-407, Jun 73 (375 ref.)

Pollution. Heavy metals: a review of lead. Shukla SS, et al. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1319-31, Jun 73 (118 ref.)

Letter: carbon monoxide and smoking. Cole P. *Lancet* 2:795, 6 Oct 73

Letter: Epidemiology of Hodgkin's disease. Fortuny IE. *Lancet* 2:966, 27 Oct 73

Letter: What shall replace lead in gasoline? Levisohn SR. *N Engl J Med* 289:1095, 15 Nov 73

[Mercury pollution and public health] André R. *J Pharm Belg* 28:265-77, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[The aetiology of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Ferlinz R. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1417-21, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relationship between chronic bronchitis and bronchial obstruction in persons exposed to dust. II. Relationship between smoking, silicosis and bronchial obstruction] Mándi A, et al. *Orv Hetil* 114:2477-82, 14 Oct 73 (Hun)

ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH

Determination of revised Air Force permissible exposure levels for laser radiation. Dunskey IL, et al. *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* 34:235-40, Jun 73

Letter: Environmental noise. Falk SA. *Am J Public Health* 63:833-6, Oct 73

Health statistics today and tomorrow: the report of the committee to evaluate the National Center for Health Statistics. *Am J Public Health* 63:890-910, Oct 73

A comparative analysis of the stimulus-response relationship between mortality and air pollution-weather. Lebowitz MD. *Environ Res* 6:106-18, Mar 73

Measurement of annoyance due to exposure to environmental factors. The fourth Karolinska Institute Symposium on Environmental Health. *Environ Res* 6:1-36, Mar 73

Emission of microbial aerosols from sewage treatment plants that use trickling filters. Goff GD, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:640-52, Aug-Sep 73

Reevaluation of the "Chattanooga school children study" in the light of other contemporary governmental studies: the possible impact of these findings on the present NO₂ air quality standard. Warner PO, et al. *J Air Pollut Control Assoc* 23:769-72, Sep 73

[Human body and the environment—the ideal living conditions] Maeda M. *Kango Kyoshitsu* 17:58-9, Autumn 73 (Jap)

EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS

Mental disease among Jews in New York State,

1960-1961. A study of ethnic variation in incidence. Malzberg B. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:479-518, 1973

Epizootologic aspects of raccoon rabies in Florida. Bigler WJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:326-35, Nov 73

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: a case-control study. Bobowick AR, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:381-94, Nov 73

Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. Composite analysis of eleven consecutive yearly epidemics. Brandt CD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:355-64, Nov 73

Recurrent institutional outbreaks of acute infectious nonbacterial gastroenteritis: epidemiology and etiology. Buscho R, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:192-8, Sep 73

Further observations on histoplasmin sensitivity in the United States. Edwards LB, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:315-25, Nov 73

Health effects of modernization in Palau. Labarthe D, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:161-74, Sep 73

Possible effects of x-ray exposure during fetal life on the subsequent reproductive performance of human females. Meyer MB, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:151-60, Sep 73

An outbreak of leptospirosis in Washington state. Nelson KE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:336-47, Nov 73

Epidemiology of hepatitis B antigen in Panama. Peters CJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:301-10, Oct 73

A pharmacist-based study of the epidemiology of adverse drug reactions in pediatric medicine patients. McKenzie MW, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 30:898-903, Oct 73

Sharpening the attack on bovine tuberculosis. Roswurm JD, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:884-6, Oct 73

Epidemiology of the acute fevers of unknown origin in South Vietnam: effect of laboratory support upon clinical diagnosis. Berman SJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:796-801, Nov 73

A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing sensitivity in children. Eagles EL. *Audiology* 12:438-45, Sep-Dec 73

Introductory remarks to the round table on epidemiology of deafness. Surján L. *Audiology* 12:394-5, Sep-Dec 73

Oesophageal cancer studies in the Caspian Littoral of Iran: the Caspian cancer registry. Mahboubi E, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:197-214, Sep 73

Parkinson's disease. A genetic study. Martin WE, et al. *Brain* 96:495-506, Sep 73

Some epidemiological data on leprosy collected in a mass survey in Burma. Becheili LM, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:335-44, 1973

Epidemiologic surveillance of mesothelioma in Canada. McDonald AD, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:359-62, 1 Sep 73

The Ontario cancer incidence survey, 1964-1966: a new approach to cancer data acquisition. MacKay EN, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:489-93, passim, 15 Sep 73

Marijuana use and subsequent psychiatric symptoms: a replication. Altman H, et al. *Compr Psychiatry* 14:415-20, Sep-Oct 73

Measurement of annoyance due to exposure to environmental factors. The fourth Karolinska Institute Symposium on Environmental Health. *Environ Res* 6:1-36, Mar 73

Trichinella in the U.S. population, 1966-70. Prevalence and epidemiologic factors. Zimmermann WJ, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:606-23, Aug-Sep 73

Epidemiologic investigations of Q fever in a major milkshed region of the United States of America. I. Ferris DH, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:375-84, Mar 73

Gonorrhea epidemiology: insuring the best return for resources expended. Blount JH. *J Reprod Med* 11:125-8, Sep 73

The effectiveness of the epidemiological approach to syphilis control. Brown WJ, et al. *J Reprod Med* 11:123-4, Sep 73

The practitioner's viewpoint. Heimoff LL. *J Reprod Med* 11:131-2, Sep 73

The specialist's viewpoint. Knox JM. *J Reprod Med* 11:133, Sep 73

Relation of hepatitis-B-antigen subtypes in symptom-free carriers to geographical origin and liver abnormalities. Feinman SV, et al. *Lancet* 2:867-9, 20 Oct 73

Hepatitis-B antigen in colony mosquitoes. Metselaar D, et al. *Lancet* 2:758-9, 6 Oct 73

Irremediable deafness in children. *Med J Aust* 2:56, 14 Jul 73

The epidemiology of learning disorders. Walzer S, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 20:549-65, Aug 73 (73 ref.)

Epidemiological evidence for the fat theory. Fidanza F. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:317-21, Dec 72 (18 ref.)

Progress in psychiatric epidemiology. Gruenberg EM. *Psychiatr Q* 47:1-11, 1973

Experience with intensive surveillance of urinary tract infection. Mulholland SG, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:789-93, Nov 73

Anthrax in Iran. Amidt S, et al. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:250-5, Jun 73

EPIDEMIOLOGIC METHODS

- [Bacteriological and epidemiological study of 427 cases of suppurating meningitis identified at the Centre Hospitalier Regional, Nancy, during the last 11 years. Comparison with a previous study] Burdin JC, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1365-70, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Value of clinico-epidemiological and laboratory studies in child and youth communities in prevention of post-streptococcal complications] Teodorovici G, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:503-6, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

EPIDEMIOLOGY

- How do leprosy bacilli leave the body? *Lepr Rev* 44:47-9, Jun 73
- Progress in psychiatric epidemiology. Gruenberg EM. *Psychiatr Q* 47:1-11, 1973
- Advances against cancer in the British Isles. Philpott GW. *Surgery* 74:887-95, Nov 73

HISTORY

- Recollections of a medical intelligence officer in World War II. Henze C. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:960-73, Nov 73

ETHICS, MEDICAL

- Physicians and the new sexual freedom. Sirani I, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1256-7, Nov 73
- New horizons in medical ethics. Confidentiality. Catterall RD, et al. *Br Med J* 2:700-5, 23 Jun 73
- It's bad medicine-legally and morally. Wallace JD. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:776 passim, 20 Oct 73
- The NHS Company Inc? The social consequence of the professional dominance in the National Health Service. Robson J. *Int J Health Serv* 3:413-26, 1973
- Editorial: Privacy of patient's records. Hussey HH. *JAMA* 226:995, 19 Nov 73
- Professionalism in medicine. Stokes JB. *Med J Aust* 2:Suppl:1-3, 14 Jul 73
- Medical morality and medical excellence. Handler S. *Min Med* 56:701-2, Aug 73
- Letter: Peer review or federal peering? *N Engl J Med* 289:1045-6, 8 Nov 73
- Doctors and social responsibility. Myrden JA. *NS Med Bull* 52:181, Oct 73
- Protection of privacy and confidentiality. Curran WJ, et al. *Science* 182:797-802, 23 Nov 73
- Symposium: health science liability. The medical-legal problem. Conley JJ.
- Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:718-20, May-Jun 72
- [Editorial: Our unborn children] Berger H. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:333-5, 1973 (Ger)

ETHNIC GROUPS

- Cigarette smoking and exposure to occupational hazards. Friedman GD, et al.
- Am J Epidemiol* 98:175-83, Sep 73
- Health effects of modernization in Palau. Labarthe D, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:161-74, Sep 73
- Epidemiology of hepatitis B antigen in Panama. Peters CJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:301-10, Oct 73
- A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 1. Selected substantive results. Chase HC.
- Am J Public Health* 63:3-16, Sep 73
- A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 3. Education of mother, medical care, and condition of infant. Chase HC, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 63:27-40, Sep 73
- Letter: Desegregating health statistics. Chase HC.
- Am J Public Health* 63:836-7, Oct 73
- A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 2. Ethnic group, education of mother, and birth weight. Erhardt CL, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:17-26, Sep 73
- Housing and health—a new approach. Richter ED, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:878-83, Oct 73
- Differences in ventilatory capacity of Irish and Italian fire fighters. Sidor R, et al.
- Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:669-71, Sep 73
- A 20-year follow-up of New York narcotic addicts. Vaillant GE. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:237-41, Aug 73
- The National Reporting System for Family Planning Services. Haupt BJ.
- Health Serv Rep* 88:637-9, Aug-Sep 73
- Trichinosis in the U.S. population, 1966-70. Prevalence and epidemiologic factors. Zimmermann WJ, et al.
- Health Serv Rep* 88:606-23, Aug-Sep 73
- Distribution of matrimonial migrations in Belgium. Dodinval PA. *Hum Hered* 23:59-68, 1973
- Epidemiological factors in lung cancer among women in El Paso County, Texas 1944-1969. Macdonald EJ, et al. *J Am Med Assoc* 228:459-64 passim, Sep 73
- Five years observation on the dental caries experience of the "Salsiat" tribe aboriginal children in Taiwan. Chang WK. *J Formosan Med Assoc* 70:208-12, 28 Apr 71
- Letter: Family medicine graduates: emergence of a new physician. Frey JJ, et al.
- J Med Educ* 48:1040-1, Nov 73

- Teenage pregnancy: multidisciplinary treatment and teaching. Klaus H, et al. *J Med Educ* 48:1027-9, Nov 73
- Role of sun exposure in the etiology of malignant melanoma: epidemiologic inference. Movshovitz M, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:777-9, Sep 73
- Alpha thalassemia screening in neonates by mean corpuscular volume and mean corpuscular hemoglobin determination. Schmaier AH, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:794-7, Nov 73
- A self-administered social assets scale for predicting physical and psychological illness and health. Luborsky L, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:109-20, Mar 73
- Relation of hepatitis-B-antigen subtypes in symptom-free carriers to geographical origin and liver abnormalities. Feinman SV, et al. *Lancet* 2:887-9, 20 Oct 73
- Editorial: Deeper into hepatitis B. *Lancet* 2:887-8, 20 Oct 73
- Stability of physician employment in neighborhood health centers. Tilson HH.
- Med Care* 11:384-400, Sep-Oct 73
- A study of 2,245 women attending a hospital family planning clinic in Melbourne and the effect of the clinic on the hospital birth rate. Leeton J, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:67-70, 14 Jul 73
- A prospective study of Maori infant health and the problem of nutritional anaemia. Cantwell RJ. *NZ Med J* 78:61-5, 25 Jul 73
- Admission patterns, functions, and problems of a large urban screening clinic for the mentally retarded. Stimson CW, et al. *Psychiatr Q* 47:37-55, 1973
- Psychiatric emergency services a decade later. Zonana H, et al. *Psychiatry* Med 4:273-90, Summer 73
- Case sampling at a children's psychiatric clinic. Freedman BE. *S Afr Med J* 47:1804-6, 6 Oct 73
- A study of hearing loss in Singapore school children. Tan PY, et al. *Singapore Med J* 14:130-2, Jun 73
- Familial hypercholesterolaemia (familial hyper-beta-lipoproteinaemia or type II hyperlipoproteinaemia) in a Chinese family. Teoh PC. *Singapore Med J* 14:124-9, Jun 73
- [Echinococcosis in humans in Switzerland 1956-1969] Drolshammer I, et al.
- Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:1337-41, 29 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Development of public health in the Chuvash ASSR] Filippov IF. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:3-7, Jun 73 (Rus)

EUGENICS

HISTORY

- Geneticists and the biology of race crossing. Province WB. *Science* 182:790-6, 23 Nov 73

FACTOR ANALYSIS, STATISTICAL

- How therapists assign families to treatment modalities: the development of the Treatment Method Choice Sort. Avalone S, et al.
- Am J Orthopsychiatry* 43:767-73, Oct 73
- Opinions about mental illness and political ideology. Tolor A. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1269-72, Nov 73
- Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Selected findings from the Pittsburgh study. Eagles EL.
- Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:343-8, Mar-Apr 72

FAMILY

- The relapse of drunkenness in non-asocial teen-age boys. Nylander I, et al.
- Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:435-43, 1973
- Contraceptive practices of wives of obstetricians. Wasserthell-Smolser S, et al.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:709-15, 1 Nov 73
- Alternatives in child rearing in the 1970s. Eiduson BT, et al. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 43:720-31, Oct 73
- Marriage, family, and parenthood. Greenbaum H. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1262-5, Nov 73
- Non-accidental injury to children.
- Br Med J* 4:96-7, 13 Oct 73
- Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and urban Eskimo children: a comparative study. Johannott SC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:415-9, Jul 73
- Humane reproduction.
- Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep]* 86:381-516, Aug 73
- Who joins Women's Liberation? Stoloff C. *Psychiatry* 36:325-40, Aug 73
- The value of health visitors in a rehabilitation unit. Firth D, et al. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:143-7, Aug 73

FAMILY CHARACTERISTICS

- Contraceptive practices of wives of obstetricians. Wasserthell-Smolser S, et al.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:709-15, 1 Nov 73
- Induced abortion: source of guilt or growth? Addelson F. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 43:815-23, Oct 73

- Alternatives in child rearing in the 1970s. Eiduson BT, et al. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 43:720-31, Oct 73
- Antenatal identification of women liable to have problems in managing their infants. Frommer EA, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:149-56, Aug 73
- Changes in cigarette smoking by women—an analysis, 1966 and 1970. Green DE, et al.
- Health Serv Rep* 88:631-6, Aug-Sep 73
- Distribution of matrimonial migrations in Belgium. Dodinval PA. *Hum Hered* 23:59-68, 1973
- Nutrition and world health. 1972 Lenna Frances Cooper Memorial Lecture. Goldsmith GA.
- J Am Diet Assoc* 63:513-8, Nov 73
- Success of randomization in a controlled contraceptive experiment. Fuertes-de la Haba A, et al.
- J Reprod Med* 11:142-8, Oct 73
- Morbidity associated with vasectomy. Esho JO, et al. *J Urol* 110:413-5, Oct 73
- Who are the aged who are a problem in modern society? A survey of the dependent aged in the A.C.T. Ford B. *Med J Aust* 2:305-9, 18 Aug 73
- Attitudes of Nova Scotia physicians to child abuse. Anderson JP, et al. *NS Med Bull* 52:185-9, Oct 73

FAMILY PLANNING

- Choices and challenges for the Federal family planning program. Hellman LM.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:782-93, 15 Nov 73
- Editorial: The psychiatrist and family planning. Brody EB. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1273-4, Nov 73
- Editorial: New manpower for family planning services. Sirey AR. *Am J Public Health* 63:831-2, Oct 73
- Diabetic pregnancy. Essex NL, et al.
- Br Med J* 4:89-93, 13 Oct 73
- Free standing abortion clinics: a new phenomenon. Hausknecht RU. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:985-91, Nov 73
- Experience with three types of intrauterine device for contraception. At the clinic of the Delaware League for Planned Parenthood. Burdick CL, et al.
- Del Med J* 45:253-60, Sep 73
- The effect of treatment for nonovulation, or an induced-ovulation pregnancy, upon subsequent menstrual patterns and further spontaneous pregnancy. Matthews CD, et al.
- Fertil Steril* 24:758-62, Oct 73
- Humane reproduction.
- Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep]* 86:381-516, Aug 73
- The National Reporting System for Family Planning Services. Haupt BJ.
- Health Serv Rep* 88:637-9, Aug-Sep 73
- Teenage pregnancy: multidisciplinary treatment and teaching. Klaus H, et al. *J Med Educ* 48:1027-9, Nov 73
- Gonorrhea epidemiology: insuring the best return for resources expended. Blount JH.
- J Reprod Med* 11:125-8, Sep 73
- UNICEF field manual on health care of mothers and children. J Trop Pediatr 19:53-85, Sep 73
- Morbidity associated with vasectomy. Esho JO, et al. *J Urol* 110:413-5, Oct 73
- Second trimester abortion. A program of counseling and teaching. Whitley N.
- JOGN Nurs* 2:15-21, Sep-Oct 73
- Editorial: Population and the new biology. *Lancet* 2:834-5, 13 Oct 73
- A study of 2,245 women attending a hospital family planning clinic in Melbourne and the effect of the clinic on the hospital birth rate. Leeton J, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:67-70, 14 Jul 73
- Marital problems in general practice. Meller J, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1812-4, 6 Oct 73
- WHO task forces undertake collaborative research and development in fertility regulation.
- WHO Chron* 27:356-62, Sep 73
- [Bilateral retinoblastoma in father and son] Rieger G. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:563-6, 1972 (Ger)
- [Family planning in the GDR] Mehlan KH, et al. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:1136-40, 2 Jun 73 (Ger)
- [The childless marriage] Stoll P.
- Fortschr Med* 91:1045-6, 27 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Editorial: Our unborn children] Berger H.
- Paediatr Paedol* 8:333-5, 1973 (Ger)
- [Problems in family planning] Obolensky W.
- Praxis* 62:1005-13, 14 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Dependence of the level of the birth rate on certain socioeconomic factors and the state of health of married couples] Chernetaki OE.
- Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:11-4, Jun 73 (Rus)

FLUORIDATION

- The prevalence of human dental caries and water-borne trace metals. Glass RL, et al.
- Arch Oral Biol* 18:1099-104, Sep 73
- The effect of tooth wear on the distribution of fluoride in the enamel surface of human teeth. Weatherell JA, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 18:1175-89, Sep 73
- Fluoride and clinical otosclerosis. Daniel HJ 3d, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:327-9, Nov 73
- Fluoride in the prevention of dental caries. A tentative

cost-benefit analysis. Davies GN.
Br Dent J 135:173-4, 21 Aug 73
Presidential address. Lawton FE.
Br Dent J 134:525-8, 19 Jun 73
Comparison of the effects of fluoride drinking water on caries frequency and mottled enamel in three similar regions of Austria over a 10-year period. Binder K. Caries Res 7:179-83, 1973
Fluoride concentrations in deciduous teeth of children using fluoride mouthrinses. Mellberg JR, et al. Caries Res 7:324-31, 1973
Influence of water intake on the degree of incisor fluorosis and on the incorporation of fluoride into bones and incisor teeth of mice. Růžicka JA, et al. Caries Res 7:166-72, 1973
Fluoridation of domestic salt after three years. Tóth K. Caries Res 7:269-72, 1973
Meeting the dental treatment needs of indigent rural children. Heise AL, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:591-600, Aug-Sep 73
Caries prevalence in children from the United States. Glass RL. J Dent Res 52:1161, Sep-Oct 73
Letter: Fluoride toxicity. Sinclair H.
Lancet 2:962-3, 27 Oct 73
Editorial: Fluoride toxicity. Lancet 2:889-90, 20 Oct 73
Relation between apatite solubility and anti-cariogenic effect of fluoride. Driessens FC.
Nature 243:420-1, 15 Jun 73
[A study of serum fluoride levels using a specific electrode technique (author's transl)] Jardillier JC, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 47:357-63, 14 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HISTORY

[János Straub] (Straub J), Szállási A.
Orv Hetil 114:2551-3, 21 Oct 73 (Hun)

FOLLOW-UP STUDIES

Serum thyrotrophin and circulating thyroglobulin antibodies in subjects with non-toxic goitre and in euthyroid subjects who had undergone subtotal thyroidectomy or radiolodine therapy. Gordin A. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 74:283-95, Oct 73
Contraceptive treatment with low doses of gestagen in cases with medical history of hepatosis of pregnancy. Ylöstalo P, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:221-8, 1973
A comparative follow-up of functional psychoses in women. Norell K.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:418-34, 1973
The relapse of drunkenness in non-asocial teen-age boys. Nyländer I, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:435-43, 1973
The results of prophylaxis of endemic cretinism with iodized oil in rural Andean Ecuador. Ramírez I, et al. Adv Exp Med Biol 30:223-37, 1972
Safety of the low-forceps operation. Niswander KR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:619-30, 1 Nov 73
Functional rehabilitation after cardiac valve surgery. Carey JS, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 16:492-504, Nov 73
A 20-year follow-up of New York narcotic addicts. Vaillant GE. Arch Gen Psychiatry 29:237-41, Aug 73
Epidemiology of hearing loss in childhood. Barr B, et al. Audiology 12:426-37, Sep-Dec 73
A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing sensitivity in children. Eagles EL.
Audiology 12:438-45, Sep-Dec 73
Screening for glaucoma. Br Med J 3:511-2, 8 Sep 73
The effect of treatment for nonovulation, or an induced-ovulation pregnancy, upon subsequent menstrual patterns and further spontaneous pregnancy. Matthews CD, et al.
Fertil Steril 24:758-62, Oct 73
Meeting the dental treatment needs of indigent rural children. Heise AL, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:591-600, Aug-Sep 73
Epidemiological factors in lung cancer among women in El Paso County, Texas 1944-1969. Macdonald EJ, et al. J Am Med Assoc 28:459-64 passim, Sep 73
Honor code for dental students: follow-up study. Garverick CM, et al. J Dent Educ 37:31-2, Oct 73
A follow-up study of former participants in a controlled oral hygiene study. Suomi JD, et al.
J Periodontol 44:662-6, Nov 73
Morbidity associated with vasectomy. Esho JO, et al. J Urol 110:413-5, Oct 73
Inadequately written prescriptions. "As directed" prescriptions analyzed. Powell JR, et al.
JAMA 226:999-1000, 19 Nov 73
Rubella surveillance and immunization. Susceptibility in nonurban adolescents. Schiff GM, et al.
JAMA 226:554-6, 29 Oct 73
Safe use of 125I-fibrinogen. Hicks BH, et al.
Lancet 2:931-4, 27 Oct 73
Editorial: Social disadvantage. Lancet 2:952-3, 27 Oct 73
The clinical course of idiopathic membranous nephropathy. Erwin DT, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 48:697-712, Oct 73

Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Richart RM. Pathol Annu 8:301-28, 1973 (46 ref.)
Assessment of attendance and outcome at an outpatient alcoholism clinic. Gerrier R, et al. Q J Stud Alcohol 34:955-9, Sep 73
Intestinal helminths in children in coastal South Carolina: follow-up report. Dudley BW, et al. South Med J 66:1100 passim, Oct 73
Follow-up study of presumed ocular histoplasmosis. Cass JD, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:672-94, May-Jun 72

FOOD CONTAMINATION

James Perkins lecture. Health and environment. Dubos R. Am Rev Respir Dis 108:761-6, Oct 73
Persistence of residues of the insecticide phosphamidon on and in oranges, lemons, and grapefruit, and on and in orange leaves and in dried citrus pulp cattle feed. Westlake WE, et al. J Agric Food Chem 21:846-50, Sep-Oct 73
Aflatoxin detection by high-speed liquid chromatography and mass spectrometry. Rao GH, et al. J Chromatogr 84:402-6, 26 Sep 73
Letter: formation of nitrosamines in a meat curing mixture. Sen NP, et al. Nature 245:104-5, 14 Sep 73
Our food, our health-25 facts about food safety. Nurs Mirror 137:28-9, 5 Oct 73
[Care about our nutrition. II.] Logten MJ van. Tijdschr Ziektenverp 12:992-8, 25 Sep 73 (Dut)
[Toxic hazards of foods-additives in children] Bosch Pérez AV.
Folia Clin Int (Bare) 23:497-506, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

Measurement of residues of dichlorvos absorbed by food exposed during disinsection of aircraft. Dale WE, et al. J Agric Food Chem 21:858-60, Sep-Oct 73
Bacterial production of di-methyl nitrosamine in salted fish. Fong YY, et al. Nature 243:421-2, 15 Jun 73
Letter: Egg taints: association with trimethylamine. Hobson-Frohock A, et al. Nature 243:304-5, 1 Jun 73
Further investigations into the teratogenic potential of imperfect potatoes. Poswillo DE, et al.
Nature 244:367-8, 10 Aug 73

FOOD CONTAMINATION, RADIOACTIVE

[Risk of internal radioactive contamination. Current and prospective problems] Maugeri S.
Lav Um 25:33-50, Mar 73 (Ita)

FOOD HANDLING

Evaluating ready-service food products. Farevaag L, et al. Hospitals 47:108-11, 16 Oct 73
[Food processing from the viewpoint of nutritional physiology: a critical consideration] Fricker A. Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 15:139-48, 1973 (Ger)

FOOD INSPECTION

Sharpening the attack on bovine tuberculosis. Roswurm JD, et al. Am J Public Health 63:884-6, Oct 73
[Status of nutrition research in the GDR] Haenel H. Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:1106-9, 2 Jun 73 (Ger)

FOOD MICROBIOLOGY

Filtration methods for recovering enteroviruses from foods. Kostenbader KD Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 26:149-54, Aug 73
Viriditoxin production by Aspergillus viridi-nutans and related species. Lillehoj EB, et al.
Appl Microbiol 26:202-5, Aug 73
Nephro- and hepatotoxicity for mice and chicks in Penicillium piceum contaminated food. Parthasarathy VV, et al. Experientia 29:1099-100, 15 Sep 73
Cheddar cheese as a vehicle for viruses. Cliver DO. J Dairy Sci 56:1329-31, Oct 73
Letter: No evidence that Pseudomonas on chrysanthemum harms patients. Schroth MN, et al. Lancet 2:906-7, 20 Oct 73
Bacterial production of di-methyl nitrosamine in salted fish. Fong YY, et al. Nature 243:421-2, 15 Jun 73
Further investigations into the teratogenic potential of imperfect potatoes. Poswillo DE, et al.
Nature 244:367-8, 10 Aug 73
[Epidemiological and serological prospective study on Toxoplasma gondii infection (author's transl)] Berger J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:391-411, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Application of lysotyping for the differentiation of staphylococci from foods] Kusch D, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 157:78-88, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FOOD POISONING

Our food, our health-25 facts about food safety. Nurs Mirror 137:28-9, 5 Oct 73
Advances in the treatment of infectious diseases. Emond RT. Practitioner 211:517-27, Oct 73 (70 ref.)
[Toxic hazards of foods-additives in children] Bosch Pérez AV.
Folia Clin Int (Bare) 23:497-506, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

ETIOLOGY

Paralytic shellfish poisoning: a status report. Ray SM. Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 1:171-200, 1971 (187 ref.)
Microbiology-waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1265-77, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Paralytic shellfish poisoning: a status report. Ray SM. Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 1:171-200, 1971 (187 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Paralytic shellfish poisoning: a status report. Ray SM. Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 1:171-200, 1971 (187 ref.)

FOOD PRESERVATION

Prepacked milk feeds for continuous intragastric feeding. Faux GA, et al. Br Med J 3:543, 8 Sep 73
Evaluating ready-service food products. Farevaag L, et al. Hospitals 47:108-11, 16 Oct 73
Food service: the meat shortage reviewed. Phillips DF. Hospitals 47:57-60, 16 Nov 73
Planning the change to convenience foods for a hospital. Hancock DA.
J Am Diet Assoc 63:418-22, Oct 73
Folacin activity of frozen convenience foods. Hoppner K, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 63:536-9, Nov 73
Degradation of linoleic acid in deep-fried potatoes. Kilgore L, et al. J Am Diet Assoc 63:525-7, Nov 73
Effect of processed pears on glucose tolerance in diabetes. Odell AC, et al.
J Am Diet Assoc 63:410-2, Oct 73
A "cooking street"-is it a possible food preparation system? Ronan B. J Am Diet Assoc 63:417-8, Oct 73
New equipment and systems in mass feeding. Sell W. J Am Diet Assoc 63:413-6, Oct 73
Central commissaries: three examples of an evolving food service concept. J Am Diet Assoc 63:422-6, Oct 73
Study on fungi of the stored unhulled rice of Taiwan. II. Aflatoxin B₁ like compounds from the culture of Aspergillus genus. Chung CH, et al.
J Formosan Med Assoc 70:258-66, 28 May 71
Study on fungi of the stored unhulled rice of Taiwan. Mycological survey of the stored unhulled rice. Tung SS, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 70:251-7, 28 May 71
Bacterial production of di-methyl nitrosamine in salted fish. Fong YY, et al. Nature 243:421-2, 15 Jun 73
Letter: formation of nitrosamines in a meat curing mixture. Sen NP, et al. Nature 245:104-5, 14 Sep 73
[Inhibition of bayecovins] Welbb S.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1405, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)
[Food processing from the viewpoint of nutritional physiology: a critical consideration] Fricker A. Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 15:139-48, 1973 (Ger)

GENETIC COUNSELING

Elements of community programming for sickle cell detection and information. Todd OM.
ANA Clin Sess 173-5, 1972
Epidemiology of congenital hearing loss. Fisch L. Audiology 12:411-25, Sep-Dec 73
A community program for education, testing and counseling for abnormal hemoglobins. Zelson JH, et al. Comm Med 37:435-9, Sep 73
Editorial: Heterozygote screening—a social challenge. Kaback MM. N Engl J Med 289:1090-1, 15 Nov 73
Marital problems in general practice. Meller J, et al. S Afr Med J 47:1812-4, 6 Oct 73
Advances against cancer in the British Isles. Philpott GW. Surgery 74:687-95, Nov 73
Familial bilateral renal agenesis and hereditary renal adysplasia. Buchta RM, et al.
Z Kinderheilkd 115:111-29, 31 Aug 73

GENETIC INTERVENTION

Editorial: Population and the new biology. Lancet 2:834-5, 13 Oct 73

GENETICS, HUMAN

Distribution of matrimonial migrations in Belgium. Dodinval PA. Hum Hered 23:59-66, 1973
Advances against cancer in the British Isles. Philpott GW. Surgery 74:687-95, Nov 73

GENETICS, POPULATION

GENETICS, POPULATION

Letter: Desegregating health statistics. Chase HC. *Am J Public Health* 63:836-7, Oct 73
Epidemiology of congenital hearing loss. Fisch L. *Audiology* 12:411-25, Sep-Dec 73
Editorial: Population and the new biology. *Lancet* 2:834-5, 13 Oct 73

GEOGRAPHY

Comparison of biopsy and fluorescent antibody staining techniques for the detection and study of onchocerciasis in an Ethiopian population. Ten Eyck DR. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:283-8, Oct 73
Contraceptive practices of wives of obstetricians. Wasserthell-Smolter S, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:709-15, 1 Nov 73
Letter: Desegregating health statistics. Chase HC. *Am J Public Health* 63:836-7, Oct 73
Provision of mental health services by community hospitals and health departments: a comparative analysis. Gentry JT, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:863-71, Oct 73
Epidemiology of the acute fevers of unknown origin in South Vietnam: effect of laboratory support upon clinical diagnosis. Berman SJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:796-801, Nov 73
Onset of epidemic after many years of occult infection with *Leishmania braziliensis*. Walton BC, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:896-8, Nov 73
Electrophoretic variants of aspartate aminotransferase and adductor muscle proteins in the native oyster (*Ostrea lurida*). Johnson AG, et al. *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 3:169-173, 1972
Paralytic shellfish poisoning: a status report. Ray SM. *Curr Top Comp Pathobiol* 1:171-200, 1971 (187 ref.)
Trichiniasis in the U.S. population, 1966-70. Prevalence and epidemiologic factors. Zimmermann WJ, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:606-23, Aug-Sep 73
Distribution of matrimonial migrations in Belgium. Dodinval PA. *Hum Hered* 23:59-68, 1973
Leprosy in Iran. Kohout E, et al. *Int J Lepr* 41:102-11, Jan-Mar 73
Biostatistical observation on cancer of the colon and rectum. Garas J, et al. *Int Surg* 58:633-4, Sep 73
Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: epizootologic study. Fox MD, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:446-51, 1 Sep 73
Electrolyte disturbances in Liberian children with kwashiorkor. Kingston M. *J Pediatr* 83:859-66, Nov 73
Kangri cancer in Kashmir valley: preliminary study. Suryanarayan CR. *J Surg Oncol* 5:327-33, 1973
Relation of hepatitis-B-antigen subtypes in symptom-free carriers to geographical origin and liver abnormalities. Feinman SV, et al. *Lancet* 2:867-9, 20 Oct 73
Associations among distance, patient satisfaction, and utilization of two types of inner-city clinics. Brooks CH. *Med Care* 11:373-83, Sep-Oct 73
Choice of practice location: the influence of dental school location and residence at admission. Wechsler H, et al. *Med Care* 11:401-5, Sep-Oct 73
Report shows geographic distribution of MSMS members by specialty. Mich Med 72:708-10, Oct 73
Letter: Cannabinoid phenotypes in *Cannabis sativa*. Small E, et al. *Nature* 245:147-8, 21 Sep 73
Heterologous immunity in human malaria. Cohen JE. *Q Rev Biol* 48:467-89, Sep 73
Follow-up study of presumed ocular histoplasmosis. Gass JD, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:672-94, May-Jun 72
Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Hearing sensitivity and related medical findings among children in the United States. Roberts J. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:355-9, Mar-Apr 72
[Epidemiology and diagnosis of primary liver carcinoma] Lehmann FG. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:274-82, Jun 73 (Ger)
[Prospects for the study of bone-joint pathology from the position of medical geography] Meschenko VM, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 33:15-21, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEALTH AND WELFARE PLANNING

Psychiatric services, planning and organization and family therapy. *Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl]* 1-73, Aug 73
Choices and challenges for the Federal family planning program. Hellman LM. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:782-93, 15 Nov 73
A world view of mental health: recent developments and future trends. Lambo TA. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 43:706-16, Oct 73
Changing human service delivery systems: their influences on psychiatric training. Daniels RS. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1232-6, Nov 73
The neighborhood health center foundation for health

care: a portend for the future or a necessity for survival? Chapman LS. *Am J Public Health* 63:841-5, Oct 73
Provision of mental health services by community hospitals and health departments: a comparative analysis. Gentry JT, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:863-71, Oct 73
Editorial: New manpower for family planning services. Sirey AR. *Am J Public Health* 63:831-2, Oct 73
Emergency medical care as a comprehensive system. Hanlon JJ. *Health Serv Rep* 88:579-87, Aug-Sep 73
Health care myths. Johnson RL. *Hosp Prog* 54:55-8, Oct 73
Letter: Health planning for children. Bhatia JR. *Indian Pediatr* 10:393-5, Jun 73
The politics of developing a national health policy. Evang K. *Int J Health Serv* 3:331-40, 1973
The agonies of medicine in the USA. Fry J. *Int J Health Serv* 3:501-6, 1973
Resource allocation, equality of access, and health. Gish O. *Int J Health Serv* 3:399-412, 1973
Health planning as a managerial ideology. Krause EA. *Int J Health Serv* 3:445-63, 1973
Political ideology and health care: hospital patterns in the Philippines and Cuba. Roemer MI. *Int J Health Serv* 3:487-92, 1973
Nutrition and world health. 1972 Lenna Frances Cooper Memorial Lecture. Goldsmith GA. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:513-8, Nov 73
UNICEF field manual on health care of mothers and children. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:53-85, Sep 73
The family doctor 1960 to 2000 A.D. Wolfe S, et al. *Med Care* 11:363-72, Sep-Oct 73
National health insurance and the strategy for change. Navarro V. *Millbank Mem Fund Q* 51:223-51, Spring 73
[Status of nutrition research in the GDR] Haenel H. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:1106-9, 2 Jun 73 (Ger)
[Current hygienic and sanitary problems in central water supply, an essential factor in the planning of rural population centers] Zamfir G, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:497-502, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Health planning from the aspect of a hygiene worker with undergraduate education] Ljutovac M, et al. *Nar Zdrav* 29:6-9, Jan 73 (Cro)

HEALTH EDUCATION

Venereal disease control. Kampmeier RH. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 30:774-80, Sep 73
Popular attitudes and beliefs about tranquilizers. Manheimer DI, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1246-53, Nov 73
Housing and health—a new approach. Richter ED, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:878-83, Oct 73
Podiatry and public health: a 7-year experience in the District of Columbia. Shapiro J. *Am J Public Health* 63:853-6, Oct 73
Elements of community programming for sickle cell detection and information. Todd OM. *ANA Clin Sess* 173-5, 1972
The drug problem and the school nurse. Vincent EP. *ANA Clin Sess* 14-8, 1972
Attaining the point of need. Lawton DW. *Aust Nurses J* 3:5-7, Jul 73
A constructive preventive dentistry programme. A personal view. Hodge H. *Br Dent J* 134:551, 19 Jun 73
What is good child health supervision? *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:383, Jul 73
Outbreak of type I paralytic poliomyelitis in Kampala City and the surrounding Mengo (East and West Buganda) Districts of Uganda during 1969. Munube GM. *Drug Ther Bull* 49:1012-9, Dec 72
Humane reproduction. *Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep]* 86:381-516, Aug 73
Emergency medical care as a comprehensive system. Hanlon JJ. *Health Serv Rep* 88:579-87, Aug-Sep 73
Prevention of sudden cardiac death. De Pasquale NP, et al. *Heart Lung* 2:851-6, Nov-Dec 73
Nutrition labeling: what, why, how. Bergy JL. *Hospitals* 47:76-8, 1 Oct 73
Continuity of care. Unit provides nonacute care. Sutton FC, et al. *Hospitals* 47:46-9, 1 Oct 73
Editorial: Child health cooperatives. Chikermane AS. *Indian Pediatr* 10:345-6, Jun 73
Nutrition education or education in child care? Greaves JP. *Indian Pediatr* 10:347-9, Jun 73
The computer in retrieving dietary history data. II. Retrieving information by summary generation. Hsu N, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73
Medical education of the public. Caplan RM. *J Iowa Med Soc* 63:475, Oct 73
Teenage pregnancy: multidisciplinary treatment and teaching. Klaus H, et al. *J Med Educ* 48:1027-9, Nov 73
Expanding health learning experiences in the elementary schools. Ende C, et al. *J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc* 4:48-9, June 73
A look at the status of school health nursing—past-present-future. Saltarelli J, et al. *J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc* 5:17-22, Fall 73
An evaluation of the activities of nurses and

pediatricians in a university outpatient department. Heagarty MC, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:875-9, Nov 73
Hypertension: the silent killer. Cooper T. *J Fract Nurs* 23:23-5, Nov 73
Gonorrhea epidemiology: insuring the best return for resources expended. Blount JE. *J Reprod Med* 11:125-8, Sep 73
Public education of the high risk population. Harbridge R. *J Reprod Med* 11:169-70, Oct 73
The role of the private physician in venereal disease control. Hoffman C. *J Reprod Med* 11:129-31, Sep 73
The role of public education in VD control. Kampmeier RH. *J Reprod Med* 11:165-8, Oct 73
Program prototypes: programs in Philadelphia. Nicholas L. *J Reprod Med* 11:173-4, Oct 73
Program prototypes: programs in New York City. Santora FJ. *J Reprod Med* 11:171-2, Oct 73
New aids for instruction. Beyrer MK. *J Sch Health* 43:532-4, Oct 73
New aids for instruction. Beyrer MK. *J Sch Health* 43:464-7, Sep 73
"Once more into the breach"—to the defense of health education. Darden JS Jr. *J Sch Health* 43:523-5, Oct 73
Much ado about nutrition. Deringer SK. *J Sch Health* 43:528-9, Oct 73
New frontiers in health education. Hoymann HS. *J Sch Health* 43:423-30, Sep 73
Health education planning and community perceptions of local health problems. Newman IM, et al. *J Sch Health* 43:458-63, Sep 73
Modifying college health teaching in open enrollment. Schwartz P. *J Sch Health* 43:529-30, Oct 73
College health services: demise or rebirth? Woody RH. *J Sch Health* 43:442-6, Sep 73
Inadequately written prescriptions. "As directed" prescriptions analyzed. Powell JR, et al. *JAMA* 226:999-1000, 19 Nov 73
Medical education in the United States, 1972-1973. *JAMA* 226:993-999, 19 Nov 73
Introducing solid foods to infants. What foods, when, and why? An outline for instructing mothers. Ishida MC, et al. *JOGN Nurs* 2:27-32, Sep-Oct 73
Establishing prenatal classes in a small community. Overcoming the opposition. Stein T. *JOGN Nurs* 2:44-8, Sep-Oct 73
Smoking, pregnancy and publicity. *Nature* 245:61, 14 Sep 73
The pediatric hernia: an avoidable emergency. Baker R. *Nurs Care* 6:22-3, Oct 73
The district nurse as health educator. Ruddick-Bracken H. *Nurs Times* 69:1187-9, 13 Sep 73
A residential alcoholism treatment program for American Indians. Kline JA, et al. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 34:860-8, Sep 73
Telephone consultation—dial access: a project in cancer education and control. Hickey RC, et al. *South Med J* 66:1159-62, Oct 73
Ross Institute bulletins. Colbourne MJ. *Trop Doct* 3:185-8, Oct 73
Keep them walking. Wiedmer L. *Va Nurse Q* 41:61-4, Summer 73
[The diabetics and their participation in the therapeutic regime (author's transl)] Dub O, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1133-7, 14 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Child health care in Sweden] Sjölin S, et al. *Cesk Pediatr* 28:403-7, Aug 73 (Cze)
[New approach to the health education of the population] Johnová D. *Cesk Zdrav* 21:380-4, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Health begins at home] Mecklinger L. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:1105-6, 2 Jun 73 (Ger)
[Prevention and treatment of sudden death prior to hospitalization] Glec L. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:995-1000, Sep 73 (Pol)
[Health education and preservation of living and working activities in the process of aging] Vuković Z. *Nar Zdrav* 29:24-5, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL

Meeting the dental treatment needs of indigent rural children. Halse AL, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:591-600, Aug-Sep 73
A follow-up study of former participants in a controlled oral hygiene study. Suomi JD, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:662-6, Nov 73
Russian adventure. Hudis MM. *NY J Dent* 43:277-80, Nov 73

HEALTH SURVEYS

Health effects of modernization in Palau. Labarthe D, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 96:161-74, Sep 73
Editorial: Report on the National Center for Health Statistics. Chase HC. *Am J Public Health* 63:833, Oct 73
Health statistics today and tomorrow: the report of the committee to evaluate the National Center for Health Statistics. *Am J Public Health* 63:890-910, Oct 73
Selected aspects of the health of old people in rural Buganda. Kakande ML, et al. *Drug Ther Bull* 49:970-82, Dec 72

Intestinal parasites found in children attending a school in Bahati (Nairobi) by direct examination of stool smears. Wijers DJ, et al.
Drug Ther Bull 49:989-95, Dec 72
 Social class and chronic illness. Conover PW.
Int J Health Serv 3:357-66, 1973
 Letter: Screening for lung cancer. Boucot KR, et al.
JAMA 226:566-7, 29 Oct 73
 Coffee drinking prior to acute myocardial infarction. Results from the Kaiser-Permanente Epidemiologic Study of Myocardial Infarction. Klatsky AL, et al.
JAMA 226:540-3, 29 Oct 73
 Rubella surveillance and immunization. Susceptibility in nonurban adolescents. Schiff GM, et al.
JAMA 226:554-6, 29 Oct 73
 Poliomyelitis: A gap in immunity? Reid D, et al.
Lancet 2:899-900, 20 Oct 73
 Editorial: Social disadvantage. **Lancet** 2:952-3, 27 Oct 73
 Epidemiological evidence for the fat theory. Fidanza F.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:317-21, Dec 72 (18 ref.)
 Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. **Proc R Soc Med** 66:729-40, Aug 73
 A national study of child development (NCDS 1958 cohort). Preliminary findings in a national sample of 11-year-old children. Peckham CS.
Proc R Soc Med 66:701-3, Jul 73
 Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Hearing sensitivity and related medical findings among children in the United States. Roberts J.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:355-9, Mar-Apr 72
 [Child health care in Sweden] Sjölin S, et al.
Cesk Pediatr 28:403-7, Aug 73 (Cze)
 [Normal serum iron values and statistical distribution of single values in male and female persons] Weippl G, et al.
Blut 27:261-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HOUSING

Housing and health--a new approach. Richter ED, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:878-83, Oct 73
 The value of health visitors in a rehabilitation unit. Firth D, et al.
Rheumatol Phys Med 12:143-7, Aug 73
 Marital problems in general practice. Meller J, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:1812-4, 6 Oct 73

STANDARDS

Housing and health--a new approach. Richter ED, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:878-83, Oct 73

HUMIDITY

A comparative analysis of the stimulus-response relationship between mortality and air pollution-weather. Lebowitz MD.
Environ Res 6:106-18, Mar 73
 Emission of microbial aerosols from sewage treatment plants that use trickling filters. Goff GD, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:640-52, Aug-Sep 73
 Season of birth and intelligence in a sample of learning-disabled children. Black FW.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 123:31-4, Sep 73
 Quantitative studies on the transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus* by *Simulium damnosum* in the Bong Range, Liberia. Garms R.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:358-72, Sep 73
 [Deuterium and oxygen-18 contents in the body fluids of man and their deviations due to change of location] Zimmermann U, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 60:243-6, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYGIENE

Control of infectious hazards for the biophotographer. Le Beau LJ. **J Biol Photogr Assoc** 41:131-5, Oct 73
 [Health planning from the aspect of a hygiene worker with undergraduate education] Ljutovac M, et al.
Nar Zdrav 29:6-9, Jan 73 (Cro)

IMMUNITY

Immunity against parainfluenza-3 virus in cattle: anti-neuraminidase activity in serum and nasal secretion. Morein B, et al.
Infect Immun 8:650-6, Oct 73
 Prevention of experimentally induced enteric colibacillosis in newborn calves. Newman FS, et al.
Infect Immun 8:540-3, Oct 73
 Serological types of whooping cough bacteria and their connection with immunity in vaccinated children. Demina AA, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:304-15, Mar 73
 Control of Australia antigen-positive hepatitis within haemodialysis units. Almeida JD.
Proc R Soc Med 66:796, Aug 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Stimulation of anti-Brucella vaccination in mice by tetramisole, a phenyl-imidothiazole salt. Renoux G, et al.
Infect Immun 8:544-8, Oct 73

IMMUNITY, ACTIVE

Experimental secondary echinococcosis of *Echinococcus granulosus*. IV. Vaccination of host mice. De Rycke PH, et al.
Z Parasitenkd 42:49-59, 3 Aug 73

IMMUNITY, PASSIVE

The role of RNA in cell-mediated immunity. Mitsuhashi S, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 207:380-8, 31 May 73
 Prevention of experimentally induced enteric colibacillosis in newborn calves. Newman FS, et al.
Infect Immun 8:540-3, Oct 73
 Maternal vaccination with formalin-inactivated Gross lymphoma virus in rats and transfer of immunity to offspring. Ioachim HL, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:376-9, Nov 73

IMMUNIZATION

Immunization of man against sporozite-induced falciparum malaria. Clyde DF, et al.
Am J Med Sci 266:169-77, Sep 73
 Erythrocyte autoantibodies induced in mice immunized with rat erythrocytes. Cox KO, et al.
Immunology 25:531-9, Sep 73
 Immunization of mice with live attenuated encephalomyocarditis virus: local immunity and survival. Bogaerts WJ, et al.
Infect Immun 8:528-33, Oct 73
 Immunity against parainfluenza-3 virus in cattle: anti-neuraminidase activity in serum and nasal secretion. Morein B, et al.
Infect Immun 8:650-6, Oct 73
 An outbreak of diphtheria in a hospital for the mentally subnormal. Anderson GS, et al.
J Clin Pathol 26:606-15, Aug 73
 Oncogenic Marek's disease herpesvirus in avian encephalitis (temporary paralysis). Kenzy SG, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:977-82, Sep 73
 Rubella surveillance and immunization. Susceptibility in nonurban adolescents. Schiff GM, et al.
JAMA 226:554-6, 29 Oct 73
 Advances in the treatment of infectious diseases. Emond RT. **Practitioner** 211:517-27, Oct 73 (70 ref.)

INCOME

Modern implementation of Denmark's tradition of health care delivery. Johnson EF.
Health Serv Rep 88:624-30, Aug-Sep 73
 Trichiniasis in the U.S. population, 1966-70. Prevalence and epidemiologic factors. Zimmermann WJ, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:606-23, Aug-Sep 73
 Economic class and access to physician services under public medical care insurance. Beck RG.
Int J Health Serv 3:341-55, 1973
 Health care in the United States: who pays? Bodenheimer TS. **Int J Health Serv** 3:427-34, 1973
 Social class and chronic illness. Conover PW.
Int J Health Serv 3:357-68, 1973
 An international study of health and general systems of financing health care. Fraser RD.
Int J Health Serv 3:369-97, 1973
 Industrial development and the elderly: a longitudinal analysis. Clemente F, et al.
J Gerontol 28:479-83, Oct 73
 Success of randomization in a controlled contraceptive experiment. Fuentes-de la Haba A, et al.
J Reprod Med 11:142-8, Oct 73
 Determinants of physician office location. Kaplan RS, et al.
Med Care 11:406-15, Sep-Oct 73
 Variation of activity rates and earnings with increasing age. Thatcher AR. **Proc R Soc Med** 66:811-2, Aug 73
 Who joins Women's Liberation? Stoloff C.
Psychiatry 36:325-40, Aug 73
 Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Hearing sensitivity and related medical findings among children in the United States. Roberts J.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:355-9, Mar-Apr 72

INDUSTRIAL MEDICINE

Byssinosis: matter from lint to lungs. Kilburn KH, et al.
Am J Nurs 73:1952-6, Nov 73
 A longitudinal study of bronchitic symptoms and spirometry in a middle-aged, male, industrial population. Sharp JT, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1066-87, Nov 73
 Body weight and the energy cost of activity. Godin G, et al.
Arch Environ Health 27:289-93, Nov 73
 Professional services relative to conservation of hearing in industry. Cluff GL. **ASHA** 15:339-42, Jul 73
 Occupational health nursing: what it is--what it can

mean to your company. William N, et al.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 21:16-20, Nov 73
 Whither occupational medicine? Davies TA.
Proc R Soc Med 66:818-22, Aug 73
 Ross Institute bulletins. Colbourne MJ.
Trop Doct 3:185-8, Oct 73
 [Experimental study on cancerogenic haematotoxic and hepatotoxic activity of phosphor-organic pesticides (author's transl)] Gibel W, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 41:311-28, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Aspects of occupational health in the developing countries] Wernsdorfer G, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1321-5, 3 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Risk of internal radioactive contamination. Current and prospective problems] Maugeri S.
Lav Um 25:33-50, Mar 73 (Ita)

INDUSTRIAL WASTE

Toxicological problems relating to changes in the environment. Henschler D.
Angew Chem [Engl] 12:274-82, 1973
 Wastewater treatment: detergents. Banerji SK.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1059-63, Jun 73
 Water pollution: microbiology of water. Geldreich EE.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1244-59, Jun 73
 Effects of pollution on freshwater fish. McKim JM, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1370-407, Jun 73 (375 ref.)
 [Letter: Chemical burns while bathing. A differential diagnostic report] Ippen H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2048-9, Oct 73 (Ger)

ANALYSIS

Air-borne mercury fall-out on snow around five Swedish chlor-alkali plants. Jernelöv A, et al.
Atmos Environ 7:209-14, Feb 73

INFANT MORTALITY

The course and outcome of pregnancy in women with epilepsy. Bjerkedal T, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:245-8, 1973
 Estimation of gestosis of pregnancy (EPH-gestosis). Tervilä L, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:235-43, 1973
 Pulmonary interstitial emphysema, pneumomediastinum, and pneumothorax. Occurrence in the newborn infant. Thibault DW, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:611-4, Nov 73
 Possible effects of x-ray exposure during fetal life on the subsequent reproductive performance of human females. Meyer MB, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:151-60, Sep 73
 Choices and challenges for the Federal family planning program. Hellman LM.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:782-93, 15 Nov 73
 Amniotic fluid creatinine in the Rh-sensitized pregnancy. Hinkley C, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:544-8, 15 Oct 73
 High-risk pregnancy: graphic representation of the maternal and fetal risks. Leon J.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:497-504, 15 Oct 73
 Safety of the low-forceps operation. Niswander KR, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:619-30, 1 Nov 73
 The effects of maternal sickle cell hemoglobinopathies and sickle cell trait on reproductive performance. Pritchard JA, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:662-70, 1 Nov 73
 A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 1. Selected substantive results. Chase HC.
Am J Public Health 63:3-16, Sep 73
 A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 4. Methodological considerations. Chase HC.
Am J Public Health 63:41-58, Sep 73
 A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 3. Education of mother, medical care, and condition of infant. Chase HC, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:27-40, Sep 73
 A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 2. Ethnic group, education of mother, and birth weight. Erhardt CL, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:17-26, Sep 73
 Diabetic pregnancy. Essex NL, et al.
Br Med J 4:89-93, 13 Oct 73
 An international study of health and general systems of financing health care. Fraser RD.
Int J Health Serv 3:369-97, 1973
 Nutrition and world health. 1972 Lenna Frances Cooper Memorial Lecture. Goldsmith GA.
J Am Diet Assoc 63:513-8, Nov 73
 Season of birth and intelligence in a sample of learning-disabled children. Black FW.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 123:31-4, Sep 73
 Cost of preventing retrolental fibroplasia? Cross KW.
Lancet 2:954-6, 27 Oct 73
 Editorial: Social disadvantage. **Lancet** 2:952-3, 27 Oct 73
 Editorial: Birth weight and subsequent physical and

INFANT MORTALITY

- Intellectual development. Hardy JB. *N Engl J Med* 289:973-4, 1 Nov 73
- Letter: Smoking and pregnancy. Goldstein H. *Nature* 245:277, 5 Oct 73
- Smoking, pregnancy and publicity. *Nature* 245:61, 14 Sep 73
- Care and feeding of the foetus. Some social implications. Dolin M. *NS Med Bull* 52:190-1, Oct 73
- Vaginal delivery after cesarean section. Morewood GA, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:589-95, Oct 73
- Carboxyhemoglobin exchange between donors and recipients of blood transfusions. Kandall SR, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:716-8, Nov 73
- The usefulness of amniotic fluid lecithin-sphingomyelin ratio in predicting neonatal respiratory problems. Spellacy WN, et al. *South Med J* 66:1090-3, Oct 73
- A study of infant mortality from linked records by age of mother, total-birth order, and other variables: United States, 1960 live-birth cohort. Vavra HM, et al. *Vital Health Stat* 20:1-52, Sep 73
- Familial bilateral renal agenesis and hereditary renal adysplasia. Buchta RM, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 115:111-29, 31 Aug 73
- [Histiochemistry of myocardium in perinatal asphyxia. II. Examination of myocardium of perinatal deceased fetuses and children] Dudorkinová D, et al. *Cesk Patol* 9:140-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Child health care in Sweden] Sjölin S, et al. *Cesk Pediatr* 28:403-7, Aug 73 (Cze)
- [Pathological glucose tolerance of pregnant women. The examination of the 1971 obstetrical collective of the department of obstetrics and gynecology, University of Erlangen (author's transl)] Muck BR, et al. *Arch Gynaekol* 215:95-109, 25 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Status of pediatric research in the GDR] Grossmann P. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:1123-5, 2 Jun 73 (Ger)
- [Estrogen excretion in high-risk pregnancies. Maternal estrogen excretion in 24-hour-urine and infant data in high-risk pregnancies] Geier G, et al. *Fortschr Med* 91:1073-6, 27 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Infant mortality by length and weight at birth as well as by causes of death. Results of a special enumeration (author's transl)] Leutner R. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 121:559-66, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Importance and results of advice to pregnant women (author's transl)] Möbius W, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1541-6, 14 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Planning and organization of neonatal intensive care units (author's transl)] Rosenkranz A. *Wiener Klin Wochenschr* 85:638-9, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Lowering the perinatal mortality of children born of mothers with heart defects] Vanina LV, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:60-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INFECTION

- [Epidemiological and serological prospective study on *Toxoplasma gondii* infection (author's transl)] Berger J, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:391-411, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Control of infectious hazards for the biophotographer. Le Beau LJ. *J Biol Photogr Assoc* 41:131-5, Oct 73
- [Proceedings: The position of disinfection and antiseptics in an antimicrobial regime (author's transl)] Weuffen W. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]* 157:524-41, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INSECT CONTROL

- The feeding behaviour of *Phytoseiulus persimilis* (Acarina: Phytoseiidae), particularly as affected by certain pesticides. Jackson GJ, et al. *Ann Appl Biol* 75:185-71, Oct 73
- A simple flowmeter for measuring variation in the discharge rates of sprayer nozzle tips. Rafatjah HA, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:375-7, 1973
- Genetic control of insect population. I. Cage studies of chromosome replacement by compound autosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Fitz-Earle M, et al. *Genetics* 74:461-75, Jul 73
- Trichlorfon and dichlorvos: their residues and toxicity in rodent bait for flea control. Bowman MC, et al. *J Med Entomol* 10:405-10, 31 Jul 73
- Nitrogen fixation in termites. Breznak JA, et al. *Nature* 244:577-80, 31 Aug 73
- Radiation sterilization of *Aedes aegypti* in nitrogen and implications for sterile male technique. Hallinan E, et al. *Nature* 244:368-9, 10 Aug 73
- The use of viruses for the control of insect pests and disease vectors. Report of a joint FAO-WHO meeting on insect viruses. WHO Tech Rep Ser 531:3-48, 1973

- [Health and sanitary considerations on the use of the pesticide Dipterex] Apostol S, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:417-21, Jul-Sep 73 (Rum)

INSECT VECTORS

- Antibody and antibiotic action on *Rickettsia prowazekii* in body lice across the host-vector interface, with observations on strain virulence and retrieval mechanisms. Boese JL, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:262-82, Oct 73
- The involvement of dogs in endemic cycles of Venezuelan encephalitis virus. Dickerman RW, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:311-4, Oct 73
- Comparison of biopsy and fluorescent antibody staining techniques for the detection and study of onchocerciasis in an Ethiopian population. Ten Eyck DR. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:283-8, Oct 73
- The interaction of *Brugia malayi* and streptococcus in an animal model. Bosworth W, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:714-9, Nov 73
- Recovery of dengue-2 virus from *Aedes aegypti* in Colombia. Morales A, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:785-7, Nov 73
- Endod extract, a plant-derived molluscicide: toxicity for mosquitoes. Spielman A, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:802-4, Nov 73
- Dirofilaria immitis*. A cause of pulmonary coin lesions in human beings. Hendricks GL Jr, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:526-30, Nov 73
- Transmission of three strains of *Plasmodium falciparum* from monkey to man. Collins WE, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:855-8, Oct 73
- Hepatitis-B antigen in colony mosquitoes. Metselaar D, et al. *Lancet* 2:758-9, 6 Oct 73
- Horizontal transmission of feline leukaemia virus. Hardy WD Jr, et al. *Nature* 244:266-9, 3 Aug 73
- Epidemiology of Chagas' disease and methods of detecting *T. cruzi*. Neal RA. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:773-4, Aug 73
- Changing concepts of hepatitis B infection. Zuckerman AJ. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:791-5, Aug 73
- Dengue. Smith CE. *Trop Doct* 3:147-9, Oct 73
- Progress report on viral hepatitis. Zuckerman AJ. *Trop Doct* 3:150-4, Oct 73
- St. Louis encephalitis virus: an ultrastructural study of infection in a mosquito vector. Whitfield SG, et al. *Virology* 56:70-87, Nov 73
- The use of viruses for the control of insect pests and disease vectors. Report of a joint FAO-WHO meeting on insect viruses. WHO Tech Rep Ser 531:3-48, 1973
- Quantitative studies on the transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus* by *Simulium damnosum* in the Bong Range, Liberia. Garms R. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:358-72, Sep 73
- [On the distribution of *Simulium damnosum* in Liberia (author's transl)] Garms R. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:222-31, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Experimental studies on the quantitative aspects of transmission of *Dirofilaria immitis* by mosquitoes (author's transl)] Ziehe E. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:214-21, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LABORATORY INFECTION

- Editorial: Smallpox eradication. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:873-4, 20 Oct 73
- Control of infectious hazards for the biophotographer. Le Beau LJ. *J Biol Photogr Assoc* 41:131-5, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Hazards in the clinical pathology laboratory. Grist NR. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:795-6, Aug 73
- Hazards in blood transfusion. Jenkins WJ. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:796-7, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Hepatitis in the post-mortem room. Gresham GA. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:797-8, Aug 73
- Hazards in the clinical pathology laboratory. Grist NR. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:795-6, Aug 73
- Hazards in blood transfusion. Jenkins WJ. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:796-7, Aug 73

LIFE EXPECTANCY

- Aging: alteration of DNA-protein information. Price GB, et al. *Gerontologia* 19:58-70, 1973 (62 ref.)
- Which patients need coronary artery surgery? Doty DB, et al. *J Iowa Med Soc* 63:477-82 passim, Oct 73
- Relationship of survival with number of V-2 carcinoma cells implanted in the subarachnoid space of rabbits. Miree J Jr, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:407-9, Sep 73
- Sterilization of rodent and other pests using a synthetic oestrogen. Kendle KE, et al. *Nature* 244:105-8, 13 Jul 73

- Physiological effects of ageing. Helps EP. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:815-8, Aug 73
- [Nutrition, aging, and life expectancy] Cremer HD. *Z Ernährungswiss [Suppl]* 15:130-8, 1973 (20 ref.) (Ger)

LONGEVITY

- High blood pressure, other risk factors and longevity: the insurance viewpoint. Lew EA. *Am J Med* 55:281-94, Sep 73
- Editorial: Population and the new biology. *Lancet* 2:834-5, 13 Oct 73

MASS CHEST X-RAY

- On the diagnosis of coalworker's pneumoconiosis. Anglo-American disharmony. Reger RB, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1186-91, Nov 73
- [Annual selective screening for tuberculosis in the rural tuberculosis center of the city of Roman] Földes I, et al. *Ftiziologia* 22:385-90, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MASS SCREENING

- Screening of blood donors for hepatitis-associated antigen and antibody. Carrera AE, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:445-9, Oct 73
- Epidemiology of hearing loss in childhood. Barr B, et al. *Audiology* 12:426-37, Sep-Dec 73
- Discussion to the round table on epidemiology of deafness. *Audiology* 12:459, Sep-Dec 73
- Screening for glaucoma. *Br Med J* 3:511-2, 8 Sep 73
- Development of the hyaluronidase activity assay as a cancer screening test. Northrup SN, et al. *Clin Biochem* 6:220-8, Sep 73
- On the screening, diagnosis and investigation of hereditary aminocidopathies. Scriver CR, et al. *Clin Biochem* 6:142-88, Sep 73 (108 ref.)
- Evaluation of a rapid latex-agglutination test for detection of alpha-fetoprotein. Alpert E, et al. *Clin Chem* 19:1069-70, Sep 73
- Automated measurement of urinary iodine. Garry PJ, et al. *Clin Chem* 19:950-3, Sep 73
- Sickle cell survey. Finch SC. *Conn Med* 37:460-1, Sep 73
- Effects of observer variation in population screening for cervical carcinoma. Lambourne A, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 26:564-9, Aug 73
- Routine screening for hypertension in dental practice: fundamental discipline of dental education. Welbourn JF. *J Dent Educ* 37:38-40, Nov 73
- Congenital dislocation of the hip—the problem of late diagnosis. MacAuley P, et al. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:558-62, 27 Oct 72
- Courts mandate that states implement an early screening and diagnostic program for children under Medicaid. Abernathy JR 2d, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:453 passim, Sep 73
- Alpha thalassemia screening in neonates by mean corpuscular volume and mean corpuscular hemoglobin determination. Schmaier AH, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:794-7, Nov 73
- Progesterone secretion from the ovary in the ewe following infusion of uterine venous plasma. Baird DT, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 35:13-22, Oct 73
- Letter: Screening for lung cancer. Boucot KR, et al. *JAMA* 226:566-7, 29 Oct 73
- Editorial: Heterozygote screening—a social challenge. Kaback MM. *N Engl J Med* 289:1090-1, 15 Nov 73
- Letter: Thyroid function. Hirst DV. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:627-8, Oct 73
- A roentgenologic method for registering dental caries of primary molars in preschool children. Henriksen CO, et al. *Odontol Revy* 24:235-44, 1973
- Pure tone audiometry and whispered voice test. Conformities and differences in tests results. Groen JJ. *ORL* 35:65-70, 1973
- Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:729-40, Aug 73
- Letter: Papanicolaou smears. Schapera R. *S Afr Med J* 47:1726, 29 Sep 73
- Tuberculin testing by multiple puncture and by intradermal injection. Ville de Goyet C, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1648-52, 15 Sep 73
- A study of hearing loss in Singapore school children. Tan PY, et al. *Singapore Med J* 14:130-2, Jun 73
- The diagnosis of learning disabilities: a neurologic screening test to identify children at high risk. Thomas ED, et al. *South Med J* 66:1286-93, Nov 73
- Advances against cancer in the British Isles. Philpott GW. *Surgery* 74:887-95, Nov 73
- The prevalence of onchocerciasis and blindness in the population of the Bong Range, Liberia. Frenzel-Beyme R. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:339-57, Sep 73
- [Relationship between the state of the uterine cervix and age (colposcopic study on the uterine cervix in 1920 women)] Piperkov E. *Akush Ginekoi (Sofia)* 12:238-42, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

- [Detection of serum alpha fetoprotein in clinical diagnosis and mass screening of primary liver cancer] *Chin Med J* 8:454-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
- [Preliminary report on the results of mass screening for cervix neoplasms at 15 hospitals in Peking] *Chin Med J* 9:514-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
- [Analysis of the result of mass screening for cervix cancer in a Tientsin district] *Chin Med J* 9:519-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
- [Incidence of ophthalmologic diseases in mass consultation] Koleszár G. *Orv Hetil* 114:2532-5, 21 Oct 73 (Cze)
- [Radiophotography in the diagnosis of chronic bronchitis] Tlach D, et al. *Vnitř Lek* 19:916-23, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [2nd conference of European Centers of Audiophonology. Summarized statement. Montreux, September, 1972] Decroix G. *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 22:413-20, May 73 (Fre)
- [Actual problems of diagnosis, spread and treatment of cervical cancer and its pre-phases (author's transl)] Schbach WE, et al. *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 41:336-58, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Representative data collection for the registration of children with vision disorders in Baden-Württemberg] Blankenagel A. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:654-6, 1972 (Ger)
- [Current status of trachoma in the Navajo Indian] Hoshiwara I, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:599-601, 1972 (Ger)
- [Experiences with the eye-pressure measuring centre (EPMC)] Hauschild E. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:811-3, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Practicable early diagnosis of gastrointestinal tract cancer] Rösch W. *Fortschr Med* 91:1009-10 passim, 20 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Indication, procedure and evaluation of blood-chemical profiles—a medical task?] Kattermann R. *Med Welt* 24:893-6, 25 May 73 (Ger)
- [Scheller cancer test] Ehrhart H. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1372, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Annual selective screening for tuberculosis in the rural tuberculous center of the city of Roman] Földes I, et al. *Fiziologia* 22:385-90, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Group prophylaxis of endemic goiter in children] Gandz AS. *Pediatr* 115:45, May 73 (Rus)
- [The value of preventive studies of the rectum and sigmoid colon in patients with pathology of the digestive organs] Grigor'eva GA. *Sov Med* 35:136-40, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MATERNAL HEALTH SERVICES

- Program for unwed teenage mothers in the Cleveland schools. Patrick GF. *ANA Clin Sess* 10-3, 1972
- Modern implementation of Denmark's tradition of health care delivery. Johnson EF. *Health Serv Rep* 88:624-30, Aug-Sep 73
- Teenage pregnancy: multidisciplinary treatment and teaching. Klaus H, et al. *J Med Educ* 48:1027-9, Nov 73
- UNICEF field manual on health care of mothers and children. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:53-85, Sep 73
- Integration of maternal and child health activities. Ukeje MA. *Trop Doct* 3:182-4, Oct 73
- [Preventive activity of O.N.M.I. (Opera Nazionale Maternità e Infanzia) in the province of Matera] Padula M. *Minerva Med* 64:2727-9, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

MANPOWER

- UNICEF field manual on health care of mothers and children. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:53-85, Sep 73

UTILIZATION

- [Maternal and child health center and its utilization by puerperal patients] Yagi F. *Jap J Midwife* 27:45-7, Jan 73 (Jap)

MATERNAL MORTALITY

- Thyrototoxicosis in pregnancy. Ayromloo J, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:818-23, 15 Nov 73
- Amniotic fluid creatinine in the Rh-sensitized pregnancy. Hinkley C, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:544-8, 15 Oct 73
- High-risk pregnancy: graphic representation of the maternal and fetal risks. Leon J. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:497-504, 15 Oct 73
- The effects of maternal sickle cell hemoglobinopathies and sickle cell trait on reproductive performance. Pritchard JA, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:662-70, 1 Nov 73
- Impact of the liberalized abortion law in New York City on deaths associated with pregnancy: a two-year experience. Pakter J, et al. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:804-18, Sep 73

- From the files of the Committee for the Study of Maternal Mortality. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:639, Oct 73
- South Carolina maternal mortality review for 1970. Eichelberger JG, et al. *J SC Med Assoc* 69:329-34, Sep 73
- Maternal deaths among Ohio teenagers: a 16-year study. Ruppberg A Jr. *Ohio State Med J* 69:692-4, Sep 73
- [Pathological glucose tolerance of pregnant women. The examination of the 1971 obstetrical collective of the department of obstetrics and gynecology, University of Erlangen (author's transl)] Muck BR, et al. *Arch Gynaekol* 215:95-109, 25 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Development of the clinical abortion situation at the gynecologic hospital of Karl-Marx-University, Leipzig from 1.1.1960 to 30.6.1972] Schulz S, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:952-7, 13 Jul 73 (Ger)
- [Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy. Therapeutic aspects] Zarate A, et al. *Prensa Med Mex* 38:11-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Spa)

MEDICAL RECORDS

- The use of information in diagnostic decisions. Leroy A, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:405-17, 1973
- A comparative follow-up of functional psychoses in women. Noreik K. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:418-34, 1973
- The relapse of drunkenness in non-asocial teen-age boys. Nylander I, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:435-43, 1973
- The development of a comprehensive treatment programme. Experiences from the after-care service of a mental hospital. Ytreshus A. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* [Suppl] 1-60, 1973
- The problem-oriented autopsy audit. Christie RW. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:536-42, Oct 73
- The problem-oriented postmortem examination and record: an educational challenge. Gravanis MB, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:522-35, Oct 73
- The problem-oriented medical record: an ideal system for pharmacist involvement in comprehensive patient care. Borgsdorf LR, et al. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 30:904-7, Oct 73
- Adaptive behavior and measured intelligence in the classification of mental retardation. Adams J. *Am J Ment Defic* 78:77-81, Jul 73
- High-risk pregnancy: graphic representation of the maternal and fetal risks. Leon J. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:497-504, 15 Oct 73
- Education Committee panel presentations. II. The medical record: an education tool and basis for evaluation of medical practice. Maack JV, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:731-5, 15 Nov 73
- A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 4. Methodological considerations. Chase HC. *Am J Public Health* 63:41-56, Sep 73
- Computer files and analyses of laboratory data from tuberculosis patients. Messa CJ, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:813-8, Oct 73
- New horizons in medical ethics. Confidentiality. Catterall RD, et al. *Br Med J* 2:700-5, 23 Jun 73
- Problem oriented medical record. *Br Med J* 2:713-4, 23 Jun 73
- Physician's referral letter bibliographic service: a new method of disseminating medical information. Lodico NJ. *Bull Med Lib Assoc* 61:422-5, Oct 73
- Distortion in retinal charting. Parker JA. *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:476-7, Jul 73
- The Ontario cancer incidence survey, 1964-1966: a new approach to cancer data acquisition. MacKay EN, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:489 passim, 15 Sep 73
- Knee joint replacement-development and evaluation. Amstutz HC, et al. *Clin Orthop* 94:24-41, Jul-Aug 73
- Total replacement of the knee in rheumatoid arthritis. Part II. A prospective study. Wilson FC. *Clin Orthop* 94:58-64, Jul-Aug 73
- Law in brief. Protecting psychiatric records. Bernstein AH. *Hospitals* 47:100-3, 1 Oct 73
- Accreditation problems. Medical care evaluation: the JCAH system. Porterfield JD 3d. *Hospitals* 47:26, 16 Oct 73
- Unobtrusive biomedical data-input systems. Bross ID, et al. *Int J Biomed Comput* 4:219-28, Jul 73
- The problem oriented medical system—a progress report. (Weed LL), Donaldson FW. *Int J Biomed Comput* 4:229-32, Jul 73
- Information retrieval in general practice. Wardle A. *Int J Biomed Comput* 4:205-17, Jul 73
- Economic class and access to physician services under public medical care insurance. Beck RG. *Int J Health Serv* 3:341-55, 1973
- The computer in retrieving dietary history data. I. Designing and evaluating a computerized diabetic dietary history. Evans SN, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:397-402, Oct 73
- The computer in retrieving dietary history data. II. Retrieving information by summary generation. Hsu N, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73
- Survey and evaluation of approaches to physician

- performance measurement. Barro AR. *J Med Educ* 48:1047-93, Nov 73
- Evaluation of clinical competence through a study of patient records. Scott HM, et al. *J Med Educ* 48:832-9, Sep 73
- Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in childhood: epidemiologic features. Grundy GW, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:767-76, Sep 73
- Editorial: Privacy of patient's records. Hussey HH. *JAMA* 226:995, 19 Nov 73
- Letter: Medicine by remote control. Campbell HJ. *Lancet* 2:907, 20 Oct 73
- A new medical-record system for general practice. Hodes C. *Lancet* 2:897-8, 20 Oct 73
- Combined time-motion and work sampling study in a general medicine clinic. Mamlin JJ, et al. *Med Care* 11:449-56, Sep-Oct 73
- AMAP—a general optical mark reader form evaluation program. Pocklington PR. *Methods Inf Med* 12:211-22, Oct 73
- System design of a computer based library circulation system for the radiology file room. Stein MA, et al. *Methods Inf Med* 12:207-10, Oct 73
- Sounding board: raw vs. cooked data. Weiner M. *N Engl J Med* 289:974-6, 1 Nov 73
- Information storage and retrieval system for the study of Hodgkin's disease. Parziale VS, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:541-53, May 73
- Mortality of stroke among U.S. veterans in Georgia and five western states. VI. Criteria and guidelines for automated diagnosis of stroke from medical records. Heyman A, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1174-81, Nov 73
- Processing nuclear medicine records. Mould RF, et al. *Phys Med Biol* 18:580-2, Jul 73
- Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC. *Prog Clin Pathol* 4:259-82, 1972
- Coding and computer processing of radiological data. Lameer C, et al. *Radiol Clin Biol* 42:529-37, 1973
- CORADS (Computerized Oncology Radiation and Data System). Griem ML, et al. *Radiology* 109:463-5, Nov 73
- Protection of privacy and confidentiality. Curran WJ, et al. *Science* 182:797-802, 23 Nov 73
- Words, work, system, and medical records. Blake T, et al. *South Med J* 66:971-2, Sep 73
- Management of alleged sexual assault. McCubbin JH, et al. *Tex Med* 69:59-73, Sep 73
- An exploratory study of safety factors in an institution for the mentally retarded. Overbeck DB, et al. *Train Sch Bull (Vinel)* 70:88-92, Aug 73
- An ante-natal record card for use in developing countries. Hartfield VJ. *Trop Doct* 3:171-3, Oct 73
- [Ordstim 70 data processing system for the surveillance of patients with pacemakers] Weltl JJ, et al. *Arch Mal Coeur* 68:863-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Machine publishing of case reports and medical reports in ophthalmology] Voigt U, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:542-7, 1972 (Ger)
- [New ordinance on radiography] Rieger HJ. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1632-3, 31 Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Computer documentation on a rheumatism ward] Fellinger K, et al. *Z Rheumaforsch* 32:257-71, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [POA (problem oriented approach)-system] Shibata S. *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1219-22, 1973 (Jap)

HISTORY

- The problem oriented medical system—a progress report. (Weed LL), Donaldson FW. *Int J Biomed Comput* 4:229-32, Jul 73

STANDARDS

- Reporting medical record quality. Roberts MP, et al. *Hosp Prog* 54:36-8, Oct 73
- Evaluation of a new system for recording by computer the findings at physical examination. Kendall R, et al. *Int J Biomed Comput* 4:161-72, Jul 73
- Introduction of goal-oriented record keeping on an inpatient drug treatment setting. St John D, et al. *J Psychiatr Nurs* 11:20-7, Sep-Oct 73

MENTAL HEALTH

- Health in ecological perspective. Brunetti PM. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:393-404, 1973
- A national view of mental health. Brown BS. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 43:700-5, Oct 73
- A world view of mental health: recent developments and future trends. Lambo TA. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 43:706-16, Oct 73
- Opinions about mental illness and political ideology. Tolor A. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1269-72, Nov 73
- Humane reproduction. Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep] 86:381-516, Aug 73
- Evaluating mental health status with a simplified rating scale. Spratlen LP. *J Psychiatr Nurs* 11:37-41, Sep-Oct 73
- A self-administered social assets scale for predicting

MENTAL HEALTH

physical and psychological illness and health.
Luborsky L, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:109-20, Mar 73

MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES

Psychiatric services, planning and organization and family therapy.

Acta Psychiatr Scand [Suppl] 1-73, Aug 73
Health planning as a managerial ideology. Krause EA.

Int J Health Serv 3:445-63, 1973

Philosophy and structure of a day treatment center.

Aime D. *J Psychiatr Nurs* 11:27-30, Jul-Aug 73

The "sectorization" of comprehensive psychiatric services in France. Bailly-Salim P.

J Psychiatr Nurs 11:42-3, Sep-Oct 73

Preventive aspects of the comprehensive psychiatric service in USSR. Serebrjakova ZN.

J Psychiatr Nurs 11:43-4, Sep-Oct 73

Department of Health and Mental Hygiene: directions for the future. Tayback M.

Mid State Med J 22:88-93, Oct 73

[The Prof. W.P.J. Pompe Hospital in Nymegen] Feldbrugge JT.

Tijdschr Ziekenverpl 26:915-22, 4 Sep 73 (Dut)

[Questions on assistance in (clinical) mental health care] Jacobs D.

Tijdschr Ziekenverpl 26:963-7, 18 Sep 73 (Dut)

STANDARDS

A world view of mental health: recent developments and future trends. Lambo TA.

Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:706-16, Oct 73

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

A national view of mental health. Brown BS.

Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:700-5, Oct 73

A world view of mental health: recent developments and future trends. Lambo TA.

Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:706-16, Oct 73

Provision of mental health services by community hospitals and health departments: a comparative analysis. Gentry JT, et al.

Am J Public Health 63:863-71, Oct 73

Speaking out: awash in freedom from hospitalization. Braceland FJ. *J Psychiatr Nurs* 11:46-8, Sep-Oct 73

UTILIZATION

Letter: Mental health insurance. Nelson SH.

Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:864, Oct 73

Addicted Viet Nam veterans: A comparison of self-referred and system-referred samples. Nace EP, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1242-5, Nov 73

Provision of mental health services by community hospitals and health departments: a comparative analysis. Gentry JT, et al.

Am J Public Health 63:863-71, Oct 73

MODELS, BIOLOGICAL

Letter: A system of equations for age-dependent population diffusion. Gurtin ME.

J Theor Biol 40:389-92, 15 Aug 73

Effect of beta irradiation on growth and yield of a field pea crop. Schulz RK, et al. *Radiat Res* 56:122-9, Oct 73

Fertility measures based on birth interval data. Poole WK. *Theor Popul Biol* 4:357-87, Sep 73

MODELS, THEORETICAL

The use of information in diagnostic decisions. Leroy A, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:405-17, 1973

A world view of mental health: recent developments and future trends. Lambo TA.

Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:706-16, Oct 73

Changing human service delivery systems: their influences on psychiatric training. Daniels RS.

Am J Psychiatry 130:1232-6, Nov 73

Pediatric-child psychiatry collaboration in a health maintenance organization. Garber N.

Am J Psychiatry 130:1227-31, Nov 73

What is psychiatry? A new model of service and education. Gulora AZ, et al.

Am J Psychiatry 130:1275-7, Nov 73

The neighborhood health center foundation for health care: a portent for the future or a necessity for survival? Chapman LS.

Am J Public Health 63:841-5, Oct 73

Energy damage and the ten countermeasure strategies. Haddon W Jr. *Hum Factors* 15:355-66, Aug 73

An international study of health and general systems of financing health care. Fraser RD.

Int J Health Serv 3:369-97, 1973

Economic determinism: a model of the political economy of medical care. Helt EH.

Int J Health Serv 3:475-85, 1973

Survey and evaluation of approaches to physician performance measurement. Barro AR.

J Med Educ 48:1047-93, Nov 73

Combined time-motion and work sampling study in a general medicine clinic. Mamlin JJ, et al.

Med Care 11:449-56, Sep-Oct 73

A model for the routine evaluation of a hospital program. Gordon PC, et al.

NS Med Bull 52:194-9, Oct 73

Theoretical considerations involved in the process of change. Rodgers JA. *Nurs Forum* 12:160-74, 1973

[Use of the "Delphi" method in predicting the overall morbidity of the population] Stigov GI.

Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:15-8, Jun 73 (Rus)

MORBIDITY

Health effects of modernization in Palau. Labarthe D, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:161-74, Sep 73

Letter: Definitions of attributable risk. Leviton A.

Am J Epidemiol 98:231, Sep 73

Fatty metamorphosis of the liver in morbid obesity. Kern WH, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:342-6, Nov 73

The effects of shift work on worker health. Taylor PJ.

Ind Med Surg 42:13-9, Sep 73

Health care in the United States: who pays? Bodenheimer TS. *Int J Health Serv* 3:427-34, 1973

An international study of health and general systems of financing health care. Fraser RD.

Int J Health Serv 3:369-97, 1973

Resource allocation, equality of access, and health. Gish O. *Int J Health Serv* 3:399-412, 1973

Validity of a diagnostic test designated by a single function. Mulé V, et al.

Methods Inf Med 12:244-8, Oct 73

Contemporary population densities and human health. Factor RM, et al. *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73

[Status of pediatric research in the GDR] Grossmann F.

Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:1123-5, 2 Jun 73 (Ger)

[Electronic data processing of autopsy statistics. A methodic investigation using small computers (author's transl)] Stosiek P, et al.

Zentralbl Allg Pathol 117:191-201, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Use of the "Delphi" method in predicting the overall morbidity of the population] Stigov GI.

Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:15-8, Jun 73 (Rus)

MORTALITY

Changes in the peripheral blood of the rat exposed to microwave radiation (2400 MHz) in conditions of chronic exposure. Djordjević Z, et al.

Aerosp Med 44:1051-4, Sep 73

Functional aging: present status of assessments regarding airline pilot retirement. Mohler SR.

Aerosp Med 44:1062-6, Sep 73

The M-L blood-group system and survival of Suffolk and Targhee lambs. Rasmussen BA, et al.

Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 4:55-7, 1973

Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al.

Arch Environ Health 27:294-304, Nov 73

A comparative analysis of the stimulus-response relationship between mortality and air pollution-weather. Lebowitz MD.

Environ Res 6:106-18, Mar 73

The relationship between air pollution and weather as stimuli and daily mortality as responses in Tokyo, Japan, with comparisons with other cities. Lebowitz MD, et al. *Environ Res* 6:327-33, Sep 73

Emergency medical care as a comprehensive system. Hanlon JJ. *Health Serv Rep* 88:579-87, Aug-Sep 73

Erythrocyte autoantibodies induced in mice immunized with rat erythrocytes. Cox KO, et al.

Immunology 25:531-9, Sep 73

The effects of shift work on worker health. Taylor PJ.

Ind Med Surg 42:13-9, Sep 73

Health care in the United States: who pays? Bodenheimer TS. *Int J Health Serv* 3:427-34, 1973

Resource allocation, equality of access, and health. Gish O. *Int J Health Serv* 3:399-412, 1973

Effect of antioxidants and nutrients on lipid peroxidation fluorescent products and aging parameters in the mouse. Tappel A, et al.

J Gerontol 28:415-24, Oct 73

Letter: A system of equations for age-dependent population diffusion. Gurtin ME.

J Theor Biol 40:389-92, 15 Aug 73

Correlates of prognosis: a study of the physician's clinical judgment. Linn BS, et al.

Med Care 11:430-5, Sep-Oct 73

Medical morality and medical excellence. Handler S.

Min Med 56:701-2, Aug 73

Contemporary population densities and human health. Factor RM, et al. *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73

Letter: Why is the XX fitter? Evidence consistent with an effect of X-heterosis in women from sex ratio data in offspring of first cousin marriages. Hook EB, et al.

Nature 244:43-6, 6 Jun 73

Methadone induced mortality as a function of the circadian cycle. Lenox RH, et al.

Nature 244:101-2, 13 Jun 73

Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:729-40, Aug 73

Physiological effects of ageing. Helps EP.

Proc R Soc Med 66:815-8, Aug 73

[Population growth and attempt to forecast its development] Stolmenov G, et al.

Akush Gimkol (Sofia) 12:179-87, 1973 (Bul)

[Observations on mortality and follicle size of Culex pipiens pipiens in the course of hibernation (author's transl)] Oda T, et al.

Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:373-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Electronic data processing of autopsy statistics. A methodic investigation using small computers (author's transl)] Stosiek P, et al.

Zentralbl Allg Pathol 117:191-201, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MOSQUITO CONTROL

Influence of seasonal changes in climate on dispersal of released Culex pipiens fatigans: a study in villages in Delhi Union Territory, India. Yasuno M, et al.

Bull WHO 48:317-21, 1973

Insecticidal activity of recent bacterial isolates and their toxins against mosquito larvae. Singer S.

Nature 244:110-1, 13 Jul 73

MULTIPHASIC SCREENING

Serum alpha 1-antitrypsin variants. Prevalence and clinical spirometry. Webb DR, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 108:918-25, Oct 73

Technology of multiphasic patient screening. Collier MF, et al.

Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng 4:103-14, 1973 (24 ref.)

Computer-controlled instrument system for sequential clinical chemical testing. I. Instrumentation and system features. Toren EC Jr, et al.

Clin Chem 19:114-21, Oct 73

Some guidelines for surgery for hyperparathyroidism based on a ten-year experience with fifteen patients at the Maine Medical Center. Hiebert CA, et al.

J Maine Med Assoc 64:193-5, Sep 73

NUTRITION

"Risk factors" in ischaemic heart disease. Fejfar Z.

Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 15:7-35, 1972

Nutrition education-or education in child care? Greaves JP. *Indian Pediatr* 10:347-9, Jun 73

The politics of developing a national health policy. Evang K. *Int J Health Serv* 3:331-40, 1973

Nutrient intake of college students under two systems of board charges—a la carte vs. contract. Chilson BD, et al.

J Am Diet Assoc 63:543-5, Nov 73

The computer in retrieving dietary history data. I. Designing and evaluating a computerized diabetic dietary history. Evans SN, et al.

J Am Diet Assoc 63:397-402, Oct 73

Nutrition and world health. 1972 Lenna Frances Cooper Memorial Lecture. Goldsmith GA.

J Am Diet Assoc 63:513-8, Nov 73

Planning the change to convenience foods for a hospital. Hancock DA.

J Am Diet Assoc 63:418-22, Oct 73

The computer in retrieving dietary history data. II. Retrieving information by summary generation. Hsu N, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73

Care and feeding of the foetus. Some social implications. Dolin M. *NS Med Bull* 52:190-1, Oct 73

[Status of nutrition research in the GDR] Haenel H.

Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:1106-9, 2 Jun 73 (Ger)

[Nutrition, aging, and life expectancy] Cremer HD.

Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 15:130-8, 1973 (20 ref.) (Ger)

[Epidemiological and serological prospective study on Toxoplasma gondii infection (author's transl)] Berger J, et al.

Zentralbl Bakteriologie [Orig A] 224:391-411, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EDUCATION

Much ado about nutrition. Deringer SK.

J Sch Health 43:528-9, Oct 73

NUTRITION SURVEYS

Health effects of modernization in Palau. Labarthe D, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:161-74, Sep 73

Nutrient intake of college students under two systems of board charges—a la carte vs. contract. Chilson BD, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:543-5, Nov 73

Nutrition and world health. 1972 Lenna Frances Cooper Memorial Lecture. Goldsmith GA.

J Am Diet Assoc 63:513-8, Nov 73

An inquiry into the drought situation in Upper Volta. Seaman J, et al. *Lancet* 2:774-8, 6 Oct 73

Epidemiological evidence for the fat theory. Fidanza F.

Proc Nutr Soc 31:317-21, Dec 72 (18 ref.)

Diet and obesity. Garrow JS.
Proc R Soc Med 66:842-4, Jul 73
 Dietary survey methods: individual and group aspects.
 Marr JW. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:839-41, Jul 73
 [Food consumption and nutrient intake in preschool
 and school children (author's transl)] Stolley H, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 121:539-42, Aug 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

[The aetiology of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)]
 Ferlinz R.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1417-21, 24 Aug 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Ger)

DIAGNOSIS

Coccidioidomycosis in Northern California. An
 outbreak among archeology students near Red Bluff.
 Werner SB, et al. *Calif Med* 119:10-20, Sep 73

ETIOLOGY

Occupational damage to the peripheral nervous system
 (author's transl)] Delank HW.
Z Neurol 205:71-81, 29 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Cigarette smoking and exposure to occupational
 hazards. Friedman GD, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:175-83, Sep 73
 Coccidioides in the soil and the meninges. Pappagianis
 D. *Calif Med* 119:51-3, Sep 73
 Coccidioidomycosis in Northern California. An
 outbreak among archeology students near Red Bluff.
 Werner SB, et al. *Calif Med* 119:10-20, Sep 73
 Epidemiologic surveillance of mesothelioma in Canada.
 McDonald AD, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:359-62, 1 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Whither occupational medicine? Davies TA.
Proc R Soc Med 66:818-22, Aug 73

OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH SERVICES

Pediatric-child psychiatry collaboration in a health
 maintenance organization. Garber N.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1227-31, Nov 73
 The radiographic categorization of coal workers'
 pneumoconiosis by lay readers. Peters WL, et al.
Environ Res 6:90-7, Mar 73
 The effects of shift work on worker health. Taylor PJ.
Ind Med Surg 42:13-9, Sep 73
 Occupational health nursing: what it is--what it can
 mean to your company. William N, et al.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 21:16-20, Nov 73
 Whither occupational medicine? Davies TA.
Proc R Soc Med 66:818-22, Aug 73
 [After-hours occupation of public health physicians]
 Rieger HJ.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1679-80, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)
 [Aspects of occupational health in the developing
 countries] Wernsdorfer G, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1321-8, 3 Aug 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Ger)
 Occupational damage to the peripheral nervous system
 (author's transl)] Delank HW.
Z Neurol 205:71-81, 29 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCUPATIONS

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: a case-control study.
 Bobowick AR, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:381-94, Nov 73
 Cigarette smoking and exposure to occupational
 hazards. Friedman GD, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:175-83, Sep 73
 The fate of the chronic bronchitic: a report of the
 ten-year follow-up in the Canadian Department of
 Veterans Affairs coordinated study of chronic
 bronchitis. The J. Burns Amberson Lecture of the
 American Thoracic Society. Bates DV.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1043-65, Nov 73
 A longitudinal study of bronchitic symptoms and
 spirometry in a middle-aged, male, industrial
 population. Sharp JT, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1066-87, Nov 73
 Differences in ventilatory capacity of Irish and Italian
 fire fighters. Sidor R, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:689-71, Sep 73
 Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal
 haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et
 al. *Br Med J* 3:655-60, 29 Sep 73
 Trichiniasis in the U.S. population, 1966-70. Prevalence
 and epidemiologic factors. Zimmermann WJ, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:806-23, Aug-Sep 73
 Biostatistical observation on cancer of the colon and
 rectum. Garas J, et al. *Int Surg* 58:633-4, Sep 73

Age and occupation: the determinants of male
 occupational age structures--hypothesis H and
 hypothesis A. Smith JM. *J Gerontol* 28:484-90, Oct 73
 A follow-up study of unsuccessful applicants to medical
 schools. Becker MH, et al.
J Med Educ 48:991-1001, Nov 73
 A self-administered social assets scale for predicting
 physical and psychological illness and health.
 Luborsky L, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:109-20, Mar 73
 Success of randomization in a controlled contraceptive
 experiment. Fuertes-de la Haba A, et al.
J Reprod Med 11:142-8, Oct 73
 Editorial: Social disadvantage. *Lancet* 2:952-3, 27 Oct 73

OPERATIONS RESEARCH

A world view of mental health: recent developments
 and future trends. Lambo TA.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:706-16, Oct 73

PEDIGREE

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: a case-control study.
 Bobowick AR, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:381-94, Nov 73
 The M-L blood-group system and survival of Suffolk
 and Targhee lambs. Rasmussen BA, et al.
Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 4:55-7, 1973
 The interaction of hemoglobin E with beta thalassemia:
 a study of hemoglobin synthesis in a family of mixed
 Burmese and Iranian origin. Feldman R, et al.
Blood 42:783-91, Nov 73
 Letter: Why is the XX filter? Evidence consistent with
 an effect of X-heterosis in women from sex ratio data
 in offspring of first cousin marriages. Hook EB, et al.
Nature 244:43-6, 6 Jul 73
 Familial hypercholesterolemia (familial
 hyper-beta-lipoproteinemia or type II
 hyperlipoproteinemia) in a Chinese family. Teoh PC.
Singapore Med J 14:124-9, Jun 73
 [Clinical, biological, and genetic manifestations of
 familial hypercholesteremic tendon xanthomatosis.
 Report of 250 cases.] Gennes JL de, et al.
Atherosclerosis 18:215-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Fre)

[2nd conference of European Centers of
 Audiophony. Summarized statement. Montreux,
 September, 1972] Decroix G.
J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 22:413-20, May 73 (Fre)

PEER REVIEW

The problem-oriented medical record: an ideal system
 for pharmacist involvement in comprehensive patient
 care. Borgsdorf LR, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 30:904-7, Oct 73
 Education Committee panel presentations. IV. What is
 the past experience of the small residencies in
 obstetrics and gynecology? Keetel WC.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:740-7, 15 Nov 73
 New Mexico Foundation for Medical Care-a
 computer-assisted professional standards review
 organization. Curlee RF. *ASHA* 15:415-7, Aug 73
 Editorial: Professional Standards Review
 Organizations (PSRO). Hillenbrand H.
J Dent Educ 37:9-10, Oct 73
 Editorial: PSRO-another opinion. Hull DA.
J Ky Med Assoc 71:801, Sep 73
 Editorial: PSRO-one opinion. Overstreet AE.
J Ky Med Assoc 71:800, Sep 73
 A bad law. Comment on P.S.R.O.'s. Rann EL.
J Natl Med Assoc 65:438-9, Sep 73
 No crystal stair. President's Inaugural Address. Rann
 EL. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:436-7 passim, Sep 73
 Community nursing administration: quantifying
 nursing utilization. Kissinger CL.
J Nurs Adm 3:42-8, Sep-Oct 73
 Letter: Peer review. Shambaugh GE Jr.
JAMA 226:468, 22 Oct 73
 Letter: Peer review or federal peering?
N Engl J Med 289:1045-6, 8 Nov 73
 Off fish and water: some thoughts for unions of health
 professionals. Waldman HB.
NY J Dent 43:284-6, Nov 73
 Peer review: a comprehensive appraisal. Goldowsky SJ.
RI Med J 56:405-8, Oct 73
 Symposium: health science liability. Law and medicine:
 conflict or cooperation? Grove AS Jr.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:714-7,
 May-Jun 72

PERSONAL HEALTH SERVICES

Your future lies ahead. Hallenbeck GA.
Ala J Med Sci 10:216-9, Apr 73
 Health information and referral services within Los
 Angeles County. Cauffman JG, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:872-7, Oct 73
 It's bad medicine-legally and morally. Wallace JD.
Can Med Assoc J 109:776 passim, 20 Oct 73

MANPOWER

The agonies of medicine in the USA. Fry J.
Int J Health Serv 3:501-6, 1973

SUPPLY & DISTRIBUTION

Resource allocation, equality of access, and health. Gish
 O. *Int J Health Serv* 3:399-412, 1973
 The elderly and the community: reidentifying unmet
 needs. Markson EW, et al. *J Gerontol* 28:503-9, Oct 73

UTILIZATION

Health statistics today and tomorrow: the report of the
 committee to evaluate the National Center for Health
 Statistics. *Am J Public Health* 63:890-910, Oct 73
 Resource allocation, equality of access, and health. Gish
 O. *Int J Health Serv* 3:399-412, 1973

POPULATION

Possible effects of x-ray exposure during fetal life on
 the subsequent reproductive performance of human
 females. Meyer MB, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:151-60, Sep 73
 Health statistics today and tomorrow: the report of the
 committee to evaluate the National Center for Health
 Statistics. *Am J Public Health* 63:890-910, Oct 73
 Humane reproduction.
 Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep] 86:381-516, Aug 73
 An international study of health and general systems of
 financing health care. Fraser RD.
Int J Health Serv 3:369-97, 1973
 Economic determinism: a model of the political
 economy of medical care. Beit EH.
Int J Health Serv 3:475-85, 1973
 Sterilization of rodent and other pests using a synthetic
 oestrogen. Kendle KE, et al. *Nature* 244:105-8, 13 Jul 73

POPULATION CONTROL

Doctors and overpopulation. Morris G.
Br Med J 2:717, 23 Jun 73
 Reflections on the growth of the American Fertility
 Society. The presidential address. Stewart BH.
Fertil Steril 24:741-5, Oct 73
 Editorial: Population and the new biology.
Lancet 2:834-5, 13 Oct 73
 Reproductive biology and human welfare. Biggers JD.
Perspect Biol Med 16:630-49, Summer 73
 Population in relation to development, resources, and
 health. Lebowitz MD.
Perspect Biol Med 16:599-604, Summer 73
 [Population growth and attempt to forecast its
 development] Stolmenov G, et al.
 Akush Ginekoi (Sofia) 12:179-87, 1973 (Bul)
 [Responsible and demanding part of the work of
 National Committees: decisions on legal abortion]
 Stápal B. *Cesk Zdrav* 21:353-6, Sep 73 (Cze)

POPULATION DENSITY

Influence of seasonal changes in climate on dispersal of
 released Culex pipiens fatigans: a study in villages in
 Delhi Union Territory, India. Yasuno M, et al.
Bull WHO 48:317-21, 1973
 Measurement of annoyance due to exposure to
 environmental factors. The fourth Karolinska
 Institute Symposium on Environmental Health.
Environ Res 6:1-36, Mar 73
 Letter: A system of equations for age-dependent
 population diffusion. Gurtin ME.
J Theor Biol 40:389-92, 15 Aug 73
 Contemporary population densities and human health.
 Factor RM, et al. *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73

POPULATION SURVEILLANCE

The Seattle virus watch. IV. Comparative
 epidemiologic observations of infections with
 influenza A and B viruses, 1965-1969, in families with
 young children. Hall CE, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:365-80, Nov 73
 Letter: Definitions of attributable risk. Leviton A.
Am J Epidemiol 98:231, Sep 73
 Tuberculosis in Eskimo children. A comparison of
 disease in children vaccinated with bacillus
 Calmette-Guérin and nonvaccinated children. Wilson
 JM, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:559-64, Sep 73
 Dissemination of information derived from the
 Framingham heart study. Panoff SR.
Bull Med Libr Assoc 61:426-30, Oct 73
 Effect of time on the prevalence of diabetes in the
 urban African of Rhodesia. Wicks AC, et al.
Diabetes 22:733-7, Oct 73
 Role of sun exposure in the etiology of malignant
 melanoma: epidemiologic inference. Movshovitz M, et
 al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:777-9, Sep 73
 Echinococcosis in Egypt: evaluation of the indirect
 haemagglutination and latex-agglutination tests for

POPULATION SURVEILLANCE

- echinococcal serologic surveys. Botros BA, et al. *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:243-7, Sep 73
- An investigation of endemic fascioliasis in Peruvian village children. Stork MG, et al.
- J Trop Med Hyg* 76:231-5 passim, Sep 73
- Association of autoantibodies with smoking, cardiovascular morbidity, and death in the Busselton population. Mathews JD, et al. *Lancet* 2:754-8, 6 Oct 73
- A nutritional surveillance study. Altman DG, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:646-7, Jul 73
- Epidemiological surveillance and control of cerebrospinal meningitis in Africa. WHO Chron 27:347-51, Sep 73

POVERTY

- Meeting the dental treatment needs of indigent rural children. Heise AL, et al.
- Health Serv Rep 88:591-800, Aug-Sep 73
- Use of mental health services by poverty and nonpoverty members of a prepaid group practice plan. Weiss J, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:653-62, Aug-Sep 73
- Health care in the United States: who pays? Bodenheimer TS. *Int J Health Serv* 3:427-34, 1973
- The community mental health professional and the poor. Jackson FB. *J Psychiatr Nurs* 11:5-7, Sep-Oct 73
- Public education of the high risk population. Harbridge R. *J Reprod Med* 11:169-70, Oct 73
- English private madhouses in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Parry-Jones WL.
- Proc R Soc Med* 66:659-64, Jul 73
- Public health training among the rural poor in Jamaica: some effects on medical students' concept modification and self-evaluation. Clayson D. *Psychiatr Q* 47:124-31, 1973

PRENATAL CARE

- High-risk pregnancy: graphic representation of the maternal and fetal risks. Leon J.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:497-504, 15 Oct 73
- Induced abortion: source of guilt or growth? Adelson F. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 43:815-23, Oct 73
- A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 3. Education of mother, medical care, and condition of infant. Chase HC, et al.
- Am J Public Health* 63:27-40, Sep 73
- A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 1. Selected substantive results. Chase HC.
- Am J Public Health* 63:3-16, Sep 73
- A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 4. Methodological considerations. Chase HC.
- Am J Public Health* 63:41-56, Sep 73
- A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 2. Ethnic group, education of mother, and birth weight. Erhardt CL, et al. *Am J Public Health* 63:17-26, Sep 73
- Antenatal identification of women liable to have problems in managing their infants. Frommer EA, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:149-56, Aug 73
- Teenage pregnancy: multidisciplinary treatment and teaching. Klaus H, et al. *J Med Educ* 48:1027-9, Nov 73
- Establishing prenatal classes in a small community. Overcoming the opposition. Stein T.
- JOGN Nurs* 2:44-8, Sep-Oct 73
- Antenatal factors associated with neonatal hypocalcaemic convulsions. Roberts RA, et al. *Lancet* 2:809-11, 13 Oct 73
- One mother's perception of gifts. Young JM.
- Matern Child Nurs J* 2:165-88, Fall 73
- Care and feeding of the foetus. Some social implications. Dolin M. *NS Med Bull* 52:190-1, Oct 73
- Some aspects of modern antenatal care. Sears RT. *Nurs Mirror* 137:13-6, 5 Oct 73
- Fixed by agreement. Slark AG.
- NZ Med J* 78:75-6, 25 Jul 73
- Hookworm disease in pregnancy with severe anemia. Langer A, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:564-7, Oct 73
- Maternal deaths among Ohio teenagers: a 16-year study. Ruppersberg A Jr. *Ohio State Med J* 69:692-4, Sep 73
- Why we should regionalize perinatal care. Lucey JF. *Pediatrics* 52:488-91, Oct 73
- Fetal malnutrition in white newborn infants: maternal factors. Miller HC, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:504-12, Oct 73
- Advances in obstetrics. Lillie EW.
- Fractitioner* 211:451-8, Oct 73
- Use and abuse of remedial therapy. Zinoviefv A.
- Proc R Soc Med* 66:781-4, Aug 73
- Perinatal medicine. Gluck L.
- South Med J* 66:1088-9, Oct 73
- An ante-natal record card for use in developing countries. Hartfield VJ. *Trop Doct* 3:171-3, Oct 73
- [Importance and results of advice to pregnant women (author's transl)] Möbius W, et al.
- Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1541-6, 14 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Case report. Care of an expectant patient staying at her parents' home during late pregnancy] Hobo T. *Jap J Midwife* 27:30-5, Apr 73 (Jap)

PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY

- A constructive preventive dentistry programme. A personal view. Hodge H. *Br Dent J* 134:551, 19 Jun 73
- The introduction of preventive ancillaries. Trainer JL. *Br Dent J* 134:547-9, 19 Jun 73
- Preventive dentistry: proposal for definition of terms. Lutz BL. *J Dent Educ* 37:24-6, Oct 73
- Modern oral preventive techniques. McNeill C. *J Prosthet Dent* 30:567-73, Oct 73
- Preventive prosthodontics. Payne SH. *J Prosthet Dent* 30:491, Oct 73

EDUCATION

- First-year preventive dentistry curriculum at University of the Pacific. Clarke MA, et al. *J Dent Educ* 37:32-7, Nov 73

PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES

- Professional services relative to conservation of hearing in industry. Cluff GL. *ASHA* 15:339-42, Jul 73
- What is good child health supervision? *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:383, Jul 73
- Modern implementation of Denmark's tradition of health care delivery. Johnson EF.
- Health Serv Rep* 88:624-30, Aug-Sep 73
- President's acceptance speech; April 7, 1973. Focus on the future. Schroder F.
- J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc* 4:2-3, June 73

PREVENTIVE MEDICINE

- Podiatry and public health: a 7-year experience in the District of Columbia. Shapiro J.
- Am J Public Health* 63:853-6, Oct 73
- Health care myths. Johnson RL.
- Hosp Prog* 54:55-8, Oct 73
- Letter: Family medicine graduates: emergence of a new physician. Frey JJ, et al.
- J Med Educ* 48:1040-1, Nov 73
- The role of science in the World Health Organization. Kaplan M. *J Psychiatr Nurs* 11:31-6, Jul-Aug 73
- The effectiveness of the epidemiological approach to syphilis control. Brown WJ, et al.
- J Reprod Med* 11:123-4, Sep 73
- The family doctor 1960 to 2000 A.D. Wolfe S, et al.
- Med Care* 11:363-72, Sep-Oct 73
- Ross Institute bulletins. Colbourne MJ.
- Trop Doct* 3:185-8, Oct 73
- [Change in going blind during the last 20 years. Analysis of stationary patient material] Heydenreich A, et al. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:807-11, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Health begins at home] Mecklinger L. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:1105-6, 2 Jun 73 (Ger)
- [Indication, procedure and evaluation of blood-chemical profiles—a medical task?] Kattermann R. *Med Welt* 24:893-6, 25 May 73 (Ger)
- [Preventive activity of O.N.M.I. (Opera Nazionale Maternità e Infanzia) in the province of Matera] Padula M. *Minerva Med* 64:2727-9, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)
- [Conceptual analysis of nursing] McDermitt MT. *Educ Med Salud* 7:3-15, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PROBABILITY

- The use of information in diagnostic decisions. Leroy A, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:405-17, 1973
- Editorial: Quantitative aspects of clinical judgment. Jelliffe RW. *Am J Med* 55:431-3, Oct 73
- Predicting performance criteria of institutional aides. Prien EP, et al. *Am J Ment Defic* 78:33-40, Jul 73
- High-risk pregnancy: graphic representation of the maternal and fetal risks. Leon J.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:497-504, 15 Oct 73
- Visual imagery differences in the recall of pictures. Marks DF. *Br J Psychol* 64:17-24, Feb 73
- A comparative analysis of the stimulus-response relationship between mortality and air pollution-weather. Lebowitz MD.
- Environ Res* 6:106-18, Mar 73
- Early termination from group psychotherapy. Koran LM, et al. *Int J Group Psychother* 23:346-59, Jul 73
- Achievement in relation to locus of control: Identification of a new source of variance. Nowicki S Jr, et al. *J Jap Soc Intern Med* 123:63-7, Sep 73
- The meaning of statistics in dental literature. Wagner AG. *J Prosthet Dent* 30:446-53, Oct 73
- A self-administered social assets scale for predicting physical and psychological illness and health. Luborsky L, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:109-20, Mar 73
- Factors determining the persistence of phantom pain in the amputee. Parkes CM.
- J Psychosom Res* 17:97-108, Mar 73
- Success of randomization in a controlled contraceptive experiment. Fuertes-de la Haba A, et al.
- J Reprod Med* 11:142-8, Oct 73
- Antenatal factors associated with neonatal

- hypocalcaemic convulsions. Roberts RA, et al. *Lancet* 2:809-11, 13 Oct 73
- Stability of physician employment in neighborhood health centers. Tilson HH.
- Med Care* 11:384-400, Sep-Oct 73
- Validity of a diagnostic test designated by a single function. Muic V, et al.
- Methods Inf Med* 12:244-8, Oct 73
- Assessment of attendance and outcome at an outpatient alcoholism clinic. Gertler R, et al.
- Q J Stud Alcohol* 34:955-9, Sep 73
- The diagnosis of learning disabilities: a neurologic screening test to identify children at high risk. Thomas ED, et al. *South Med J* 66:1286-93, Nov 73
- Fertility measures based on birth interval data. Poole WK. *Theor Popul Biol* 4:357-87, Sep 73
- [Use of the "Delphi" method in predicting the overall morbidity of the population] Stigov GI. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:15-8, Jun 73 (Rus)

PROGNOSIS

- Estimation of gestosis of pregnancy (EPH-gestosis). Tervilä L, et al.
- Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 52:235-43, 1973
- The use of information in diagnostic decisions. Leroy A, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:405-17, 1973
- A comparative follow-up of functional psychoses in women. Noreik K.
- Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:418-34, 1973
- The relapse of drunkenness in non-asocial teen-age boys. Nylander I, et al.
- Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:435-43, 1973
- The clinical pattern and prognosis of patients with amebic liver abscess and jaundice. Datta DV, et al.
- Am J Dig Dis* 18:887-98, Oct 73
- High blood pressure, other risk factors and longevity: the insurance viewpoint. Lew EA.
- Am J Med* 55:231-4, Sep 73
- Urodynamics of female incontinence: factors influencing the results of surgery. Arnold EP, et al.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:805-13, 15 Nov 73
- A 20-year follow-up of New York narcotic addicts. Vaillant GE. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:237-41, Aug 73
- Renal histology and clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus. A prospective study. Cheatum DE, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:670-6, Sep-Oct 73
- Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 3:655-60, 29 Sep 73
- Parkinson's disease. A genetic study. Martin WE, et al.
- Brain* 96:495-506, Sep 73
- Evaluation of a rapid latex-agglutination test for detection of alaph-fetoprotein. Alpert E, et al.
- Clin Chem* 19:1069-70, Sep 73
- Psychiatric disorders in a community mental health center. I. Demography and diagnoses. Tuason VB, et al. *Compr Psychiatry* 14:457-63, Sep-Oct 73
- Chronic hepatitis B antigen disease. Sherlock S. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:24-30, Oct 73 (19 ref.)
- Correlates of prognosis: a study of the physician's clinical judgment. Linn BS, et al.
- Med Care* 11:430-5, Sep-Oct 73
- Dengue. Smith CE. *Trop Doct* 3:147-9, Oct 73
- [Clinical, biological, and genetic manifestations of familial hypercholesteremic tendon xanthomatosis. Report of 250 cases.] Gennes JL de, et al.
- Atherosclerosis* 18:215-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Bacteriological and epidemiological study of 427 cases of suppurating meningitis identified at the Centre Hospitalier Regional, Nancy, during the last 11 years. Comparison with a previous study] Burdin JC, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1365-70, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Keratoplasty in Fuchs' dystrophy] Sautter H, et al. *Br Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:311-3, 1972 (Ger)

PROSPECTIVE STUDIES

- Monocular pilots—a followup study. Mayer HB, et al.
- Aerosol Med* 44:1070-4, Sep 73
- Immunologic findings in idiopathic cardiomyopathy: a prospective serial study. Kirsner AB, et al.
- Am Heart J* 86:625-30, Nov 73
- The clinical pattern and prognosis of patients with amebic liver abscess and jaundice. Datta DV, et al.
- Am J Dig Dis* 18:887-98, Oct 73
- Plasma testosterone in narcotic addiction. Cushman P Jr. *Am J Med* 55:452-8, Oct 73
- Urodynamics of female incontinence: factors influencing the results of surgery. Arnold EP, et al.
- Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:805-13, 15 Nov 73
- Safety of the low-forceps operation. Niswander KR, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:619-30, 1 Nov 73
- Subjects' recent life changes and coronary heart disease in Finland. Rahe RH, et al.
- Am J Psychiatry* 130:1222-6, Nov 73
- Prospective analysis of the management of incarcerated and strangulated inguinal hernias. Bekoe S. *Am J Surg* 126:665-8, Nov 73
- A study of *Hemophilus influenzae* precipitins in the

serum of working men in relation to smoking habits, bronchial infection, and airway obstruction. May JR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:460-8, Sep 73

A 20-year follow-up of New York narcotic addicts. Valliant GE. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:237-41, Aug 73

Renal histology and clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus. A prospective study. Cheatum DE, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:670-8, Sep-Oct 73

The incidence of surgical wound infection: a prospective study of 20,822 operations. Davis NC, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43:75-80, Jul 73

Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 3:655-60, 29 Sep 73

Acute drug poisoning in the adult. Ruedy J. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:803-5 passim, 6 Oct 73

Shiers' alloplasty of the knee. Phillips RS. *Clin Orthop* 94:122-7, Jul-Aug 73

Total replacement of the knee in rheumatoid arthritis. Part II. A prospective study. Wilson FC. *Clin Orthop* 94:58-64, Jul-Aug 73

The clinical significance of malaria parasitaemia in children. Okeahialam TC, et al. *Drug Ther Bull* 49:982-9, Dec 72

Epidemiological factors in lung cancer among women in El Paso County, Texas 1944-1969. Macdonald EJ, et al. *J Am Med Assoc* 28:459-64 passim, Sep 73

Bacterial interference. II. Role of the normal throat flora in prevention of colonization by group A *Streptococcus*. Crowe CC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:527-32, Oct 73

Success of randomization in a controlled contraceptive experiment. Fuentes-de la Haba A, et al. *J Reprod Med* 11:142-8, Oct 73

Liver dysfunction and hypoxaemia in patients with fractures. Cole WG, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:166-8, 28 Jul 73

Roentgenologic aspects of Hodgkin's disease. I. Current role of lymphangiography. Castellino RA, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:271-6, May 73

A prospective study of Maori infant health and the problem of nutritional anaemia. Cantwell RJ. *NZ Med J* 78:61-5, 25 Jul 73

Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Richart RM. *Pathol Annu* 8:301-28, 1973 (46 ref.)

Dietary survey methods: individual and group aspects. Marr JW. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:639-41, Jul 73

The management of severe agoraphobia: a comparison of iproniazid and systematic desensitization. Lipsedge MS, et al. *Psychopharmacology* 32:67-80, 22 Aug 73

The prevalence of onchocerciasis and blindness in the population of the Bong Range, Liberia. Frenzel-Beyme R. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:339-57, Sep 73

Nation-wide survey of antibiotic resistance by means of a computer. Grunt J, et al.

Zentralbi Bakteriell [Orig A] 224:380-90, Aug 73

[Keratoplasty in Fuchs' dystrophy] Sautter H, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:311-3, 1972 (Ger)

[Decompensation of autonomous thyroid adenoma after long-term iodine intake (author's transl)] Mahstedt J, et al.

Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1748-51, 21 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Folate, iron, and total iron-binding capacity of the serum during hormonal contraception. Results of a prospective study (author's transl)] Roetz R, et al. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:629-35, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Editorial: Problems in the performance of prospective controlled trials about surgical treatment procedures (author's transl)] Lorenz W, et al.

Klin Wochenschr 51:475-6, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[A prospective controlled trial on a standardized operation: choice and operative technique of selective vagotomy for treatment of chronic duodenal ulcer (author's transl)] Seidel W, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epidemiological and serological prospective study on *Toxoplasma gondii* infection (author's transl)] Berger J, et al.

Zentralbi Bakteriell [Orig A] 224:391-411, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSYCHIATRY, COMMUNITY

A world view of mental health: recent developments and future trends. Lambo TA.

Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:708-16, Oct 73

On the stresses of community psychiatry, and helping residents to survive them. Morrison AP, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1237-41, Nov 73

Your new profession: "caring, loving, living". Osted A. *Can J Psychiatr Nurs* 14:3, Jul-Aug 73

[Questions on assistance in (clinical) mental health care] Jacobs D.

Tijdschr Ziekvervolp 26:963-7, 18 Sep 73 (Dut)

[Juvenile delinquency: a problem of social psychiatry] Escudero Valverde JA.

An R Acad Nac Med (Madr) 90:455-74, 1973 (Spa)

PUBLIC HEALTH

Public health nursing section report of the 1972 APHA smoking survey. Eyres SJ.

Am J Public Health 63:846-52, Oct 73

APHA and the affiliates. Kerr LE.

Am J Public Health 63:838-40, Oct 73

Housing and health—a new approach. Richter ED, et al.

Am J Public Health 63:878-83, Oct 73

Podiatry and public health: a 7-year experience in the District of Columbia. Shapiro J.

Am J Public Health 63:853-6, Oct 73

Paralytic shellfish poisoning: a status report. Ray SM. *Curr Top Comp Pathobiol* 1:171-200, 1971 (187 ref.)

Energy damage and the ten countermeasure strategies. Haddon W Jr. *Hum Factors* 15:355-66, Aug 73

An international study of health and general systems of financing health care. Fraser RD.

Int J Health Serv 3:369-97, 1973

The role of public education in VD control. Kampmeier RH. *J Reprod Med* 11:165-8, Oct 73

Program prototypes: programs in New York City. Santora FJ. *J Reprod Med* 11:171-2, Oct 73

Community health aspects of water pollution problems. Walker B, et al. *Med Ann DC* 42:498-502, Oct 73

Should a paper on the administration of chiropractic have been published in Medical Care? With comments on derivative questions. Bellin LE.

Med Care 11:441-8, Sep-Oct 73

Letter: Comments on "The administration of chiropractic in the New York City Medical program".

Med Care 11:436-40, Sep-Oct 73

Population in relation to development, resources, and health. Lebowitz MD.

Perspect Biol Med 16:599-604, Summer 73

Psittacosis: a danger to public health. Stewart SJ. *Vet Rec* 93:25-6, 7 Jul 73

Laboratory animals and public health.

WHO Chron 27:352-5, Sep 73

The prevalence of onchocerciasis and blindness in the population of the Bong Range, Liberia. Frenzel-Beyme R.

Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:339-57, Sep 73

[Application of mathematical principles in medicine and public health] Chin Med J 9:570-6, 1973 (Chi)

[Mercury pollution and public health] André R. *J Pharm Belg* 28:265-77, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[Some philosophical problems of medicine] Tarasov KE, et al. *Vopr Okhr Materin Det* 18:3-7, Jun 73 (Rus)

EDUCATION

Public education of the high risk population. Harbridge R. *J Reprod Med* 11:169-70, Oct 73

Public health training among the rural poor in Jamaica: some effects on medical students' concept modification and self-evaluation. Clayton D. *Psychiatr Q* 47:124-31, 1973

HISTORY

Colonel E.S. Phipson. (Phipson ES), *Br Med J* 2:720, 23 Jun 73

J.M. Hunter. (Hunter JM), *Br Med J* 4:113, 13 Oct 73

J. Dewar. (Dewar J), *Br Med J* 4:113, 13 Oct 73

The influence of the automobile on rural health care, 1900-29. Berger ML. *J Hist Med* 28:319-35, Oct 73

[József Török] (Török J), Szállási A. (Hun)

Orv Hetil 114:2299-301, 23 Sep 73

[The formation of the USSR—a triumph of Leninist national policy of the Party]

Khirurgia (Mosk) 48:3-8, Dec 72 (Rus)

[Development of public health in the Chuvash ASSR]

Filippov IF. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:3-7, Jun 73 (Rus)

[Statistical data on the development of hospital medical aid in the RSFSR]

Ivakina VN. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:34-43, Jun 73 (Rus)

PUBLIC HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

Provision of mental health services by community hospitals and health departments: a comparative analysis. Gentry JT, et al.

Am J Public Health 63:863-71, Oct 73

Podiatry and public health: a 7-year experience in the District of Columbia. Shapiro J.

Am J Public Health 63:853-6, Oct 73

Dental data requirements in the area health authorities. Burt BA, et al.

Br Dent J 135:361-4, 16 Oct 73

Treatment of gonorrhea in Oregon by the reporting private physician. Delf RB Jr, et al.

Health Serv Rep 88:601-5, Aug-Sep 73

An international study of health and general systems of financing health care. Fraser RD.

Int J Health Serv 3:369-97, 1973

Supervisor to community health nurse clinician. Hope PK, et al. *J Nurs Adm* 3:49-54, Sep-Oct 73

The practitioner's viewpoint. Helms LL.

J Reprod Med 11:131-2, Sep 73

Should a paper on the administration of chiropractic

have been published in Medical Care? With comments on derivative questions. Bellin LE.

Med Care 11:441-8, Sep-Oct 73

Associations among distance, patient satisfaction, and utilization of two types of inner-city clinics. Brooks CH. *Med Care* 11:373-83, Sep-Oct 73

National health insurance and the strategy for change. Navarro V. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:223-51, Spring 73

[Standards in the maintenance of pharmaceutical services in the Czechoslovak Health Service. VIII. Number of pharmaceutical workers necessary to fulfill the requirements of special hospital wards]

Solich J, et al. *Cesk Farm* 22:301-5, Sep 73 (Cse)

[Financial and organizational problems of general medicine in Belgrade] Zigic D, et al.

Nar Zdrav 29:15-7, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

HISTORY

[The Party and the health of the nation (on the 70th anniversary of the Communist Party of the USSR)]

Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:5-10, Jul 73 (Rus)

[50th anniversary of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization of Voronezh Medical Institute] Furmenko IP.

Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:26-31, Jun 73 (Rus)

PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY

Dental data requirements in the area health authorities. Burt BA, et al.

Br Dent J 135:361-4, 16 Oct 73

Must 8 specialties equal 7 specialists + 1 traitor?

Waldman HB. *NY J Dent* 43:315-7, Dec 73

PUBLIC HEALTH NURSING

Public health nursing section report of the 1972 APHA smoking survey. Eyres SJ.

Am J Public Health 63:846-52, Oct 73

Provision of mental health services by community hospitals and health departments: a comparative analysis. Gentry JT, et al.

Am J Public Health 63:863-71, Oct 73

The Philadelphia story. Kauffman MC.

ANA Clin Sess 30-4, 1972

Health legislation—its effect on home health services. Reese EM. *ANA Clin Sess* 35-6, 1972

Student perspectives of a senior citizen center. Wirene JW. *ANA Clin Sess* 66-74, 1972

The nurse and modern tuberculosis control. Enright T. *Aust Nurses J* 2:34 passim, Jun 73

Caring for the terminal patient in her home. Shillinglaw B. *Aust Nurses J* 2:24-5, Jun 73

A brief history of community nursing in Israel. Stoeckler RA. *Aust Nurses J* 2:30-3 passim, Jun 73

Transportation is a problem: the nurse finds the way. Sherwood C.

Front Nurs Serv Q Bull 48:19-20, Spring 73

A nurse-directed outpatient obesity clinic. Jones YW, et al. *Hospitals* 47:74-8, 16 Nov 73

Supervisor to community health nurse clinician. Hope PK, et al. *J Nurs Adm* 3:49-54, Sep-Oct 73

Community nursing administration: quantifying nursing utilization. Kinsinger CL.

J Nurs Adm 3:42-8, Sep-Oct 73

Who are the aged who are a problem in modern society? A survey of the dependent aged in the A.C.T. Ford B. *Med J Aust* 2:705-9, 18 Aug 73

The district nurse as health educator. Ruddick-Bracken H. *Nurs Times* 69:1187-9, 13 Sep 73

The value of health visitors in a rehabilitation unit. Firth D, et al. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:143-7, Aug 73

EDUCATION

The preceptor role: implementing student experience in community nursing. Part 2. Ferguson M, et al. *J Contin Educ Nurs* 4:14-6, Sep-Oct 73

Community health nursing includes occupational health nursing experience. Hausmann DM.

Occup Health Nurs (NY) 21:11-2, Nov 73

QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE

Editorial: Quantitative aspects of clinical judgment. Jelliffe RW. *Am J Med* 55:431-3, Oct 73

Education Committee panel presentations. II. The medical record: an education tool and basis for evaluation of medical practice. Maack JV, et al.

Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:731-5, 15 Nov 73

What is psychiatry? A new model of service and education. Gula A, et al.

Am J Psychiatry 130:1275-7, Nov 73

The neighborhood health center foundation for health care: a portent for the future or a necessity for survival? Chapman LS.

Am J Public Health 63:841-5, Oct 73

New Mexico Foundation for Medical Care—a computer-assisted professional standards review organization. Curlee RF. *ASHA* 15:415-7, Aug 73

QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE

Continuing education for nurses. Schumacher ME. *Aust Nurses J* 3:25-6 contd, Jul 73

A further study of psychiatric out-patient services in Manchester. An operational study of general practitioner and patient expectation. Johnson DA. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:185-91, Aug 73

American medicine. Curtis P. *Br Med J* 3:541, 8 Sep 73

Editorial: The doctor's attitude. *Br Med J* 3:553-4, 29 Sep 73

Proprietary nursing homes in New York City: some notes on services, payment, patients, and regulation. Kavalier F, et al. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:793-803, Sep 73

Study on Saskatchewan community clinics suggests total health expenditure not less. Report's data and interpretation suspect. Baltzan MA. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:652-4, 6 Oct 73

American medical unionism. Does patient or third party retain the doctor? Grandpré L de. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:800-2 passim, 20 Oct 73

Monitoring in anesthesia. Legal aspects. Dornette WH. *Clin Anesth* 9:125-36, 1973 (31 ref.)

Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and urban Eskimo children: a comparative study. Johannott SC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:415-9, Jul 73

What is good child health supervision? *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:383, Jul 73

Treatment of gonorrhea in Oregon by the reporting private physician. Delf RB Jr, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:601-5, Aug-Sep 73

PSROs and internal hospital review. Farrell JR. *Hosp Prog* 54:64-6 passim, Oct 73

Nursing. Bigness doesn't have to mean poor communication. Harris CG, et al. *Hospitals* 47:56-62, 1 Oct 73

Quality assurance: a nursing view. Phaneuf MC. *Hospitals* 47:62-8, 16 Oct 73

Hospital costs. A new perspective on cost inflation. Phillip J. *Hospitals* 47:41-5, 1 Oct 73

Bellevue opts for modernization. Weinstein BM. *Hospitals* 47:44-6, 16 Nov 73

ASHP conference on training and accreditation. *Hospitals* 47:80 passim, 16 Nov 73

The politics of developing a national health policy. Evans K. *Int J Health Serv* 3:331-40, 1973

The agonies of medicine in the USA. Fry J. *Int J Health Serv* 3:501-6, 1973

More money into the medical sector: is this the answer? Teeling-Smith G. *Int J Health Serv* 3:493-500, 1973

President's message. Inaugural address. Johnson CH. *J Am Podiatr Assoc* 63:546-9, Oct 73

Design of private practice preceptorship program. Gunthorpe UD. *J Dent Educ* 37:48-9, Sep 73

Defining clinical competence in terms of quality, quantity, and need for performance criteria. Mackenzie RS. *J Dent Educ* 37:37-44, Sep 73

Evaluation of the student in clinical periodontics. Ormes WM Jr. *J Dent Educ* 37:42-3, Oct 73

Operative dentistry's responsibility to the profession: achieving, determining, and maintaining competence. Wolcott RB. *J Dent Educ* 37:38-41, Oct 73

Editorial: Health care in Sweden- condition deteriorating. *J Indiana State Med Assoc* 65:809, Sep 73

Survey and evaluation of approaches to physician performance measurement. Barro AR. *J Med Educ* 48:1047-93, Nov 73

Editorial: Nationalism and medicine. Bucher RM. *J Med Educ* 48:1030, Nov 73

Open-mindedness and the physician's assistant: an exploratory study. Heikkinen CA. *J Med Educ* 48:1013-8, Nov 73

Individual Physician Profile: continuing education related to medical practice. Sivertson SE, et al. *J Med Educ* 48:1006-12, Nov 73

An R.N. Callow BM. *J Nurs Adm* 3:39-41, Sep-Oct 73

Guest editorial: Professionalism-at the cost of high quality care? Rahr VA. *J Nurs Adm* 3:12-3, Sep-Oct 73

Letter: Peer review. Shambaugh GE Jr. *JAMA* 226:468, 22 Oct 73

Letter: Medicine by remote control. Campbell HJ. *Lancet* 2:907, 20 Oct 73

Letter: Health care in South Africa. *Lancet* 2:967-8, 27 Oct 73

Should a paper on the administration of chiropractic have been published in Medical Care? With comments on derivative questions. Bellin LE. *Med Care* 11:441-8, Sep-Oct 73

Management control systems in health care. Herzlinger RE, et al. *Med Care* 11:418-29, Sep-Oct 73

Stability of physician employment in neighborhood health centers. Tilson HH. *Med Care* 11:384-400, Sep-Oct 73

"Medical Adversity Insurance"-a no-fault approach to medical malpractice and quality assurance. Havighurst CC, et al. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:125-68, Spring 73

Proposed changes in the organization of health-care delivery: an overview and critique. Reinhardt UE. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:169-222, Spring 73

Medical morality and medical excellence. Handler S. *Minn Med* 56:701-2, Aug 73

Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:729-40, Aug 73

English private madhouses in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries. Parry-Jones WL. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:659-64, Jul 73

Symposium: health science liability. The medical-legal problem. Conley JJ. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:718-20, May-Jun 72

The role of the medical assistant. Brooke DE. *Trop Doct* 3:174-6, Oct 73

[Discussion: the nature of clinical nursing] Sotoguchi T, et al. *Jap J Nurs Art* 19:151-65, Aug 73 (Jap)

QUARANTINE

Paralytic shellfish poisoning: a status report. Ray SM. *Curr Top Comp Pathobiol* 1:171-200, 1971 (187 ref.)

A preliminary survey of the nematode parasites of some imported Old-World monkeys. Owen D, et al. *Lab Anim* 7:265-9, Sep 73

Letter: Use of chloramphenicol. Robb GH. *Lancet* 2:909, 20 Oct 73

QUESTIONNAIRES

Cigarette smoking and exposure to occupational hazards. Friedman GD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:175-83, Sep 73

Predicting performance criteria of institutional aides. Prien EP, et al. *Am J Ment Defic* 78:33-40, Jul 73

Contraceptive practices of wives of obstetricians. Wasserthell-Smollier S, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:709-15, 1 Nov 73

Adolescent pregnancy: a study of aborters and non-aborters. Kane FJ Jr, et al. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 43:796-803, Oct 73

Subjects' recent life changes and coronary heart disease in Finland. Rahe RH, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1222-6, Nov 73

Opinions about mental illness and political ideology. Tolor A. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1269-72, Nov 73

Functional rehabilitation after cardiac valve surgery. Carey JS, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:492-504, Nov 73

How do you want to die? Answers to a questionnaire and their implications for medicine. Blörck G. *Arch Intern Med* 132:605-6, Oct 73

The care of terminally ill patients. Noyes R Jr, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:607-11, Oct 73

Prevalence of clinical and electrocardiographic evidence of ischaemic heart disease in the older population. Kitchin AH, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:946-53, Sep 73

Visual imagery differences in the recall of pictures. Marks DF. *Br J Psychol* 64:17-24, Feb 73

Development of a social climate questionnaire for use in approved schools and community homes. Heal K, et al. *Br J Sociol* 24:222-35, Jun 73

Letter: Methyldopa and depression. Pariente D. *Br Med J* 4:110-1, 13 Oct 73

University of Tennessee Postgraduate Training Program for Science Librarians: a six year review. Martin JA. *Bull Med Lib Assoc* 61:396-9, Oct 73

The development of an objective measure of values-the Personal Attitude Rating (PAR). Gottschalk LA, et al. *Comp Psychiatry* 14:421-50, Sep-Oct 73

Human responses to highway noise. Ward LM, et al. *Environ Res* 6:306-26, Sep 73

Adolescent marginality-a further study. Bamber JH. *Genet Psychol Monogr* 88:3-21, Aug 73

Early termination from group psychotherapy. Koran LM, et al. *Int J Group Psychother* 23:346-59, Jul 73

The computer in retrieving dietary history data. I. Designing and evaluating a computerized diabetic dietary history. Evans SN, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:397-402, Oct 73

The computer in retrieving dietary history data. II. Retrieving information by summary generation. Hsu N, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73

New Jersey women physicians-their opinions on today's world. Haycock CE, et al. *J Am Med Assoc* 28:296-8 passim, Jun 73

Epidemiological factors in lung cancer among women in El Paso County, Texas 1944-1969. Macdonald EJ, et al. *J Am Med Assoc* 28:459-64 passim, Sep 73

Maintenance of sameness in children with Kanner's syndrome. Prior M, et al. *J Autism Child Schiz* 3:154-67, Apr-Jun 73

A clinical evaluation instrument in endodontics. Abou-Rass M. *J Dent Educ* 37:22-36, Sep 73

Honor code for dental students: follow-up study. Garverick CM, et al. *J Dent Educ* 37:31-2, Oct 73

Skills analysis of cavity preparations: class I in mandibular right first molar. Salvendy G, et al. *J Dent Educ* 37:11-8, Oct 73

Tuberculin conversion in junior and senior medical students at the University of Iowa. Randa D, et al. *J Iowa Med Soc* 63:483-5, Oct 73

Achievement in relation to locus of control:

identification of a new source of variance. Nowicki S Jr, et al. *J Jap Soc Intern Med* 123:63-7, Sep 73

A follow-up study of unsuccessful applicants to medical schools. Becker MH, et al. *J Med Educ* 48:991-1001, Nov 73

Use of the learning environment questionnaire to assess curricular change. Levy M, et al. *J Med Educ* 48:840-5, Sep 73

A self-administered social assets scale for predicting physical and psychological illness and health. Luborsky L, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:109-20, Mar 73

Factors determining the persistence of phantom pain in the amputee. Parkes CM. *J Psychosom Res* 17:97-108, Mar 73

The imported fire ant. A newly recognized public health problem in South Carolina. Lawrence RS, et al. *J SC Med Assoc* 69:319-21, Sep 73

Coffee drinking prior to acute myocardial infarction. Results from the Kaiser-Permanente Epidemiologic Study of Myocardial Infarction. Klatsky AL, et al. *JAMA* 226:540-3, 29 Oct 73

Safe use of 125I-fibrinogen. Hicks BH, et al. *Lancet* 2:931-4, 27 Oct 73

Attitudes of Nova Scotia physicians to child abuse. Anderson JP, et al. *NS Med Bull* 52:185-9, Oct 73

The attitude of Swedish dentists to post-graduate courses. Glantz PO, et al. *Odontol Revy* 24:293-303, 1973

Category width and decision making in perception. Rogers RL. *Percept Mot Skills* 37:647-52, Oct 73

Who joins Women's Liberation? Stoloff C. *Psychiatry* 36:325-40, Aug 73

Assessment of attendance and outcome at an outpatient alcoholism clinic. Gertler R, et al. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 34:955-9, Sep 73

Radiographic equipment: 1970 survey of present and future needs by the American College of Radiology. Littleton JT. *Radiology* 109:475-80, Nov 73

Editorial: Report of the Radiologists-Manufacturers 1972 survey. Tuddenham WJ. *Radiology* 109:473-4, Nov 73

Editorial: Ophthalmic knowledge assessment program: a challenge. Rubin ML. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:294-5, Mar-Apr 72

The frequency of animal poisoning by warfarin. Ashworth B. *Vet Rec* 93:50, 14 Jul 73

[The diabetics and their participation in the therapeutic regime (author's transl)] Dub O, et al. *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1133-7, 14 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Personality aspects of drug abuse by 19-year-old males (author's transl)] Müller-Oswald U, et al. *Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr* 217:207-22, 20 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Memorial meeting at the occasion of the 100th anniversary of Albrecht von Graefe's death in July 20, 1970 at the Steglitz Clinic, Berlin. Round table discussion. The cataract incision] (Graefe A von), Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:682-709, 1972 (Ger)

[Critical remarks on the acquisition and evaluation of the spermogram-comparison of two andrological multiclinical trials carried through in 1970 and 1971 (author's transl)] Schirren JM. *Methods Inf Med* 12:230-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Epilepsy mortality rates among epileptic patients registered at special institutions in Warsaw] Zieliński JJ. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:523-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[Epileptics-long-term patients of psychiatric hospitals and nursing care institutions] Zieliński JJ, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:515-21, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[General objectives of the nursing curriculum: student's point of view] Alcántara G de, et al. *Educ Med Salud* 7:30-43, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

[Study of the curriculum of nursing schools: physician's opinion] Ferreira-Santos CA. *Educ Med Salud* 7:44-59, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

RACIAL STOCKS

Safety of the low-forceps operation. Niswander KR, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:619-30, 1 Nov 73

Comparison of serum cholesterol values in Amerindians from Surinam with those of Dutch controls. Geerdink RA, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 18:173-8, Sep-Oct 73

Social class and chronic illness. Conover PW. *Int J Health Serv* 3:557-68, 1973

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in childhood: epidemiologic features. Grundy GW, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:767-76, Sep 73

Relation of hepatitis-B-antigen subtypes in symptom-free carriers to geographical origin and liver abnormalities. Feinman SV, et al. *Lancet* 2:867-9, 20 Oct 73

Mortality of stroke among U.S. veterans in Georgia and five western states. VI. Criteria and guidelines for automated diagnosis of stroke from medical records.

Heyman A, et al.
 Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1174-81, Nov 73
 Follow-up study of presumed ocular histoplasmosis.
 Gass JD, et al.
 Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:672-94,
 May-Jun 72
 A study of infant mortality from linked records by age
 of mother, total-birth order, and other variables:
 United States, 1960 live-birth cohort. Vavra HM, et al.
 Vital Health Stat 20:1-52, Sep 73

RADIATION INJURIES

Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in childhood: epidemiologic
 features. Grundy GW, et al.
 J Natl Cancer Inst 51:767-76, Sep 73
 [Risk of internal radioactive contamination. Current
 and prospective problems] Maugeri S.
 Lav Um 25:33-50, Mar 73 (Ita)

ETIOLOGY

Determination of revised Air Force permissible
 exposure levels for laser radiation. Dunsy IL, et al.
 Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 34:235-40, Jun 73

RADIOACTIVE FALLOUT

Fall-out from bomb tests. Br Med J 3:510-1, 8 Sep 73
 Effect of beta irradiation on growth and yield of a field
 pea crop. Schulz RK, et al. Radiat Res 56:122-9, Oct 73
 Responses of a grassland arthropod community to
 simulated radioactive fallout. Styron CE, et al.
 Radiat Res 55:487-500, Sep 73
 [Risk of internal radioactive contamination. Current
 and prospective problems] Maugeri S.
 Lav Um 25:33-50, Mar 73 (Ita)

ANALYSIS

Determination of fallout 137Cs and naturally occurring
 gamma-ray emitters in sediments. Ritchie JC, et al.
 Int J Appl Radiat Isot 24:575-8, Oct 73

RADIOACTIVE WASTE

Planning a nuclear medicine service. Harris NJ, et al.
 Hospitals 47:84-94, 16 Oct 73
 Practical course in liquid scintillation counting. 8.
 Hazard and safety aspects of liquid scintillation
 counting. Price LW. Lab Pract 22:571-4, Sep 73
 [Risk of internal radioactive contamination. Current
 and prospective problems] Maugeri S.
 Lav Um 25:33-50, Mar 73 (Ita)

REFUSE DISPOSAL

Solid waste and water quality. Heidman JA, et al.
 J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1198-202, Jun 73

REGISTRIES

A comparative follow-up of functional psychoses in
 women. Norell K.
 Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:418-34, 1973
 The relapse of drunkenness in non-asocial teen-age
 boys. Nylander I, et al.
 Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:435-43, 1973
 Stillbirth, adenosis, and adenocarcinoma. Ulfelder H.
 Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:794-800, 15 Nov 73
 Subjects' recent life changes and coronary heart
 disease in Finland. Rahe RH, et al.
 Am J Psychiatry 130:1222-6, Nov 73
 Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and
 alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al.
 Arch Environ Health 27:294-304, Nov 73
 Attitudes of Nova Scotia physicians to child abuse.
 Anderson JP, et al. NS Med Bull 52:185-9, Oct 73

RESEARCH

A world view of mental health: recent developments
 and future trends. Lambro TA.
 Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:706-16, Oct 73
 Letter: Environmental noise. Falk SA.
 Am J Public Health 63:833-6, Oct 73
 Letters. Saskatchewan global budget, community
 clinics: comments from our readers.
 Can Med Assoc J 109:791 passim, 20 Oct 73
 Program cost allocation and the validation of faculty
 activity involvement. Hillis WC.
 J Med Educ 48:805-13, Sep 73
 The role of science in the World Health Organization.
 Kaplan M. J Psychiatr Nurs 11:31-6, Jul-Aug 73
 College health services: demise or rebirth? Woody RH.
 J Sch Health 43:442-6, Sep 73
 Sounding board: raw vs. cooked data. Weiner M.
 N Engl J Med 289:974-6, 1 Nov 73
 Progress in psychiatric epidemiology. Gruenberg EM.
 Psychiatr Q 47:1-11, 1973

Service and values. Hetzner W, et al.
 Psychiatry 36:311-24, Aug 73
 WHO task forces undertake collaborative research and
 development in fertility regulation.
 WHO Chron 27:356-62, Sep 73
 [Application of mathematical principles in medicine
 and public health] Chin Med J 9:570-6, 1973 (Chi)
 [Status of pediatric research in the GDR] Grossmann P.
 Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:1123-5, 2 Jun 73 (Ger)
 [Status of nutrition research in the GDR] Haenel H.
 Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:1106-9, 2 Jun 73 (Ger)

RESEARCH SUPPORT

Choices and challenges for the Federal family planning
 program. Hellman LM.
 Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:782-93, 15 Nov 73
 Health care in the United States: who pays?
 Bodenheimer TS. Int J Health Serv 3:427-34, 1973
 More money into the medical sector: is this the answer?
 Teeling-Smith G. Int J Health Serv 3:493-500, 1973
 The role of science in the World Health Organization.
 Kaplan M. J Psychiatr Nurs 11:31-6, Jul-Aug 73

RESIDENCE CHARACTERISTICS

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: a case-control study.
 Bobowick AR, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:381-94, Nov 73
 Residence and peak expiratory flow rates among Navy
 recruits. Comstock GW, et al.
 Am J Epidemiol 98:348-54, Nov 73
 Comparison of biopsy and fluorescent antibody
 staining techniques for the detection and study of
 onchocerciasis in an Ethiopian population. Ten Eyck
 DR. Am J Epidemiol 98:263-8, Oct 73
 Alternatives in child rearing in the 1970s. Eiduson BT,
 et al. Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:720-31, Oct 73
 Provision of mental health services by community
 hospitals and health departments: a comparative
 analysis. Gentry JT, et al.
 Am J Public Health 63:863-71, Oct 73
 Fluoride and clinical otosclerosis. Daniel HJ 3d, et al.
 Arch Otolaryngol 98:327-9, Nov 73
 Trichinosis in the U.S. population, 1966-70. Prevalence
 and epidemiologic factors. Zimmermann WJ, et al.
 Health Serv Rep 88:606-23, Aug-Sep 73
 Distribution of matrimonial migrations in Belgium.
 Dodinval PA. Hum Hered 23:59-68, 1973
 Choice of practice location: the influence of dental
 school location and residence at admission. Wechsler
 H, et al. Med Care 11:401-5, Sep-Oct 73
 Who are the aged who are a problem in modern society?
 A survey of the dependent aged in the A.C.T. Ford B.
 Med J Aust 2:305-9, 18 Aug 73
 Psychiatric emergency services a decade later. Zonana
 H, et al. Psychiatry Med 4:273-90, Summer 73

RESIDENTIAL MOBILITY

Mental disease among Jews in New York State,
 1960-1961. A study of ethnic variation in incidence.
 Malzberg B. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:479-518, 1973
 Residence and peak expiratory flow rates among Navy
 recruits. Comstock GW, et al.
 Am J Epidemiol 98:348-54, Nov 73
 Alcoholics known or unknown to agencies:
 epidemiological studies in a London suburb. Edwards
 G, et al. Br J Psychiatry 123:169-83, Aug 73
 Measurement of annoyance due to exposure to
 environmental factors. The fourth Karolinska
 Institute Symposium on Environmental Health.
 Environ Res 6:1-36, Mar 73

RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

260 laryngeal carcinomas. Staging and end results.
 Lowry LD, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 98:147-51, Sep 73
 South Carolina maternal mortality review for 1970.
 Elcheberger JG, et al.
 J SC Med Assoc 69:329-34, Sep 73
 Maternal deaths among Ohio teenagers: a 16-year study.
 Ruppertsberg A Jr. Ohio State Med J 69:692-4, Sep 73
 Dietary survey methods: individual and group aspects.
 Marr JW. Proc R Soc Med 66:639-41, Jul 73
 [Change in going blind during the last 20 years. Analysis
 of stationary patient material] Heydenreich A, et al.
 Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:807-11, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Ger)
 [Hypothyroidism after fractionated radiolodine
 treatment (author's transl)] Reinwein D, et al.
 Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1789-95, 28 Sep 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.)
 (Ger)
 [Infant mortality by length and weight at birth as well
 as by causes of death. Results of a special enumeration
 (author's transl)] Leutner R.
 Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 121:559-66, Aug 73 (Ger)

RH FACTORS

Amniotic fluid creatinine in the Rh-sensitized

pregnancy. Hinkley C, et al.
 Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:544-8, 15 Oct 73
 [Diagnosis and therapy of threatened abortion—our
 experience] Stambolović B, et al.
 Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:806-10, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

RODENT CONTROL

Prospects of chemosterilant and genetic control of
 rodents. Marsh RE, et al. Bull WHO 48:309-16, 1973
 Sterilization of rodent and other pests using a synthetic
 oestrogen. Kendle KE, et al. Nature 244:105-8, 13 Jul 73
 [Protection of livestock buildings from damage by
 murine rodents] Griner AA, et al.
 Veterinarla 9:39-42, Sep 72 (Rus)

RURAL HEALTH

Further observations on histoplasmin sensitivity in the
 United States. Edwards LB, et al.
 Am J Epidemiol 98:315-25, Nov 73
 The pediatric nurse practitioner as a way of life in rural
 health. Gozli E. ANA Clin Sess 81-4, 1972
 Pediatric nurse practitioners and well baby care in a
 small rural community. Hoekelman RA, et al.
 ANA Clin Sess 103-13, 1972
 Psychiatric problems of developing countries. Based on
 the Morrison lecture delivered at the Royal College of
 Physicians of Edinburgh, on 25 May 1972. Carstairs
 GM. Br J Psychiatry 123:271-7, Sep 73
 Psychiatry in South-East Asia. Neki JS.
 Br J Psychiatry 123:257-69, Sep 73 (76 ref.)
 Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and
 urban Eskimo children: a comparative study.
 Johannott SC. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:415-9, Jul 73
 Selected aspects of the health of old people in rural
 Buganda. Kakande ML, et al.
 Drug Ther Bull 49:970-82, Dec 72
 Transportation is a problem: the nurse finds the way.
 Sherwood C.
 Front Nurs Serv Q Bull 48:19-20, Spring 73
 Meeting the dental treatment needs of indigent rural
 children. Heise AL, et al.
 Health Serv Rep 88:591-600, Aug-Sep 73
 Health care myths. Johnson RL.
 Hosp Prog 54:55-8, Oct 73
 Resource allocation, equality of access, and health. Gish
 O. Int J Health Serv 3:399-412, 1973
 University trains students for the "twentieth
 specialty." Let's put the family doctor back into our
 small towns.
 J Med Assoc State Ala 43:285 passim, Oct 73
 Urinary urea-creatinine and plasma amino acid ratios
 and patterns of growth in school children in Iran.
 Hedayat SH, et al. J Trop Pediatr 19:19-27, Sep 73
 A rural nutrition rehabilitation project at Kasangati
 health centre. Nambaze JM.
 J Trop Pediatr 19:45-52, Sep 73
 Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and Salk vaccine.
 Baguley DM, et al. Lancet 2:763-5, 6 Oct 73
 The family physician. A comparative study of
 Minnesota and Wisconsin family physicians practicing
 in rural and urban communities. Johnson SE, et al.
 Minn Med 56:713-8, Aug 73
 Viewpoint of a rural general practitioner. Clark AM.
 NS Med Bull 52:207-3, Oct 73
 Letter: Pediatrics in the sticks. Reeds TO.
 Pediatrics 52:748-9, Nov 73
 [Current hygienic and sanitary problems in central
 water supply, an essential factor in the planning of
 rural population centers] Zamfir G, et al.
 Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:497-502, Jul-Sep 73
 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Rum)
 [Statistical data on the development of hospital
 medical aid in the RSFSR] Ivakina VN.
 Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:34-43, Jun 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

The influence of the automobile on rural health care,
 1900-29. Berger ML. J Hist Med 28:319-35, Oct 73

MANPOWER

Surgical training in Queensland. Clunie GJ, et al.
 Med J Aust 2:86-7, 14 Jul 73
 The role of the medical assistant. Brooke DE.
 Trop Doct 3:174-6, Oct 73

RURAL POPULATION

The results of prophylaxis of endemic cretinism with
 iodized oil in rural Andean Ecuador. Ramirez I, et al.
 Adv Exp Med Biol 30:223-37, 1972
 Residence and peak expiratory flow rates among Navy
 recruits. Comstock GW, et al.
 Am J Epidemiol 98:348-54, Nov 73
 Epidemiology of hearing loss. Surján L, et al.
 Audiology 12:396-410, Sep-Dec 73
 Letters. Saskatchewan global budget, community

RURAL POPULATION

- clinics: comments from our readers.
Can Med Assoc J 109:791 passim, 20 Oct 73
 Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and urban Eskimo children: a comparative study.
 Johnnott SC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:415-9, Jul 73
 Effect of time on the prevalence of diabetes in the urban African of Rhodesia. Wicks AC, et al.
Diabetes 22:733-7, Oct 73
 Infant growth in urban and rural Maharashtra. Phadke MV, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:387-90, Jun 73
 Resource allocation, equality of access, and health. Gish O. *Int J Health Serv* 3:399-412, 1973
 Malnutrition, hunger, and behavior. II. Hunger, school feeding programs, and behavior. Read MS.
J Am Diet Assoc 63:386-91, Oct 73 (29 ref.)
 Rubella surveillance and immunization. Susceptibility in nonurban adolescents. Schiff GM, et al.
JAMA 226:554-6, 29 Oct 73
 An inquiry into the drought situation in Upper Volta.
 Seaman J, et al. *Lancet* 2:774-8, 6 Oct 73
 Editorial: Hypertension up-to-date.
Lancet 2:951-2, 27 Oct 73
 Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in Queensland human milks. Miller GJ, et al.
Med J Aust 2:261-4, 11 Aug 73
 The family physician. A comparative study of Minnesota and Wisconsin family physicians practicing in rural and urban communities. Johnson SE, et al.
Min Med 56:713-8, Aug 73
 Hodgkin's disease in Western Europe: a review. Stalsberg H.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:31-6, May 73 (29 ref.)
 Public health training among the rural poor in Jamaica: some effects on medical students' concept modification and self-evaluation. Clayton D.
Psychiatr Q 47:124-31, 1973
 Planning of health buildings. Wells M.
Trop Doct 3:177-81, Oct 73
 [The results of studies and statistics concerning the frequent cases of nasopharyngeal fibroma in Afghanistan] Arsalan KM.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 94:257-60, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Diagnosis and therapy of threatened abortion—our experience] Stambolović B, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:808-10, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)
 [On allergic pneumopathies in rural environments] Favest F, et al.
Lav Um 25:113-24, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Reactivity to toxoplasmosis infection in women from rural districts and its relationship to pregnancy complications] Kasperczyk Z.
Ginekol Pol 44:879-84, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Incidence of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema in the population of 3 villages of the Lublin Province] Durda M, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:895-902, Sep 73 (Pol)
 [Annual selective screening for tuberculosis in the rural tuberculosis center of the city of Roman] Földes I, et al.
Ftiziologia 22:385-90, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [The epidemiologic importance of chronic and hyperchronic pulmonary tuberculosis in the Gorj District] Pugariu A, et al.
Ftiziologia 22:357-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)
 [Dependence of the level of the birth rate on certain socioeconomic factors and the state of health of married couples] Chernetskij OE.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:11-4, Jun 73 (Rus)

SAMPLING STUDIES

- Health effects of modernization in Palau. Labarthe D, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:161-74, Sep 73
 Popular attitudes and beliefs about tranquilizers. Manheimer DI, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1246-53, Nov 73
 Health information and referral services within Los Angeles County. Cauffman JG, et al.
Am J Public Health 63:872-7, Oct 73
 Differences in ventilatory capacity of Irish and Italian fire fighters. Sidor R, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:669-71, Sep 73
 Biracial study of the maxillary midline diastema. Richardson ER, et al. *Angle Orthod* 43:438-43, Oct 73
 Epidemiology of sensorineural hearing loss. Hinchcliffe R. *Audiology* 12:446-52, Sep-Dec 73
 Economic class and access to physician services under public medical care insurance. Beck RG.
Int J Health Serv 3:341-55, 1973
 A follow-up study of unsuccessful applicants to medical schools. Becker MH, et al.
J Med Educ 48:991-1001, Nov 73
 Growth, development and fitness of the Canadian Eskimo. Rode A, et al. *Med Sci Sports* 5:161-9, Fall 73
 The family physician. A comparative study of Minnesota and Wisconsin family physicians practicing in rural and urban communities. Johnson SE, et al.
Min Med 56:713-8, Aug 73
 Attitudes of Nova Scotia physicians to child abuse. Anderson JP, et al. *NS Med Bull* 52:185-9, Oct 73

- Fertility measures based on birth interval data. Poole WK. *Theor Popul Biol* 4:357-87, Sep 73
 Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. A hearing survey on preschool children. Bordley JE, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:349-54, Mar-Apr 72
 Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Selected findings from the Pittsburgh study. Eagles EL.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:343-8, Mar-Apr 72
 Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Jordan RE.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:340-2, Mar-Apr 72
 Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Hearing sensitivity and related medical findings among children in the United States. Roberts J.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:355-9, Mar-Apr 72
 Nation-wide survey of antibiotic resistance by means of a computer. Grunt J, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell (Orig A) 224:380-90, Aug 73
 [Representative data collection for the registration of children with vision disorders in Baden-Württemberg] Blankenagel A.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:654-6, 1972 (Ger)
 [Socioepidemiological study on chronic recurrent iridocyclitis] Neumann M.
Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:804-7, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Hepatitis-associated antigen and antibodies after multiple transfusions in children and juveniles with severe and moderately severe haemophilia (author's transl)] Schwartz B, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2016-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Behavior of the antistreptolysin titer and antistaphylococcal titer in dermatoses. Observations in 11000 patients suffering from skin diseases] Kuokkanen K, et al.
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 48:487-98, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)
 [The incidence of Schistosoma haematobium (Bilharz) and Schistosoma mansoni (Sambon) in urban populations of Accra-Ghana and of Kaduna-Nigeria (author's transl)] Bozdéč V.
Zentralbl Bakteriell (Orig A) 224:264-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SANITARY ENGINEERING

- [View-points concerning technical procedure for light fluid separation] Rumpf H, et al.
Gesund Ing 94:225-35, Aug 73 (Ger)
 [Hygiene problems in the supply of drinking water from deep wells. Weber G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell (Orig B) 157:89-93, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STANDARDS

- Letter: Lavatory doors. Begley MD.
Br Med J 3:897, 29 Sep 73

SANITATION

- Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and urban Eskimo children: a comparative study.
 Johnnott SC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:415-9, Jul 73
 Cholera in the field. Habte D, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:32-5, Sep 73
 [Experimental study on cancerogenic haematotoxic and hepatotoxic activity of phosphor-organic pesticides (author's transl)] Gibel W, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 41:311-28, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [For the improvement of the microclimate and sanitary condition on farms] Dolgov VS.
Veterinariia 1:20-2, Jan 72 (Rus)

SCHOOL HEALTH

- A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing sensitivity in children. Eagles EL.
Audiology 12:438-45, Sep-Dec 73
 A preliminary report on "mass hysteria" in an Ankole school in Uganda. Muhangi JR.
East Afr Med J 50:304-9, Jun 73
 Malnutrition, hunger, and behavior. II. Hunger, school feeding programs, and behavior. Read MS.
J Am Diet Assoc 63:386-91, Oct 73 (29 ref.)
 Incidence of R factors in children. 2. Contribution to the ecology of R factors in child communities. Lipková V, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:368-74, Mar 73
 A look at the status of school health nursing—past-present-future. Saltarelli J, et al.
J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 5:17-22, Fall 73

- The ASHA 1972 joint statement. Fleming WL.
J Reprod Med 11:114-8, Sep 73
 The role of public education in VD control. Kampmeier RH. *J Reprod Med* 11:165-8, Oct 73
 Program prototypes: programs in Philadelphia.
 Nicholas L. *J Reprod Med* 11:173-4, Oct 73
 Is this label necessary? Arnold LE.
J Sch Health 43:510-4, Oct 73
 Learning disabilities and the school health worker.
 Freeman SW. *J Sch Health* 43:521-2, Oct 73
 The school nurse practitioner and her practice: a study of traditional and expanded health care responsibilities for nurses in elementary schools.
 Hilmar NA, et al. *J Sch Health* 43:431-41, Sep 73
 Toward a model school health code. McNamara JJ, et al.
J Sch Health 43:507-9, Oct 73
 Group interaction with "undisturbed" children. Munoz RA. *J Sch Health* 43:530-1, Oct 73
 A school nurse looks at cystic fibrosis. Novinger AM.
J Sch Health 43:515-20, Oct 73
 When was the last time you took a suicidal child to lunch? Schuyler D. *J Sch Health* 43:504-6, Oct 73
 The active role of schools in mental health as seen in retrospect and prospect. Sellery CM.
J Sch Health 43:455-7, Sep 73
 Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and Salk vaccine.
 Baguley DM, et al. *Lancet* 2:763-5, 6 Oct 73
 Letter: care of children's eyes. Gardiner PA.
Lancet 2:802, 6 Oct 73
 Poliomyelitis: A gap in immunity? Reid D, et al.
Lancet 2:899-900, 20 Oct 73
 Effects of psychopharmacologic agents on learning disorders. Sprague RL, et al.
Pediatr Clin North Am 20:719-35, Aug 73 (92 ref.)
 A nutritional surveillance study. Altman DG, et al.
Proc R Soc Med 66:646-7, Jul 73
 Intestinal helminths in children in coastal South Carolina: follow-up report. Dudley BW, et al.
South Med J 66:1100 passim, Oct 73
 Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Impressions of the studies sponsored by the committee on conservation of hearing. Silverman SR.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:360-6, Mar-Apr 72
 Animals in schools. Bleby J. *Vet Rec* 93:26, 7 Jul 73
 [Child health care in Sweden] Sjölin S, et al. (Cze)
Cesk Pediatr 28:403-7, Aug 73
 [Representative data collection for the registration of children with vision disorders in Baden-Württemberg] Blankenagel A.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:654-6, 1972 (Ger)
 [Current status of trachoma in the Navajo Indian] Hoshiwara I, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:599-601, 1972 (Ger)
 [Adolescent disorders in posture] Jentschura G.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1684, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)
 [Organization and technic of school food programs—in comparison with American methods] Sell W.
Gesund Ing 94:201-6, Jul 73 (Ger)
 [Food consumption and nutrient intake in preschool and school children (author's transl)] Stolley H, et al.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 121:539-42, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Presence of enteroviruses in children's communities in urban areas during anti-polio vaccination periods] Avram G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:513-8, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Value of clinico-epidemiological and laboratory studies in child and youth communities in prevention of post-streptococcal complications] Teodorovici G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:503-6, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Group prophylaxis of endemic goiter in children] Gandz AS. *Pediatrtria* 51:45, May 73 (Rus)
 [Organization and set-up of medical control of physical education of school children with deviations in the state of health] Kerzner EM, et al.
Pediatrtria 51:47-50, May 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

- The active role of schools in mental health as seen in retrospect and prospect. Sellery CM.
J Sch Health 43:455-7, Sep 73

STANDARDS

- Toward a model school health code. McNamara JJ, et al.
J Sch Health 43:507-9, Oct 73

SCHOOL NURSING

- Common skin infections in school children. Rice AK.
Am J Nurs 73:1905-9, Nov 73
 The potential of school health nursing in the 70s. Brand ML. *ANA Clin Sess* 3-9, 1972
 Program for unwed teenage mothers in the Cleveland schools. Patrick GF. *ANA Clin Sess* 10-3, 1972

The drug problem and the school nurse. Vincent EP. *ANA Clin Sess* 14-8, 1972

The role of the school nurse teacher in a behavior modification program. Braun R.

J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 5:41-4, Fall 73
Expanding health learning experiences in the elementary schools. Ende C, et al.

J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 4:48-9, June 73
The school nurse teacher: professional or temperature taker? Katz D.

J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 4:45-7, June 73
"The name of the game is accountability". Kruckel K.

J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 5:29-31, Fall 73
Women in politics and education. Lamell L.

J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 4:9-10, June 73
Social change, the family and you: how to tighten your own network. Marticelli A, et al.

J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 4:5-8, June 73
A look at the status of school health nursing—past-present-future. Saltarelli J, et al.

J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 5:17-22, Fall 73
President's acceptance speech; April 7, 1973. Focus on the future. Schroder F.

J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 4:2-3, June 73
"It's never too early". Wayne D.

J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 5:37-40, Fall 73
Position statement on the school nurse-teacher practitioner adopted by NYSSNTA Board of Directors, April 8, 1973.

J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 4:28-9, June 73
The school nurse practitioner and her practice: a study of traditional and expanded health care responsibilities for nurses in elementary schools.

Hilmar NA, et al. *J Sch Health* 43:431-41, Sep 73
A school nurse looks at cystic fibrosis. Novinger AM.

J Sch Health 43:515-20, Oct 73

SEASONS

Epizootologic aspects of raccoon rabies in Florida. Bigler WJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:326-35, Nov 73

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: a case-control study. Bobowick AR, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:381-94, Nov 73

Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. 3. Composite analysis of eleven consecutive yearly epidemics. Brandt CD, et al.

Am J Epidemiol 98:355-64, Nov 73
Residence and peak expiratory flow rates among Navy recruits. Comstock GW, et al.

Am J Epidemiol 98:348-54, Nov 73
The Seattle virus watch. IV. Comparative epidemiologic observations of infections with influenza A and B viruses, 1965-1969, in families with young children. Hall CE, et al.

Am J Epidemiol 98:365-80, Nov 73
Epidemiology of the acute fevers of unknown origin in South Vietnam: effect of laboratory support upon clinical diagnosis. Berman SJ, et al.

Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:796-801, Nov 73
The incidence of surgical wound infection: a prospective study of 20,822 operations. Davis NC, et al.

Aust NZ J Surg 43:75-80, Jul 73
Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et al.

Br Med J 3:655-60, 29 Sep 73
Influence of seasonal changes in climate on dispersal of released Culex pipiens fatigans: a study in villages in Delhi Union Territory, India. Yasuno M, et al.

Bull WHO 48:317-21, 1973
Paralytic shellfish poisoning: a status report. Ray SM.

Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 1:171-200, 1971 (187 ref.)
A comparative analysis of the stimulus-response relationship between mortality and air pollution-weather. Lebowitz MD.

Environ Res 6:106-18, Mar 73
Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: epizootologic study. Fox MD, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:446-51, 1 Sep 73

Season of birth and intelligence in a sample of learning-disabled children. Black FW.

J Jap Soc Intern Med 123:31-4, Sep 73
Kangri cancer in Kashmir valley: preliminary study.

Suryanarayan CR. *J Surg Oncol* 5:327-33, 1973
Antenatal factors associated with neonatal hypocalcaemic convulsions. Roberts RA, et al.

Lancet 2:809-11, 13 Oct 73
Fitness of the Canadian Eskimo—the influence of season. Rode A, et al. *Med Sci Sports* 5:170-3, Fall 73

Dietary survey methods: individual and group aspects. Marr JW. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:639-41, Jul 73

Heterologous immunity in human malaria. Cohen JE. *Q Rev Biol* 48:467-89, Sep 73

Progress report on viral hepatitis. Zuckerman AJ. *Trop Doct* 3:150-4, Oct 73

Anthrax in Iran. Amidt S, et al.

Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:250-5, Jun 73
[The results of studies and statistics concerning the frequent cases of nasopharyngeal fibroma in Afghanistan] Arslan KM.

Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 94:257-60, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SEWAGE

Degradation of methoxylated benzoic acids by a *Nocardia* from a lignin-rich environment: significance to lignin degradation and effect of chloro substituents. Crawford RL, et al.

Appl Microbiol 28:176-84, Aug 73
Emission of microbial aerosols from sewage treatment plants that use trickling filters. Goff GD, et al.

Health Serv Rep 88:640-52, Aug-Sep 73
Wastewater treatment: detergents. Banerji SK.

J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1059-63, Jun 73
Microbiology—detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G.

J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)
Microbiology—waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF.

J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1265-77, Jun 73
Water pollution: microbiology of water. Geldreich EE.

J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1244-59, Jun 73
Marine and estuarine pollution. Relish DJ.

J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1310-9, Jun 73 (125 ref.)
Basic sanitary services: the WHO programme for the advancement and transfer of knowledge and methods in community water supply and wastes disposal.

WHO Chron 27:430-2, Oct 73
Comparative studies on the isolation of salmonella from effluents. Kampelmacher EH, et al.

Zentralbl Bakteriol (Orig B) 157:71-7, Apr 73
[View-points concerning technical procedure for light fluid separation] Rumpf H, et al.

Gesund Ing 94:225-35, Aug 73 (Ger)

ANALYSIS
[Fluorescence spectroscopic determination of anti-ovulatory steroids in water and waste water on thin layer chromatography plate] Kirchner M, et al.

Zentralbl Bakteriol (Orig B) 157:44-52, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SEX CHROMOSOME
ABNORMALITIES

COMPLICATIONS
The epidemiology of learning disorders. Walzer S, et al.

Pediatr Clin North Am 20:549-65, Aug 73 (73 ref.)

SEX CHROMOSOMES
Letter: Why is the XX fitter? Evidence consistent with an effect of X-heterosis in women from sex ratio data in offspring of first cousin marriages. Hook EB, et al.

Nature 244:43-6, 6 Jul 73

SEX FACTORS
Some somatometric data on Swedish females aged 15-70 years. II. Measurements including soft tissue variations. A population study with special reference to secular and age changes. Lewin T, et al.

Acta Morphol Neerl Scand 11:167-95, Oct 73
Some somatometric data on Swedish females aged 15-70 years. I. Skeletal measurements. A population study with special reference to secular and age changes.

Lewin T, et al. *Acta Morphol Neerl Scand* 11:175-88, Oct 73

Mental disease among Jews in New York State, 1960-1961. A study of ethnic variation in incidence. Malzberg B. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:479-518, 1973

A comparative follow-up of functional psychoses in women. Noreik K.

Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:418-34, 1973
Cigarette smoking and exposure to occupational hazards. Friedman GD, et al.

Am J Epidemiol 98:175-83, Sep 73
Trends in mortality from stroke in Baltimore, Maryland: 1940-1941 through 1968-1969. Miller GD, et al.

Am J Epidemiol 98:233-42, Oct 73
Comparison of biopsy and fluorescent antibody staining techniques for the detection and study of onchocerciasis in an Ethiopian population. Ten Eyck DR. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:283-8, Oct 73

Veneral disease control. Kampmeier RH. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 30:774-80, Sep 73

High blood pressure, other risk factors and longevity: the insurance viewpoint. Lew EA.

Am J Med 55:281-94, Sep 73
Public health nursing section report of the 1972 APHA smoking survey. Eyles SJ.

Am J Public Health 63:846-52, Oct 73
A hospital epidemic of Lassa fever in Zorvor, Liberia, March-April 1972. Monath TP, et al.

Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:773-9, Nov 73
Quantitative analysis of the alveolar plateau in the diagnosis of early airway obstruction. Bulst AS, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1078-87, Nov 73
Effect of uncomplicated, presumptive influenza on the diffusing capacity of the lung. Horner GJ, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 108:866-9, Oct 73

Airway obstruction among high school students. Lim TP. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:985-8, Oct 73

Normal values for the ratio of one-second forced expiratory volume to forced vital capacity. Morris JF, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1000-3, Oct 73

Spirometric standards for healthy elderly men and women. 532 subjects, ages 55 through 94 years. Schmidt CD, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:933-9, Oct 73

Tuberculosis in Eskimo children. A comparison of disease in children vaccinated with bacillus Calmette-Guérin and nonvaccinated children. Wilson JM, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:559-64, Sep 73

Biracial study of the maxillary midline diastema. Richardson ER, et al. *Angle Orthod* 43:438-43, Oct 73

Endemic superficial pyoderma in children. Dajani AS, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:517-22, Oct 73

Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al.

Arch Environ Health 27:294-304, Nov 73
260 laryngeal carcinomas. Staging and end results.

Lowry LD, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:147-51, Sep 73
Comparison of serum cholesterol values in Amerindians from Surinam with those of Dutch controls. Geerdink RA, et al.

Atherosclerosis 18:173-8, Sep-Oct 73
Epidemiology of hearing loss in childhood. Barr B, et al.

Audiology 12:426-37, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of congenital hearing loss. Fisch L.

Audiology 12:411-25, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of sensorineural hearing loss.

Hinchcliffe R. *Audiology* 12:446-52, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of hearing loss. Surján L, et al.

Audiology 12:396-410, Sep-Dec 73
Discussion to the round table on epidemiology of deafness. *Audiology* 12:459, Sep-Dec 73

Prevalence of clinical and electrocardiographic evidence of ischaemic heart disease in the older population. Kitchin AH, et al.

Br Heart J 35:946-53, Sep 73
Oesophageal cancer studies in the Caspian Littoral of Iran: the Caspian cancer registry. Mahboubi E, et al.

Br J Cancer 28:197-214, Sep 73
Ascorbic acid and cholesterol mobilization by fenfluramine. Odumodu A, et al.

Br J Pharmacol 48:326P-327P, Jun 73
Alcoholics known or unknown to agencies: epidemiological studies in a London suburb. Edwards G, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:169-83, Aug 73

A further study of psychiatric out-patient services in Manchester. An operational study of general practitioner and patient expectation. Johnson DA.

Br J Psychiatry 123:185-91, Aug 73
Abnormal homicide in Hong Kong. Wong M, et al.

Br J Psychiatry 123:295-8, Sep 73
Visual imagery differences in the recall of pictures. Marks DF. *Br J Psychol* 64:17-24, Feb 73

Serum lipids in cholelithiasis: effect of chenodeoxycholic acid therapy. Bell GD, et al.

Br Med J 3:520-3, 8 Sep 73
Parkinson's disease. A genetic study. Martin WE, et al.

Brain 96:495-506, Sep 73
Development of the hyaluronidase activity assay as a cancer screening test. Northrup SN, et al.

Clin Biochem 6:220-9, Sep 73
Selected aspects of the health of old people in rural Buganda. Kakande ML, et al.

Drug Ther Bull 49:970-82, Dec 72
Intestinal parasites found in children attending a school in Bahati (Nairobi) by direct examination of stool smears. Wijers DJ, et al.

Drug Ther Bull 49:989-95, Dec 72
Adolescent marginality—a further study. Bamber JH.

Genet Psychol Monogr 88:3-21, Aug 73
Changes in cigarette smoking by women—an analysis, 1966 and 1970. Green DE, et al.

Health Serv Rep 88:631-6, Aug-Sep 73
The National Reporting System for Family Planning Services. Haupt BJ.

Health Serv Rep 88:637-9, Aug-Sep 73
Use of mental health services by poverty and nonpoverty members of a prepaid group practice plan.

Weiss J, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:653-62, Aug-Sep 73
Trichiniasis in the U.S. population, 1966-70. Prevalence and epidemiologic factors. Zimmermann WJ, et al.

Health Serv Rep 88:606-23, Aug-Sep 73
An international study of health and general systems of financing health care. Fraser RD.

Int J Health Serv 3:369-97, 1973
Oral leukoplakia. Srivastava YC.

Int Surg 58:614-8, Sep 73
The computer in retrieving dietary history data. II. Retrieving information by summary generation. Hsu N, et al. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73

Lipoprotein fractionation. Carlson K.

J Clin Pathol (Suppl) 5:Suppl 5:32-7, 1973
Therapy of lipid disorders. Krikler DM.

J Clin Pathol (Suppl) 5:Suppl 5:72-7, 1973 (24 ref.)
Achievement in relation to locus of control: identification of a new source of variance. Nowicki S Jr, et al. *J Jap Soc Intern Med* 123:63-7, Sep 73

A follow-up study of unsuccessful applicants to medical

SEX FACTORS

- schools. Becker MH, et al.
J Med Educ 48:991-1001, Nov 73
- Non-Hodgkin's lymphoma in childhood: epidemiologic features. Grundy GW, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:767-76, Sep 73
- Role of sun exposure in the etiology of malignant melanoma: epidemiologic inference. Movshovitz M, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:777-9, Sep 73
- Coffee drinking prior to acute myocardial infarction. Results from the Kaiser-Permanente Epidemiologic Study of Myocardial Infarction. Klatsky AL, et al.
JAMA 226:540-3, 29 Oct 73
- Rubella surveillance and immunization. Susceptibility in nonurban adolescents. Schiff GM, et al.
JAMA 226:554-6, 29 Oct 73
- Medical education in the United States, 1972-1973. *JAMA* 226:893-989, 19 Nov 73
- Letter: Association of autoantibodies with smoking, cardiovascular morbidity, and death in the Busseton population. Fowler PB, et al. *Lancet* 2:862, 13 Oct 73
- Genu valgum and osteoporosis in an area of endemic fluorosis. Krishnamachari KA, et al.
Lancet 2:877-9, 20 Oct 73
- Association of autoantibodies with smoking, cardiovascular morbidity, and death in the Busseton population. Mathews JD, et al. *Lancet* 2:754-8, 6 Oct 73
- Antenatal factors associated with neonatal hypocalcaemic convulsions. Roberts RA, et al.
Lancet 2:809-11, 13 Oct 73
- Outbreak of abdominal pain. Smith HC, et al.
Lancet 2:956-8, 27 Oct 73
- Stability of physician employment in neighborhood health centers. Tilson HH.
Med Care 11:384-400, Sep-Oct 73
- Growth, development and fitness of the Canadian Eskimo. Rode A, et al. *Med Sci Sports* 5:161-9, Fall 73
- Fitness of the Canadian Eskimo—the influence of season. Rode A, et al. *Med Sci Sports* 5:170-3, Fall 73
- Hodgkin's disease in Western Europe: a review. Stalsberg H.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:31-6, May 73 (29 ref.)
- Letter: Why is the XX fitter? Evidence consistent with an effect of X-heterosis in women from sex ratio data in offspring of first cousin marriages. Hook EB, et al.
Nature 244:43-6, 6 Jul 73
- Letter: Cannabinoid phenotypes in Cannabis sativa. Small E, et al. *Nature* 245:147-8, 21 Sep 73
- Attitudes of Nova Scotia physicians to child abuse. Anderson JP, et al. *N S Med Bull* 52:185-9, Oct 73
- An affair of the heart. Nicholson RE.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 21:11-20, Oct 73
- Category width and decision making in perception. Rogers RL. *Percept Mot Skills* 37:647-52, Oct 73
- Variation of activity rates and earnings with increasing age. Thatcher AR. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:811-2, Aug 73
- Antibody to Australia antigen in an outbreak of hepatitis on an Indian reservation. Chirco AA, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 6:273-92, Jul 73
- The value of health visitors in a rehabilitation unit. Firth D, et al. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:143-7, Aug 73
- Cigarette smoking more lethal for women than for men? Spain DM, et al. *RN* 36:1c1-4, Sep 73
- Case sampling at a children's psychiatric clinic. Freedman BE. *S Afr Med J* 47:1804-6, 6 Oct 73
- Acute toxicity of rubratoxin B in dogs. Hayes AW, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 25:806-16, Aug 73
- Multigeneration reproductive effects of three pesticides in rats. Kennedy GL Jr, et al.
Toxicol Appl Pharmacol 25:589-96, Aug 73
- A study of infant mortality from linked records by age of mother, total-birth order, and other variables: United States, 1960 live-birth cohort. Vavra HM, et al.
Vital Health Stat 20:1-52, Sep 73
- The prevalence of onchocerciasis and blindness in the population of the Bong Range, Liberia. Frentzel-Beyme R.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:339-57, Sep 73
- [Clinical, biological, and genetic manifestations of familial hypercholesteremic tendon xanthomatosis. Report of 250 cases.] Gennes JL de, et al.
Atherosclerosis 18:215-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [The auto-evaluation of anxiety, depression and predisposition to coronary disease. I. Psycho-biochemical relations] Segers MJ, et al.
J Psychosom Res 17:197-206, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Normal serum iron values and statistical distribution of single values in male and female persons] Weippl G, et al. *Blut* 27:261-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Socioepidemiological study on chronic recurrent iridocyclitis] Neumann M.
Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:804-7, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Acts of violence committed by mentally deranged persons (author's transl)] Häfner H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2005-11, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Peptic ulcer and bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Salzer GM, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2001-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

- [Epidemiology and diagnosis of primary liver carcinoma] Lehmann FG.
Internist (Berlin) 14:274-82, Jun 73 (Ger)
- [Infant mortality by length and weight at birth as well as by causes of death. Results of a special enumeration (author's transl)] Leutner R.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 121:559-66, Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Slow viruses and CNS. II] Bauer S.
Nervenarzt 44:393-406, Aug 73 (517 ref.) (Ger)
- [Methodology and conclusiveness of physical examination of living persons immediately after criminal offenses] Naewe W, et al.
Z Rechtsmed 72:79-99, 30 Apr 73 (90 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Epileptics—long-term patients of psychiatric hospitals and nursing care institutions] Zieliński JJ, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:515-21, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Epilepsy mortality rates among epileptic patients registered at special institutions in Warsaw] Zieliński JJ.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:523-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Incidence of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema in the population of 3 villages of the Lublin Province] Durda M, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:895-902, Sep 73 (Pol)
- [The epidemiologic importance of chronic and hyperchronic pulmonary tuberculosis in the Gor] District] Pucariu A, et al.
Ftiziologia 22:357-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)

SEX RATIO

- Biostatistical observation on cancer of the colon and rectum. Garas J, et al. *Int Surg* 58:633-4, Sep 73
- Hodgkin's disease in Western Europe: a review. Stalsberg H.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:31-6, May 73 (29 ref.)
- Letter: Why is the XX fitter? Evidence consistent with an effect of X-heterosis in women from sex ratio data in offspring of first cousin marriages. Hook EB, et al.
Nature 244:43-6, 6 Jul 73

SMOKING

- General therapeutic and prophylactic problems in the treatment of atherosclerosis. Begg TB.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 15:101-1, 1972
- Treatment of the cardiomyopathies. Goodwin JF.
Am J Cardiol 32:341-51, 7 Sep 73 (52 ref.)
- Cigarette smoking and exposure to occupational hazards. Friedman GD, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:175-83, Sep 73
- Byssinosis: matter from lint to lungs. Kilburn KH, et al.
Am J Nurs 73:1952-6, Nov 73
- Airway obstruction among high school students. Lim TP. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:985-8, Oct 73
- A study of Hemophilus influenzae precipitins in the serum of working men in relation to smoking habits, bronchial infection, and airway obstruction. May JR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:460-8, Sep 73
- Normal values for the ratio of one-second forced expiratory volume to forced vital capacity. Morris JF, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1000-3, Oct 73
- Spirometric standards for healthy elderly men and women. 532 subjects, ages 55 through 94 years. Schmidt CD, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:933-9, Oct 73
- Differences in ventilatory capacity of Irish and Italian fire fighters. Sidor R, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:669-71, Sep 73
- Lung scans in asymptomatic heroin addicts. Spiritus EM, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:994-8, Oct 73
- 260 laryngeal carcinomas. Staging and end results. Lowry LD, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:147-51, Sep 73
- Prevalence of clinical and electrocardiographic evidence of ischaemic heart disease in the older population. Kitchin AH, et al.
Br Heart J 35:946-53, Sep 73
- Hypertension. Matts SG. *Br J Clin Pract* 27:203-5, Jun 73
- Massive false aneurysm of the left ventricle with dysphagia. McIlmoyle G, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:388-91, 1 Sep 73
- Editorial: Smoking substitutes.
Can Med Assoc J 109:455, 15 Sep 73
- Myofunctional therapy. Cooper NS.
Int J Orthod 11:81-7, Sep 73
- Radioimmunoassay of arginine vasopressin in human plasma. Husain MK, et al.
J Clin Endocrinol Metab 37:616-25, Oct 73
- Plasma lipids and atherosclerosis. Carlson LA.
J Clin Pathol [Suppl] 5:Suppl 5:43-7, 1973
- Thiocyanate and smoking in pregnancy. Andrews J.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:810-4, Sep 73
- An evaluation of the effects of smoking on maternal oestrial excretion during pregnancy and on fetal outcome. Targett CS, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:815-21, Sep 73
- Letter: Smoking and carboxyhaemoglobin. Ashton H, et al. *Lancet* 2:857-8, 13 Oct 73

- Letter: carbon monoxide and smoking. Cole P.
Lancet 2:795, 6 Oct 73
- Letter: Association of autoantibodies with smoking, cardiovascular morbidity, and death in the Busseton population. Fowler PB, et al. *Lancet* 2:862, 13 Oct 73
- Association of autoantibodies with smoking, cardiovascular morbidity, and death in the Busseton population. Mathews JD, et al. *Lancet* 2:754-8, 6 Oct 73
- Letter: Smoke on the ward. Tinckler LF.
Lancet 2:858, 13 Oct 73
- Letter: Formation of molecular nitrogen by a burning cigarette. Johnson WR, et al. *Nature* 244:51-2, 6 Jul 73
- An affair of the heart. Nicholson RE.
Occup Health Nurs (NY) 21:11-20, Oct 73
- Effects of group decision-making on group drinking by alcoholics. Goldman MS, et al.
Q J Stud Alcohol 34:807-22, Sep 73
- [Rheological changes of the blood in acute myocardial infarction and its risk factors] Chmiel H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1641-6, 7 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Aggression and defense in the respiratory system] Delioff L. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:869-76, Sep 73 (Pol)

COMPLICATIONS

- "Risk factors" in ischaemic heart disease. Fejfar Z.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 15:7-35, 1972
- Residence and peak expiratory flow rates among Navy recruits. Comstock GW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:348-54, Nov 73
- Public health nursing section report of the 1972 APHA smoking survey. Eyres SJ.
Am J Public Health 63:846-52, Oct 73
- Pulmonary function in chronic alcoholism. Banner AS.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:851-7, Oct 73
- The fate of the chronic bronchitic: a report of the ten-year follow-up in the Canadian Department of Veterans Affairs coordinated study of chronic bronchitis. The J. Burns Amberson Lecture of the American Thoracic Society. Bates DV.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1043-65, Nov 73
- Quantitative analysis of the alveolar plateau in the diagnosis of early airway obstruction. Bulst AS, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1078-87, Nov 73
- Effects of common colds on pulmonary function. Cate TR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:858-65, Oct 73
- Lung static recoil and airway obstruction in hemp workers with byssinosis. Guyatt AR, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1111-5, Nov 73
- The immunosuppressive potential of products derived from cigarette smoke. Rozman TL, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1158-63, Nov 73
- A longitudinal study of bronchitic symptoms and spirometry in a middle-aged, male, industrial population. Sharp JT, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1068-87, Nov 73
- Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al.
Arch Environ Health 27:294-304, Nov 73
- Letter: Relative risks of obesity and smoking. Khosla T, et al. *Br Med J* 4:106, 13 Oct 73
- Epidemiologic surveillance of mesothelioma in Canada. McDonald AD, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:359-62, 1 Sep 73
- Early detection of airways obstruction by the closing volume technique. Bulst AS. *Chest* 64:495-9, Oct 73
- Causes and genesis of myeloid leukemia. Sirtori C. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57:612-20, Apr 72
- Oral leukoplakia. Srivastava YC.
Int Surg 58:614-8, Sep 73
- Congenital heart disease in infants of diabetic mothers. Rowland TW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73
- Coffee drinking prior to acute myocardial infarction. Results from the Kaiser-Permanente Epidemiologic Study of Myocardial Infarction. Klatsky AL, et al.
JAMA 226:540-3, 29 Oct 73
- Letter: Carbon-monoxide yield of cigarettes. Russell MA, et al. *Lancet* 2:973-4, 27 Oct 73
- Letter: Smoking tables for carbon monoxide? Wald N, et al. *Lancet* 2:907-8, 20 Oct 73
- Drug abuse, alcohol and marijuana problems: errors, costs and concepts. Milner G.
Med J Aust 2:285-90, 11 Aug 73
- Editorial: Carcinogen metabolism and human cancer. Conney AH. *N Engl J Med* 289:971-3, 1 Nov 73
- Editorial: Birth weight and subsequent physical and intellectual development. Hardy JB.
N Engl J Med 289:973-4, 1 Nov 73
- Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility and bronchogenic carcinoma. Kellermann G, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:934-7, 1 Nov 73
- Letter: Smoking, pregnancy and publicity. Burch PR.
Nature 245:277, 5 Oct 73
- Letter: Smoking and pregnancy. Goldstein H.
Nature 245:277, 5 Oct 73
- Smoking, pregnancy and publicity.
Nature 245:61, 14 Sep 73
- Smoking and pregnancy. Wood AJ.
Nurs Mirror 137:26-8, 12 Oct 73
- Urinary excretion of cadmium, zinc and copper in

normotensive and hypertensive women. McKenzie JM, et al. *NZ Med J* 78:68-70, 25 Jul 73
Carboxyhemoglobin exchange between donors and recipients of blood transfusions. Kandall SR, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:716-8, Nov 73
Fetal malnutrition in white newborn infants: maternal factors. Miller HC, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:504-12, Oct 73
Cigarette smoking more lethal for women than for men? Spain DM, et al. *RN* 36:1c-4, Sep 73
[Peptic ulcer and bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Salzer GM, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2001-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The aetiology of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Ferlinz R.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1417-21, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relationship between chronic bronchitis and bronchial obstruction in persons exposed to dust. II. Relationship between smoking, silicosis and bronchial obstruction] Mándl A, et al.
Orv Hetil 114:2477-82, 14 Oct 73 (Hung)
[Incidence of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema in the population of 3 villages of the Lublin Province] Durda M, et al.
Pul Arch Med Wewn 50:895-902, Sep 73 (Pol)
[Effect of tobacco smoking and cement dust on hyperactivity of the bronchial tree to histamine] Durda M.
Poi Tyg Lek 28:1261-3, 13 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Public health nursing section report of the 1972 APHA smoking survey. Eyres SJ.
Am J Public Health 63:846-52, Oct 73
Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al.
Arch Environ Health 27:294-304, Nov 73
Changes in cigarette smoking by women—an analysis, 1966 and 1970. Green DE, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:631-6, Aug-Sep 73
Epidemiological factors in lung cancer among women in El Paso County, Texas 1944-1969. Macdonald EJ, et al.
J Am Med Wom Assoc 28:459-64 passim, Sep 73

PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

Effect of uncomplicated, presumptive influenza on the diffusing capacity of the lung. Horner GJ, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:866-9, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Public health nursing section report of the 1972 APHA smoking survey. Eyres SJ.
Am J Public Health 63:846-52, Oct 73
Smoking, pregnancy and publicity.
Nature 245:61, 14 Sep 73

SOCIAL CHANGE

Health in ecological perspective. Brunetti PM.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:393-404, 1973
Health effects of modernization in Palau. Labarthe D, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:161-74, Sep 73
Alternatives in child rearing in the 1970s. Elduson BT, et al. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 43:720-31, Oct 73
Marriage, family, and parenthood. Greenbaum H. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1262-5, Nov 73
The concept of child advocacy. McDermott JF Jr, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1203-6, Nov 73
Physicians and the new sexual freedom. Slassi I, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1254-7, Nov 73
The political and economic scene in the future of nursing. Schaefer MJ.
Am J Public Health 63:887-9, Oct 73
Podiatry and public health: a 7-year experience in the District of Columbia. Shapiro J.
Am J Public Health 63:853-6, Oct 73
The potential of school health nursing in the '70s. Brand ML. *ANA Clin Sess* 3-9, 1972
Eclampsia and social change in the tropics. Baird D. *Br Med J* 2:716-7, 23 Jun 73
Presidential address. Santy AC.
Bull NY Acad Med 49:943-8, Nov 73
It's bad medicine-legally and morally. Wallace JD. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:776 passim, 20 Oct 73
Letters. Saskatchewan global budget, community clinics: comments from our readers.
Can Med Assoc J 109:791 passim, 20 Oct 73
Humane reproduction.
Group Adv Psychiatry [Rep] 86:381-516, Aug 73
Changes in cigarette smoking by women—an analysis, 1966 and 1970. Green DE, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:631-6, Aug-Sep 73
The medical technologist's changing environment. Heath MC. *Hosp Prog* 54:82-5, Oct 73
The physician manpower question revisited. Kralewski JE, et al. *Hospitals* 47:53-5, 16 Oct 73

Unionization: vulnerable and outbid. Milliken RA, et al. *Hospitals* 47:56-9, 16 Oct 73
Hospital PR in transition. Riggs FL.
Hospitals 47:70-3, 16 Oct 73
Historical perspective on developmental deviations. Kanner L. *J Autism Child Schizo* 3:187-98, Jul-Sep 73
The undergraduate education of physicians in Cuba. Butler W. *J Med Educ* 48:846-58, Sep 73
The evolutionary curriculum: revolutionary accountability vice. Elliott PR.
J Med Educ 48:824-31, Sep 73
Alan Gregg memorial lecture. Physicians in a public enterprise. Evans JR. *J Med Educ* 48:975-86, Nov 73
Use of the learning environment questionnaire to assess curricular change. Levy M, et al.
J Med Educ 48:840-5, Sep 73
Nihilism and despair, rebirth and repair. A psychoanalytic view of the adolescent crisis. Mintz IL. *J Med Soc NJ* 70:831-6, Sep 73
Social change, the family and you: how to tighten your own network. Marticelli A, et al.
J NY State Sch Nurse Teach Assoc 4:5-8, June 73
College health services: demise or rebirth? Woody RH. *J Sch Health* 43:442-6, Sep 73
Professionalism in medicine. Stokes JB.
Med J Aust 2:Suppl:1-3, 14 Jul 73
Theoretical considerations involved in the process of change. Rodgers JA. *Nurs Forum* 12:160-74, 1973
Editorial: The gynecologist and the sexually liberated woman. Jorgensen V. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:607-11, Oct 73
Maternal deaths among Ohio teenagers: a 16-year study. Ruppberg A Jr. *Ohio State Med J* 69:892-4, Sep 73
Variation of activity rates and earnings with increasing age. Thatcher AR. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:811-2, Aug 73
Service and values. Hetznecker W, et al.
Psychiatry 36:311-24, Aug 73
Who joins Women's Liberation? Stoloff C.
Psychiatry 36:325-40, Aug 73

SOCIAL CLASS

Adolescent pregnancy: a study of aborters and non-aborters. Kane FJ Jr, et al.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:796-803, Oct 73
Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 3:655-60, 29 Sep 73
Economic class and access to physician services under public medical care insurance. Beck RG.
Int J Health Serv 3:341-55, 1973
Social class and chronic illness. Conover PW.
Int J Health Serv 3:357-68, 1973
The NHS Company Inc? The social consequence of the professional dominance in the National Health Service. Robson J. *Int J Health Serv* 3:413-26, 1973
The community mental health professional and the poor. Jackson FB. *J Psychiatr Nurs* 11:5-7, Sep-Oct 73
A self-administered social assets scale for predicting physical and psychological illness and health. Luborsky L, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:109-20, Mar 73
Antenatal factors associated with neonatal hypocalcaemic convulsions. Roberts RA, et al. *Lancet* 2:809-11, 13 Oct 73
Editorial: Social disadvantage. *Lancet* 2:952-3, 27 Oct 73
Who joins Women's Liberation? Stoloff C.
Psychiatry 36:325-40, Aug 73
Psychiatric emergency services a decade later. Zonana H, et al. *Psychiatry* 36:273-90, Summer 73
The value of health visitors in a rehabilitation unit. Firth D, et al. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:143-7, Aug 73
Marital problems in general practice. Meller J, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1812-4, 6 Oct 73

SOCIAL CONDITIONS

Health in ecological perspective. Brunetti PM.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:393-404, 1973
Religious delusions in counter-culture patients. Levinson P. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1265-9, Nov 73
Epidemiology of congenital hearing loss. Fisch L. *Audiology* 12:411-25, Sep-Dec 73
Letter: Women's lib. McKilligin HR.
Can Med Assoc J 109:573-4, 6 Oct 73
Economic determinism: a model of the political economy of medical care. Helt EH.
Int J Health Serv 3:475-85, 1973
Public education of the high risk population. Harbridge R. *J Reprod Med* 11:169-70, Oct 73
A developing country, leprosy control, and the severely disabled. Frist TF. *Lepr Rev* 44:90-3, Jun 73
The family doctor 1960 to 2000 A.D. Wolfe S, et al. *Med Care* 11:363-72, Sep-Oct 73
Letter: Battered children. Fontana VJ.
N Engl J Med 289:1044, 8 Nov 73
Doctors and social responsibility. Myrden JA.
NS Med Bull 52:181, Oct 73
Perspectives and directions in juvenile corrections. Shah SA. *Psychiatr Q* 47:12-36, 1973
Service and values. Hetznecker W, et al.
Psychiatry 36:311-24, Aug 73
[Acts of violence committed by mentally deranged

persons (author's transl)] Häfner H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2005-11, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: social indications for sterilization] Rieger HJ. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1781-2, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Infant mortality by length and weight at birth as well as by causes of death. Results of a special enumeration (author's transl)] Leutner R.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 121:559-66, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Social causes of drug consumption of adolescents] Täschner KL, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leips) 25:208-15, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SOCIAL MEDICINE

National health insurance and the strategy for change. Navarro V. *Milbank Mem Fund Q* 51:223-51, Spring 73
[Dependence of the level of the birth rate on certain socioeconomic factors and the state of health of married couples] Chernetskii OE.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:11-4, Jun 73 (Rus)

HISTORY

[50th anniversary of the Department of Social Hygiene and Public Health Organization of Voronezh Medical Institute] Furmenko IP.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:26-31, Jun 73 (Rus)

SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: a case-control study. Bobowick AR, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:381-94, Nov 73
Health effects of modernization in Palau. Labarthe D, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:161-74, Sep 73
Possible effects of x-ray exposure during fetal life on the subsequent reproductive performance of human females. Meyer MB, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:151-60, Sep 73
A pharmacist-based study of the epidemiology of adverse drug reactions in pediatric medicine patients. McKenzie MW, et al.
Am J Hosp Pharm 30:898-903, Oct 73
High-risk pregnancy: graphic representation of the maternal and fetal risks. Leon J.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:497-504, 15 Oct 73
Letter: Desegregating health statistics. Chase HC.
Am J Public Health 63:836-7, Oct 73
A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 1. Selected substantive results. Chase HC.
Am J Public Health 63:3-16, Sep 73
A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 4. Methodological considerations. Chase HC.
Am J Public Health 63:41-56, Sep 73
Bisacial study of the maxillary midline diastema. Richardson ER, et al. *Angle Orthod* 43:438-43, Oct 73
Epidemiology of congenital hearing loss. Fisch L. *Audiology* 12:411-25, Sep-Dec 73
Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and urban Eskimo children: a comparative study. Johonnott SC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:415-9, Jul 73
The National Reporting System for Family Planning Services. Haupt BJ.
Health Serv Rep 88:637-9, Aug-Sep 73
Meeting the dental treatment needs of indigent rural children. Heise AL, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:591-600, Aug-Sep 73
Infant growth in urban and rural Maharashtra. Phadke MV, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:387-90, Jun 73
The problem oriented medical system—a progress report. (Weed LL), Donaldson FW.
Int J Biomed Comput 4:229-32, Jul 73
Political ideology and health care: hospital patterns in the Philippines and Cuba. Roemer MI.
Int J Health Serv 3:487-92, 1973
Epidemiological factors in lung cancer among women in El Paso County, Texas 1944-1969. Macdonald EJ, et al. *J Am Med Wom Assoc* 28:459-64 passim, Sep 73
Genetic and epidemiologic studies of oral characteristics in Hawaii's schoolchildren: dietary patterns and caries prevalence. Hankin JH, et al. *J Dent Res* 52:1079-86, Sep-Oct 73
Industrial development and the elderly: a longitudinal analysis. Clemente F, et al. *J Gerontol* 28:479-83, Oct 73
The elderly and the community: redefining unmet needs. Markson EW, et al. *J Gerontol* 28:503-9, Oct 73
No crystal stair. President's Inaugural Address. Rann EL. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:436-7 passim, Sep 73
Polymyositis: A gap in immunity? Reid D, et al. *Lancet* 2:899-900, 20 Oct 73
Editorial: Social disadvantage. *Lancet* 2:952-3, 27 Oct 73
Choice of practice location: the influence of dental school location and residence at admission. Wechsler H, et al. *Med Care* 11:401-5, Sep-Oct 73
Who are the aged who are a problem in modern society? A survey of the dependent aged in the A.C.T. Ford B. *Med J Aust* 2:305-9, 18 Aug 73
Contemporary population densities and human health. Factor RM, et al. *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73

SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS

- Care and feeding of the foetus. Some social implications. Dolin M. *NS Med Bull* 52:190-1, Oct 73
The epidemiology of learning disorders. Walzer S, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 20:549-65, Aug 73 (73 ref.)
A nutritional surveillance study. Altman DG, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:646-7, Jul 73
A study of hearing loss in Singapore school children. Tan PY, et al. *Singapore Med J* 14:130-2, Jun 73
Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. A hearing survey on preschool children. Bordley JE, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:349-54, Mar-Apr 72
[Sociodemographic study on chronic recurrent laryngitis] Neumann M.
Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:804-7, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Development of the clinical abortion situation at the gynecologic hospital of Karl-Marx-University, Leipzig from 1.1.1960 to 30.6.1972] Schulz S, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:952-7, 13 Jul 73 (Ger)
[Dependence of the level of the birth rate on certain socioeconomic factors and the state of health of married couples] Chernetskii OE.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:11-4, Jun 73 (Rus)

SOIL

ANALYSIS

- Persistence of endothall in aquatic environment as determined by gas-liquid chromatography. Sikka HC, et al. *J Agric Food Chem* 21:842-6, Sep-Oct 73
Wastewater treatment: detergents. Banerji SK.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1059-63, Jun 73
Pollution. Heavy metals: a review of lead. Shukla SS, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1319-31, Jun 73 (118 ref.)

STATE DENTISTRY

- Dental data requirements in the area health authorities. Burt BA, et al.
Br Dent J 135:361-4, 16 Oct 73
Presidential address. Lawton FE.
Br Dent J 134:525-8, 19 Jun 73
Russian adventure. Hudis MM.
NY J Dent 43:277-80, Nov 73

STATE MEDICINE

- American medicine. Curtis P. *Br Med J* 3:541, 8 Sep 73
Doctors and overpopulation. Morris G.
Br Med J 2:717, 23 Jun 73
Reorganization—1974 or 1984? Regional hospital boards to regional health authorities.
Br Med J 2:709-10, 23 Jun 73
Modern implementation of Denmark's tradition of health care delivery. Johnson EF.
Health Serv Rep 88:624-30, Aug-Sep 73
The politics of developing a national health policy. Evans K. *Int J Health Serv* 3:331-40, 1973
The NHS Company Inc? The social consequence of the professional dominance in the National Health Service. Robson J. *Int J Health Serv* 3:413-26, 1973
Political ideology and health care: hospital patterns in the Philippines and Cuba. Roemer MI.
Int J Health Serv 3:487-92, 1973
More money into the medical sector: is this the answer? Teeling-Smith G. *Int J Health Serv* 3:493-500, 1973
Alan Gregg memorial lecture. Physicians in a public enterprise. Evans JR. *J Med Educ* 48:975-86, Nov 73
Editorial: Health Service Prospects.
Lancet 2:770-1, 6 Oct 73
Proposed changes in the organization of health-care delivery: an overview and critique. Reinhardt UE.
Milbank Mem Fund Q 51:169-222, Spring 73
Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:729-40, Aug 73
[Some problems of work responsibilities of district physicians] Jirous J.
Cesk Zdrav 21:385-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Development of the clinical abortion situation at the gynecologic hospital of Karl-Marx-University, Leipzig from 1.1.1960 to 30.6.1972] Schulz S, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:952-7, 13 Jul 73 (Ger)
[Various scientific aspects of modern proctology] Iukhvidova ZhM.
Sov Med 35:57-62, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Health planning from the aspect of a hygiene worker with undergraduate education] Ljutovac M, et al.
Nar Zdrav 29:8-9, Jan 73 (Cro)
[Financial and organizational problems of general medicine in Belgrade] Zigic D, et al.
Nar Zdrav 29:15-7, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

HISTORY

- [The Party and the health of the nation (on the 70th

anniversary of the Communist Party of the USSR)]
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:5-10, Jul 73 (Rus)

STERILIZATION

- Filtration methods for recovering enteroviruses from foods. Kostenbader KB Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 26:149-54, Aug 73
Housekeeping. Experiment with single-use packs. Hospitals 47:64-7, 1 Oct 73
Effects of residual chlorine on aquatic life. Brungs WA.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:2180-93, Oct 73 (157 ref.)
Hepatitis in the post-mortem room. Gresham GA.
Proc R Soc Med 66:797-8, Aug 73
Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC.
Frog Clin Pathol 4:259-82, 1972
[Therapy and prevention of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] Müller-Jensen K.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:270-3, 1972 (Ger)
[Proceedings: general requirements to be satisfied by disinfectants and disinfection in hospitals of the American Society for Microbiology (author's transl)] Gröschel D.
Zentralbl Bakteriologie [Orig B] 157:514-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Ozone for disinfection of water contaminated with vegetative and spore forms of bacteria, fungi, and viruses] Häufele A, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriologie [Orig B] 157:53-70, Apr 73 (Ger)
[Proceedings: Disinfection: proposal for a definition (author's transl)] Reber H.
Zentralbl Bakteriologie [Orig B] 157:421-77, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Proceedings: The position of disinfection and antiseptics in an antimicrobial regime (author's transl)] Weuffen W.
Zentralbl Bakteriologie [Orig B] 157:524-41, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

STUDENT HEALTH SERVICES

- Sex counseling on campus: short-term treatment techniques. Bauer R, et al.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:824-39, Oct 73
Pediatric-child psychiatry collaboration in a health maintenance organization. Garber N.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1227-31, Nov 73
College health services: demise or rebirth? Woody RH.
J Sch Health 43:442-6, Sep 73

SUNLIGHT

- Emission of microbial aerosols from sewage treatment plants that use trickling filters. Goff GD, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:640-52, Aug-Sep 73
Role of sun exposure in the etiology of malignant melanoma: epidemiologic inference. Movshovitz M, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:777-9, Sep 73

SYSTEMS ANALYSIS

- Bellevue opts for modernization. Weinstein BM.
Hospitals 47:44-6, 16 Nov 73
Management control systems in health care. Herzlinger RE, et al. *Med Care* 11:418-29, Sep-Oct 73
Combined time-motion and work sampling study in a general medicine clinic. Mamlin JJ, et al.
Med Care 11:449-56, Sep-Oct 73

TEMPERATURE

- Effect of clofibrate on aortic glycosamine-glycans and proteins and on serum lipid levels in experimental atherosclerosis. Bihari-Varga M, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 29:217-29, 1973
Kinetics of the cholesterol-sulfuric acid reaction: a fast kinetic method for serum cholesterol. Hewitt TE, et al. *Clin Chem* 19:1128-34, Oct 73
A comparative analysis of the stimulus-response relationship between mortality and air pollution-weather. Lebowitz MD.
Environ Res 6:106-18, Mar 73
The relationship between air pollution and weather as stimuli and daily mortality as responses in Tokyo, Japan, with comparisons with other cities. Lebowitz MD, et al. *Environ Res* 6:327-33, Sep 73
Genetic control of insect population. I. Cage studies of chromosome replacement by compound autosomes in *Drosophila melanogaster*. Fitz-Earle M, et al.
Genetics 74:461-75, Jul 73
Emission of microbial aerosols from sewage treatment plants that use trickling filters. Goff GD, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:640-52, Aug-Sep 73
Evaluating ready-service food products. Farevaag L, et al. *Hospitals* 47:108-11, 16 Oct 73
Planning the change to convenience foods for a hospital. Hancock DA.
J Am Diet Assoc 63:418-22, Oct 73
Cheddar cheese as a vehicle for viruses. Cliver DO.
J Dairy Sci 56:1329-31, Oct 73

- Season of birth and intelligence in a sample of learning-disabled children. Black FW.
J Jap Soc Intern Med 123:31-4, Sep 73
Wastewater treatment: detergents. Banerji SK.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1059-63, Jun 73
Water pollution: microbiology of water. Geldreich EE.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1244-59, Jun 73
Quantitative studies on the transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus* by *Simulium damnosum* in the Bong Range, Liberia. Garms R.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:358-72, Sep 73
Comparative studies on the isolation of salmonella from effluents. Kampelmacher EH, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriologie [Orig B] 157:71-7, Apr 73
[Nutrition, aging, and life expectancy] Cremer HD.
Z Ernährungswiss [Suppl] 15:130-8, 1973 (20 ref.) (Ger)

TRISOMY

- Trisomy 21 in both of dizygotic twins. Sörensen N, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:197-9, May 73

TROPICAL CLIMATE

- Quantitative studies on the transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus* by *Simulium damnosum* in the Bong Range, Liberia. Garms R.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:358-72, Sep 73
[Proposals on strategy in bovine vector disease control in tropical and subtropical areas] Seifert HS.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 80:348-52 contd, 1 Aug 73 (Ger)
[Helminthiasis in man] Bommer W, et al.
Med Klin 68:1247-54, 28 Sep 73 (15 ref.) (Ger)
[On the distribution of *Simulium damnosum* in Liberia (author's transl)] Garms R.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:222-31, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TWINS

- Twin study on ocular pressure following topically applied dexamethasone. II. Inheritance of variation in pressure response. Schwartz JT, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:281-6, Oct 73
Editorial: Birth weight and subsequent physical and intellectual development. Hardy JB.
N Engl J Med 289:973-4, 1 Nov 73

ULTRAVIOLET RAYS

- Metallofluorescent indicators as spray reagents for the in situ determination of organophosphorus pesticides on thin-layer chromatograms. Bidleman TF, et al.
Anal Chim Acta 60:13-23, Jun 72

URBAN POPULATION

- Electrocardiographic findings in a biracial, urban population. The Birmingham Stroke Study. Riley CP, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 10:160-70, Apr 73
Residence and peak expiratory flow rates among Navy recruits. Comstock GW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:348-54, Nov 73
Further observations on histoplasmin sensitivity in the United States. Edwards LB, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:315-25, Nov 73
The focality of urban tuberculosis. A look at Boston and its South End. LaForce FM, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:553-8, Sep 73
Body weight and the energy cost of activity. Godin G, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 27:289-93, Nov 73
A 20-year follow-up of New York narcotic addicts. Vaillant GE. *Arch Gen Psychiatry* 29:237-41, Aug 73
Epidemiology of hearing loss. Surján L, et al.
Audiology 12:396-410, Sep-Dec 73
How does a pediatrician spend his time? Notes from the diary of a pediatrician in a United States suburb. Arnold RG. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:611-6, Oct 73
Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and urban Eskimo children: a comparative study. Johonnott SC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:415-9, Jul 73
Effect of time on the prevalence of diabetes in the urban African of Rhodesia. Wicks AC, et al.
Diabetes 22:733-7, Oct 73
A comparative analysis of the stimulus-response relationship between mortality and air pollution-weather. Lebowitz MD.
Environ Res 6:106-18, Mar 73
Infant growth in urban and rural Maharashtra. Phadke MV, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:387-90, Jun 73
An international study of health and general systems of financing health care. Fraser RD.
Int J Health Serv 3:369-97, 1973
Resource allocation, equality of access, and health. Gish O. *Int J Health Serv* 3:399-412, 1973
Malnutrition, hunger, and behavior. II. Hunger, school feeding programs, and behavior. Read MS.
J Am Diet Assoc 63:386-91, Oct 73 (29 ref.)

Measles epidemiology and control in Western Nigeria. Grigsby ME, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:378-85, Sep 73

The ASHA 1972 joint statement. Fleming WL. *J Reprod Med* 11:114-8, Sep 73

The national venereal disease problem. Millar JD. *J Reprod Med* 11:111-3, Sep 73

Pollution. Heavy metals: a review of lead. Shukla SS, et al. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1319-31, Jun 73 (118 ref.)

Editorial: Hypertension up-to-date. *Lancet* 2:951-2, 27 Oct 73

Associations among distance, patient satisfaction, and utilization of two types of inner-city clinics. Brooks CH. *Med Care* 11:373-83, Sep-Oct 73

Determinants of physician office location. Kaplan RS, et al. *Med Care* 11:406-15, Sep-Oct 73

Chlorinated hydrocarbon pesticide residues in Queensland human milk. Miller GJ, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:261-4, 11 Aug 73

Fitness of the Canadian Eskimo—the influence of season. Rode A, et al. *Med Sci Sports* 5:170-3, Fall 73

The family physician. A comparative study of Minnesota and Wisconsin family physicians practicing in rural and urban communities. Johnson SE, et al. *Minn Med* 56:713-8, Aug 73

Hodgkin's disease in Western Europe: a review. Stalsberg H. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:31-6, May 73 (29 ref.)

Admission patterns, functions, and problems of a large urban screening clinic for the mentally retarded. Stimson CW, et al. *Psychiatr Q* 47:37-55, 1973

The use of groups in a city psychiatric hospital. Wing G, et al. *Psychiatr Q* 47:71-81, 1973

Self-concept measurement and placement of adolescent inner-city EMRs. Kahn JV, et al. *Train Sch Bull (Vine)* 70:80-3, Aug 73

Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. A hearing survey on preschool children. Bordley JE, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:349-54, Mar-Apr 72

Planning of health buildings. Wells M. *Trop Doct* 3:177-81, Oct 73

[The incidence of *Schistosoma haematobium* (Bilharz) and *Schistosoma mansoni* (Sambon) in urban populations of Accra-Ghana and of Kaduna-Nigeria (author's transl)] Bozdech V. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:264-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The epidemiologic importance of chronic and hyperchronic pulmonary tuberculosis in the Gorj District] Pucariu A, et al. *Fiziologia* 22:357-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)

[Presence of enteroviruses in children's communities in urban areas during anti-polio vaccination periods] Avram G, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:513-8, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Dependence of the level of the birth rate on certain socioeconomic factors and the state of health of married couples] Chernetskii OE. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:11-4, Jun 73 (Rus)

[Financial and organizational problems of general medicine in Belgrade] Zigic D, et al. *Nar Zdrav* 29:15-7, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

VACCINATION

Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:406-8, Sep 73

Clinical problems of preventive medicine. The prevention and control of infectious ovine abortion. Watson WA. *Br Vet J* 129:309-14, Jul-Aug 73

A three year comparison of acute respiratory disease, shrink and weight gain in preconditioned and non-preconditioned Illinois beef calves sold at the same auction and mixed in a feedlot. Woods GT, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:249-55, Jul 73

Letter: Smallpox vaccination. Moghadam H. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:458 passim, 15 Sep 73

Influence of histones on the antibody response in guinea pigs to vaccination with A-Aichi-2-68 (H3 N2) influenza virus. Drescher J, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:573-6, Oct 73

Prevention of experimentally induced enteric colibacillosis in newborn calves. Newman FS, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:540-3, Oct 73

Stimulation of anti-*Brucella* vaccination in mice by tetramisole, a phenyl-imidothiazole salt. Renoux G, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:544-8, Oct 73

Resistance to *Mycoplasma synoviae* is bursal dependent. Vardaman TH, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:874-6, Oct 73

Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: an evaluation of the Sterne strain anthrax vaccine. Kaufmann AF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:442-5, 1 Sep 73

Serological types of whooping cough bacteria and their connection with immunity in vaccinated children. Demina AA, et al.

J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:304-15, Mar 73

Epidemiologic investigations of Q fever in a major milkshed region of the United States of America. 1. Ferris DH, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:375-84, Mar 73

The effect of the number of incisions used in primary vaccination against smallpox on the intensity of antibody formation: a preliminary communication. Shneyderman AE, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:257-60, Mar 73

Trichophytin contact sensitivity in guinea pigs with experimental dermatophytosis induced by a new inoculation method. Tagami H, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 61:237-41, Oct 73

Oncogenic Marek's disease herpesvirus in avian encephalitis (temporary paralysis). Kenzy SG, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:977-82, Sep 73

Measles epidemiology and control in Western Nigeria. Grigsby ME, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:378-85, Sep 73

Letter: Failure of measles vaccination. Tolchin D, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:890-1, Nov 73

Influenza vaccination in a training establishment. Gill JB, et al. *J R Nav Med Serv* 59:56-8, Summer 73

Whooping cough vaccine at birth. Abayomi I, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:3-4, Sep 73

Microbiology—detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)

New influenza vaccines. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 15:90-2, 26 Oct 73

Cholera: advice for travelers. *Med Lett Drugs Ther* 15:82-3, Sep 73

The unmasking of receptors for rubella virus by trypsinization of red cells. Biddle F. *Microbios* 3:255-60, Apr 71

Invited discussion: Tumor-associated antigens and Hodgkin's disease. Hellström KE. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:165-6, May 73

Induction of immunity in man by crystalline adenovirus type 5 capsid antigens. Couch RB, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:905-10, Sep 73

Maternal vaccination with formalin-inactivated Gross lymphoma virus in rats and transfer of immunity to offspring. Ioachim HL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:376-9, Nov 73

Heterologous immunity in human malaria. Cohen JE. *Q Rev Biol* 48:467-89, Sep 73

Editorial: The current status of influenza in the United States. Gregg MB. *South Med J* 66:1085-7, Oct 73

25th anniversary of the World Health Organization. *Triangle* 12:83-4, 1973

Editorial: Tropical viral infections. *Trop Doct* 3:145-6, Oct 73

Experimental secondary echinococcosis of *Echinococcus granulosus*. IV. Vaccination of host mice. De Rycke PH, et al. *Z Parasitenkd* 42:49-59, 3 Aug 73

[Experiences in the control of enzootic abortion of sheep using a viable vaccine from a weakened strain of *Chlamydia ovis* ("P") Yilmaz S, et al. *Beri Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 85:361-8, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Effects of smallpox vaccination. Notes on the work of K. H. Richter et al., Münch. Med. Wschr. 114, 35 1496-1502, (1972)] Buchwald G. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1400, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

[Value of smallpox vaccination. Correction of G. Buchwald's comments] Richter KH. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1401-2, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

[Proceedings: The position of disinfection and antiseptics in an antimicrobial regime (author's transl)] Weuffen W. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]* 157:524-41, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Presence of enteroviruses in children's communities in urban areas during anti-polio vaccination periods] Avram G, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:513-8, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Study of the effectiveness of an inactivated influenza vaccine in intra nasal administration. II. Observations made during the epidemic of December 1972] Cajal N, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:357-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Specific prevention of measles in Rumania. V. Studies on an attenuated live measles virus vaccine prepared at the Stefan S. Nicolau Institute of Virology and administered in various ways] Cajal N, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:349-56, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

[Experimental study of simultaneous measles and mumps immunization] Cernescu C, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:363-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:406-8, Sep 73

Protective efficacy of killed *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* vaccine measured in large-scale studies in a military population. Mogabgab WJ. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:899-908, Oct 73

Contraindications to smallpox vaccination. Christie AB. *Br Med J* 2:714, 23 Jun 73

Cutaneous complications of smallpox vaccination scars. Onwukwe MF. *Int J Dermatol* 12:290-4, Sep-Oct 73

Revised (1972-1973) bivalent influenza vaccine. Serum and nasal antibody responses to parenteral vaccination. Wenzel RP, et al. *JAMA* 228:435-8, 22 Oct 73

Advances in the treatment of infectious diseases. Emond RT. *Practitioner* 211:517-27, Oct 73 (70 ref.)

[Smallpox in Yugoslavia and Hannover in 1972 (author's transl)] Buchwald G. *Med Klin* 68:1271-4, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

Edward Jenner. (Jenner E), Le Fanu WR. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:644-8, Jul 73

Historical aspects of Vincent's disease. (Vincent JH), Pickard HM. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:695-8, Jul 73

INSTRUMENTATION

Measles epidemiology and control in Western Nigeria. Grigsby ME, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:378-85, Sep 73

VETERINARY

Renal leptospirosis: exposure of vaccinated and nonvaccinated swine to *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* and *Leptospira canicola*. Shibley GP, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1171-3, Sep 73

Observations on the intranasal vaccination of pregnant cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and parainfluenza-3 virus infection. Kahrs RF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:437-41, 1 Sep 73

[Aerosol vaccination of poultry against pseudopox] Kachakhidze AV, et al. *Veterinariia* 9:63-4, Sep 72 (Rus)

[Simultaneous vaccination of sheep against 3 infections] Safarov IuB, et al. *Veterinariia* 9:62-3, Sep 72 (Rus)

VARIATION (GENETICS)

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility and bronchogenic carcinoma. Kellermann G, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:934-7, 1 Nov 73

VIRAL VACCINES

Immunogenicity of canine distemper virus vaccine produced in a continuous cell line (LLC-MK2 cells). Lavender JF, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1189-94, Sep 73

Protection with split and whole virus vaccines against influenza. Ruben FL, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:568-71, Oct 73

Antigen and antibody in Aleutian disease in mink. II. The reaction of antibody with the Aleutian disease agent using immunodiffusion and immunoelectrophoresis. Cho HJ, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:217-23, Jul 73

Immunity against parainfluenza-3 virus in cattle: anti-neuraminidase activity in serum and nasal secretion. Morein B, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:650-6, Oct 73

Resistance to *Mycoplasma synoviae* is bursal dependent. Vardaman TH, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:674-6, Oct 73

Induction of immunity in man by crystalline adenovirus type 5 capsid antigens. Couch RB, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:905-10, Sep 73

Maternal vaccination with formalin-inactivated Gross lymphoma virus in rats and transfer of immunity to offspring. Ioachim HL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:376-9, Nov 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Antibody response in calves following administration of attenuated infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) vaccines. Kelling CL, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:309-12, Jul 73

Vesicular lesions produced in guinea pigs by a *Staphylococcus aureus* strain. Tessler J. *Can J Comp Med* 37:323-4, Jul 73

A three year field study of preconditioning native Illinois beef calves sold through a cooperative marketing association—1969 to 1971. Woods GT, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:224-7, Jul 73

Immunization of mice with live attenuated encephalomyocarditis virus: local immunity and

VIRAL VACCINES

- survival. Bogaerts WJ, et al.
Infect Immun 8:528-33, Oct 73
 Observations on the intranasal vaccination of pregnant cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and parainfluenza-3 virus infection. Kahrs RF, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:437-41, 1 Sep 73
 [Efficiency testing of swine fever vaccine Sulferin C using hyperthermia test in rabbits] Jaeger O, et al.
Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr 86:371-4, Oct 73 (Ger)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- Observations on the intranasal vaccination of pregnant cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and parainfluenza-3 virus infection. Kahrs RF, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:437-41, 1 Sep 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 126:406-8, Sep 73
 [Letter: Herpes progenitis caused by Herpes simplex virus type 1?] Nasemann T.
Hautarzt 24:367-8, Aug 73 (Ger)

VITAL STATISTICS

- Editorial: Report on the National Center for Health Statistics. Chase HC. **Am J Public Health** 63:833, Oct 73
 Letter: Desegregating health statistics. Chase HC. **Am J Public Health** 63:836-7, Oct 73
 Health statistics today and tomorrow: the report of the committee to evaluate the National Center for Health Statistics. **Am J Public Health** 63:890-910, Oct 73
 Age and occupation: the determinants of male occupational age structures-hypothesis H and hypothesis A. Smith JM. **J Gerontol** 28:484-90, Oct 73
 Letter: Peptic-ulcer mortality in men born in 1850-99. Polednak AP. **Lancet** 2:970-1, 27 Oct 73

WATER

- Kinetics of the cholesterol-sulfuric acid reaction: a fast kinetic method for serum cholesterol. Hewitt TE, et al. **Clin Chem** 19:1128-34, Oct 73
 Persistence of endotoxin in aquatic environment as determined by gas-liquid chromatography. Sikka HC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 21:842-6, Sep-Oct 73
 Results of studying the time of survival of pathogenic leptospira under natural conditions. Karaseva EV, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:339-45, Mar 73

ANALYSIS

- The prevalence of human dental caries and water-borne trace metals. Glass RL, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 18:1099-104, Sep 73
 Persistence of endotoxin in aquatic environment as determined by gas-liquid chromatography. Sikka HC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 21:842-6, Sep-Oct 73
 Letter: Dialysis and lead absorption. Thomas DM. **Lancet** 2:909, 20 Oct 73
 Editorial: Fluoride toxicity. **Lancet** 2:889-90, 20 Oct 73
 [Fluorescence spectroscopic determination of anti-ovulatory steroids in water and waste water on thin layer chromatography plate] Kirchner M, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig B] 157:44-52, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Hygiene problems in the supply of drinking water from deep wells. Weber G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig B] 157:89-93, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

- Changes in lipid metabolism in genetically different types of calves during chronic hyperthermia. O'Kelly JC. **Br J Nutr** 30:211-20, Sep 73

WATER MICROBIOLOGY

- An outbreak of leptospirosis in Washington state. Nelson KE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 98:336-47, Nov 73
 Degradation of methoxylated benzoic acids by a Nocardia from a lignin-rich environment: significance to lignin degradation and effect of chloro substituents. Crawford RL, et al.
Appl Microbiol 26:176-84, Aug 73
 Microbiology--detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)
 Microbiology--waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1265-77, Jun 73
 Water pollution: microbiology of water. Geldreich EE.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1244-59, Jun 73
 Marine and estuarine pollution. Reish DJ.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1310-9, Jun 73 (125 ref.)

- Letter: Bacterial endotoxins in the environment. Di Luzio NR, et al. **Nature** 244:49-51, 6 Jul 73
 Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC. **Frog Clin Pathol** 4:259-82, 1972
 Comparative studies on the isolation of salmonella from effluents. Kampelmacher EH, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig B] 157:71-7, Apr 73
 [Ozone for disinfection of water contaminated with vegetative and spore forms of bacteria, fungi, and viruses] Häufe A, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig B] 157:53-70, Apr 73 (Ger)
 [Hygiene problems in the supply of drinking water from deep wells. Weber G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig B] 157:89-93, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Current hygienic and sanitary problems in central water supply, an essential factor in the planning of rural population centers] Zamfir G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:497-502, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DRUG EFFECTS

- Effects of residual chlorine on aquatic life. Brungs WA.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:2180-93, Oct 73 (157 ref.)

WATER POLLUTION

- An outbreak of leptospirosis in Washington state. Nelson KE, et al. **Am J Epidemiol** 98:336-47, Nov 73
 James Perkins lecture. Health and environment. Dubos R. **Am Rev Respir Dis** 108:761-6, Oct 73
 Microbiology--detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)
 Microbiology--waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1265-77, Jun 73
 Water pollution: microbiology of water. Geldreich EE.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1244-59, Jun 73
 Effects of pollution on freshwater fish. McKim JM, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1370-407, Jun 73 (375 ref.)
 Marine and estuarine pollution. Reish DJ.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1310-9, Jun 73 (125 ref.)
 Community health aspects of water pollution problems. Walker B, et al. **Med Ann DC** 42:498-502, Oct 73
 Boating and health. **N Engl J Med** 289:1038-9, 8 Nov 73
 Scientific aspects of marine pollution: an interdisciplinary approach.
WHO Chron 27:433-5, Oct 73
 [Letter: Chemical burns while bathing. A differential diagnostic report] Ippen H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2048-9, Oct 73 (Ger)
 [Hygiene problems in the supply of drinking water from deep wells. Weber G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig B] 157:89-93, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Toxic hazards of foods-additives in children] Bosch Pérez AV.
Folia Clin Int (Barc) 23:497-506, Jul-Aug 73 (Spa)

ANALYSIS

- Water pollution: microbiology of water. Geldreich EE.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1244-59, Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Solid waste and water quality. Heidman JA, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1198-202, Jun 73

WATER POLLUTION, CHEMICAL

- Toxicological problems relating to changes in the environment. Henschler D.
Angew Chem [Engl] 12:274-82, 1973
 Persistence of endotoxin in aquatic environment as determined by gas-liquid chromatography. Sikka HC, et al. **J Agric Food Chem** 21:842-6, Sep-Oct 73
 Wastewater treatment: detergents. Banerji SK.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1059-63, Jun 73
 Effects of pollution on freshwater fish. McKim JM, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1370-407, Jun 73 (375 ref.)
 Marine and estuarine pollution. Reish DJ.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1310-9, Jun 73 (125 ref.)
 Mercury in fish, sediments, and water in Lake Oahe, South Dakota. Walter CM, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:2203-10, Oct 73
 Letter: Mercury in lakes. Sikes CS, et al.
Nature 244:529, 24 Aug 73
 Hardness of drinking-water and cardiovascular disease. Crawford MD. **Proc Nutr Soc** 31:347-53, Dec 72 (34 ref.)
 [Hygiene problems in the supply of drinking water from deep wells. Weber G, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig B] 157:89-93, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Current hygienic and sanitary problems in central

- water supply, an essential factor in the planning of rural population centers] Zamfir G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:497-502, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Effectiveness of the purifying water containing benzo(a)pyrene at the treatment facilities of water supply stations] Il'nikskii AP, et al.
Gig Sanit 37:24-6, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Metallofluorescent indicators as spray reagents for the in situ determination of organophosphorus pesticides on thin-layer chromatograms. Bidleman TF, et al.
Anal Chim Acta 60:13-23, Jun 72
 Soluble aluminum in marine and fresh water by gas-liquid chromatography. Lee ML, et al.
Anal Chim Acta 66:245-50, Sep 73
 Toxicity, residue dynamics, and reproductive effects of phthalate esters in aquatic invertebrates. Sanders HO, et al. **Environ Res** 6:84-90, Mar 73
 Organic substances in potable water and in its precursor. I. Methods for their determination by gas-liquid chromatography. Grob K.
J Chromatogr 84:255-73, 26 Sep 73
 Determination of cyanides and thiocyanates in water by gas chromatography. Nota G, et al.
J Chromatogr 84:37-41, 12 Sep 73
 Wastewater treatment: detergents. Banerji SK.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1059-63, Jun 73
 Solid waste and water quality. Heidman JA, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1198-202, Jun 73
 Pollution. Heavy metals: a review of lead. Shukla SS, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1319-31, Jun 73 (118 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Wastewater treatment: detergents. Banerji SK.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1059-63, Jun 73
 Effects of residual chlorine on aquatic life. Brungs WA.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:2180-93, Oct 73 (157 ref.)
 [Degree of contamination of disinfected water for hand-washing in the operating room] Yamanaka E, et al. **Jap J Nurs Res** 5:452-4, Autumn 72 (Jap)
 [Health and sanitary considerations on the use of the pesticide Dipterox] Apostol S, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:417-21, Jul-Sep 73 (Rum)

WATER POLLUTION, RADIOACTIVE

- Effects of pollution on freshwater fish. McKim JM, et al.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1370-407, Jun 73 (375 ref.)
 [Deuterium and oxygen-18 contents in the body fluids of man and their deviations due to change of location] Zimmermann U, et al.
Naturwissenschaften 60:243-6, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANALYSIS

- An improved separation and determination of uranium in seawater. Leung G, et al.
Anal Chim Acta 60:229-32, Jun 72

WATER SUPPLY

- Epidemiology of the acute fevers of unknown origin in South Vietnam: effect of laboratory support upon clinical diagnosis. Berman SJ, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:796-801, Nov 73
 The prevalence of human dental caries and water-borne trace metals. Glass RL, et al.
Arch Oral Biol 18:1099-104, Sep 73
 The effect of tooth wear on the distribution of fluoride in the enamel surface of human teeth. Weatherell JA, et al. **Arch Oral Biol** 18:1175-89, Sep 73
 Letter: Geology and disease in Newfoundland.
Can Med Assoc J 109:677-8, 20 Oct 73
 The dental health of Indian children in the Sioux Lookout Zone of Northwestern Ontario. Hargreaves JA, et al. **J Can Dent Assoc** 39:709-14, Oct 73
 The natural fluoride boundary--an important California landmark. Spears ND.
J South Calif State Dent Assoc 41:393, May 73
 An investigation of endemic fascioliasis in Peruvian village children. Stork MG, et al.
J Trop Med Hyg 76:231-5 passim, Sep 73
 Wastewater treatment: detergents. Banerji SK.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1059-63, Jun 73
 Microbiology--detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)
 Microbiology--waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1265-77, Jun 73

- Water pollution: microbiology of water. Geldreich EE. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1244-59, Jun 73
- Solid waste and water quality. Heidman JA, et al. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1198-202, Jun 73
- Letter: Drinking-water lithium and sites of mental hospitals. Johnson FN, et al. *Lancet* 2:976, 27 Oct 73
- Letter: Dialysis and lead absorption. Thomas DM. *Lancet* 2:909, 20 Oct 73
- Editorial: Fluoride toxicity. *Lancet* 2:889-90, 20 Oct 73
- Hardness of drinking-water and cardiovascular disease. Crawford MD. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:347-53, Dec 72 (34 ref.)
- Antibody to Australia antigen in an outbreak of hepatitis on an Indian reservation. Chirco AA, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:273-92, Jul 73
- Basic sanitary services: the WHO programme for the advancement and transfer of knowledge and methods in community water supply and wastes disposal. *WHO Chron* 27:430-2, Oct 73
- [A study of serum fluoride levels using a specific electrode technique (author's transl)] Jardillier JC, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 47:357-63, 14 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Ozone for disinfection of water contaminated with vegetative and spore forms of bacteria, fungi, and viruses] Häufele A, et al.
- Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 157:53-70, Apr 73 (Ger)
- [Hygiene problems in the supply of drinking water from deep wells. Weber G, et al.
- Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 157:89-93, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [János Straub] (Straub J), Szállási A. *Orv Hetil* 114:2551-3, 21 Oct 73 (Hun)
- [Current hygienic and sanitary problems in central water supply, an essential factor in the planning of rural population centers] Zamfir G, et al.
- Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:497-502, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Effectiveness of the purifying water containing benzo(a)pyrene at the treatment facilities of water supply stations] Il'nikskii AP, et al.
- Gig Sanit* 37:24-6, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ANALYSIS

- Genu valgum and osteoporosis in an area of endemic fluorosis. Krishnamachari KA, et al. *Lancet* 2:877-9, 20 Oct 73
- Letter: Bacterial endotoxins in the environment. Di Luzio NR, et al. *Nature* 244:49-51, 6 Jul 73

WEATHER

- Air-borne mercury fall-out on snow around five

- Swedish chlor-alkali plants. Jernelöv A, et al. *Atmos Environ* 7:209-14, Feb 73
- A comparative analysis of the stimulus-response relationship between mortality and air pollution-weather. Lebowitz MD. *Environ Res* 6:106-18, Mar 73
- The relationship between air pollution and weather as stimuli and daily mortality as responses in Tokyo, Japan, with comparisons with other cities. Lebowitz MD, et al. *Environ Res* 6:327-33, Sep 73
- Emission of microbial aerosols from sewage treatment plants that use trickling filters. Goff GD, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:640-52, Aug-Sep 73
- Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: epizootologic study. Fox MD, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:446-51, 1 Sep 73
- Quantitative studies on the transmission of *Onchocerca volvulus* by *Simulium damnosum* in the Bong Range, Liberia. Garms R.
- Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:358-72, Sep 73

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

- A world view of mental health: recent developments and future trends. Lambo TA. *Am J Orthopsychiatry* 43:706-16, Oct 73
- Editorial: The psychiatrist and family planning. Brody EB. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1273-4, Nov 73
- Psychiatric problems of developing countries. Based on the Morrison lecture delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, on 25 May 1972. Carstairs GM. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:271-7, Sep 73
- Editorial: Smallpox eradication. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:673-4, 20 Oct 73
- The politics of developing a national health policy. Evang K. *Int J Health Serv* 3:331-40, 1973
- Medico-social research board recommends more autopsies and new legislation on death certification. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:583, 27 Oct 72
- The role of science in the World Health Organization. Kaplan M. *J Psychiatr Nurs* 11:31-6, Jul-Aug 73
- UNICEF field manual on health care of mothers and children. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:53-65, Sep 73
- International contact tracing in venereal disease. Willcox RR. *WHO Chron* 27:418-22, Oct 73
- Basic sanitary services: the WHO programme for the advancement and transfer of knowledge and methods in community water supply and wastes disposal. *WHO Chron* 27:430-2, Oct 73
- WHO task forces undertake collaborative research and development in fertility regulation. *WHO Chron* 27:356-62, Sep 73
- Laboratory animals and public health.

- WHO Chron* 27:352-5, Sep 73
- Epidemiological surveillance and control of cerebrospinal meningitis in Africa. *WHO Chron* 27:347-51, Sep 73
- The use of viruses for the control of insect pests and disease vectors. Report of a joint FAO-WHO meeting on insect viruses. *WHO Tech Rep Ser* 531:3-48, 1973
- The prevalence of onchocerciasis and blindness in the population of the Bong Range, Liberia. Frenzel-Beyme R.
- Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:339-57, Sep 73
- [Health begins at home] Mecklinger L. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:1105-6, 2 Jun 73 (Ger)
- [Electronic data processing of autopsy statistics. A methodic investigation using small computers (author's transl)] Stosiek P, et al.
- Zentralbl Allg Pathol* 117:191-201, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HISTORY

- 25th anniversary of the World Health Organization. *Triangle* 12:83-4, 1973

ZOO NOSES

- Animals in schools. Bleby J. *Vet Rec* 93:26, 7 Jul 73
- Psittacosis: a danger to public health. Stewart SJ. *Vet Rec* 93:25-6, 7 Jul 73
- Laboratory animals and public health. *WHO Chron* 27:352-5, Sep 73
- [Epidemiological and serological prospective study on *Toxoplasma gondii* infection (author's transl)] Berger J, et al.
- Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:391-411, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Leptospirosis—an epidemic in children. Barkin RM, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:184-91, Sep 73
- Epizootologic aspects of raccoon rabies in Florida. Bigler WJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:326-35, Nov 73
- Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: a case-control study. Bobowick AR, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:381-94, Nov 73
- Anthrax in Iran. Amidi S, et al.
- Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:250-5, Jun 73



SECTION 2.

DISEASES, ORGANISMS, VACCINES

ABDOMEN, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

- Dimethylformamide-induced abdominal pain and liver injury. Potter HP.
Arch Environ Health 27:340-1, Nov 73
- [Acute abdomen and vascular disorders] Inberg MV.
Duodecim 89:1122-9, 1973 (37 ref.) (Fin)
- [Acute abdomen and urologic diseases] Klintrup HE.
Duodecim 89:1130-5, 1973 (Fin)
- [Acute abdomen in childhood] Louhimo I.
Duodecim 89:1112-21, 1973 (17 ref.) (Fin)
- [Acute abdomen of gynecological origin] Tenhunen A.
Duodecim 89:1136-40, 1973 (Fin)
- [Internal diseases and acute abdomen] Toivonen I.
Duodecim 89:1141-9, 1973 (Fin)
- [Symptomatic acute autoimmune haemolytic anaemia with incomplete thermo-auto-antibodies in acute hepatitis (author's transl)] Wagner K, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:564-6, 17 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Intestinal developmental anomalies as a cause of acute abdomen syndrome in adults] Kurylcio L, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 45:1227-33, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
- [Chronic recurrent infiltrates, flatulas and ulcers of the abdominal wall after appendectomy] Villavín GD, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:92-5, Jul 73 (Rus)
- [False "acute abdomen" and gastric hemorrhage in patients with decompensation of diabetes mellitus] Kuleshov EV.
Sov Med 36:64-7, Jun 73 (60 ref.) (Rus)

ABDOMINAL INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

- Injury due to bull goring. Tanga MR, et al.
Int Surg 58:635-6, Sep 73
- Kangri cancer in Kashmir valley: preliminary study.
Suryanarayan CR. J Surg Oncol 5:327-33, 1973

MORTALITY

- Blunt abdominal trauma: a study of relationship between diagnosis and outcome. Ahmad W, et al.
South Med J 66:1127-30, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Traffic accidents. Report on cases wounded in traffic accidents hospitalized in Ospedale S. Carlo di Potenza during the 4 years of 1965-1968] Pontrandolfi P.
Minerva Med 64:2730-2, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Greater safety with seat belts. Moore R.
Med J Aust 3:196, 28 Jul 73

ABNORMALITIES

ETIOLOGY

- The course and outcome of pregnancy in women with epilepsy. Bjerkedal T, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:245-8, 1973
- Meromelia and other developmental abnormalities in experimental oligohydramnios. Persaud TV.
Anat Ans 133:499-502, 1973
- Letter: amniotic alpha-fetoprotein levels and anencephaly. Field B, et al. Lancet 2:798, 6 Oct 73
- Editorial: Birth weight and subsequent physical and intellectual development. Hardy JB.
N Engl J Med 289:973-4, 1 Nov 73
- Editorial: Teratogenesis and antiepileptic drugs. Hill RM.
N Engl J Med 289:1069-90, 15 Nov 73
- Diphenylhydantoin and selected congenital malformations. Monson RR, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:1049-52, 15 Nov 73
- Embryo transfer and sensitivity to teratogenesis. Austin CR. Nature 244:333-4, 10 Aug 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The case history as a diagnostic aid. Mittleman G.
J Am Podiatry Assoc 63:525-7, Oct 73
- Varying degrees of ureteral ectopia and duplication in 5 siblings. Musselman BC, et al. J Urol 110:476-7, Oct 73
- Significance of parietal foramina. Chaddock WM.
South Med J 66:1002 passim, Sep 73
- [Inbreeding and births of abnormal infants] Shimada N.
Jap J Midwife 27:58-9, Mar 73 (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

- An anomaly of the external genitalia in female patients with exstrophy of the bladder. Jones HW Jr.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:748-56, 15 Nov 73
- A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 4. Methodological considerations. Chase HC.
Am J Public Health 63:41-56, Sep 73
- A study of risks, medical care, and infant mortality. 1. Selected substantive results. Chase HC.
Am J Public Health 63:3-16, Sep 73
- Effects of swine husbandry on the incidence of congenital malformations: a matched-paired study. Selby LA, et al. Environ Res 6:77-83, Mar 73

ABNORMALITIES, DRUG-INDUCED

ETIOLOGY

- The interaction of mercury with cadmium and zinc in mammalian embryonic development. Gale TF.
Environ Res 6:95-105, Mar 73
- Letter: Chelating agents and teratogenesis. Marsh L, et al. Lancet 2:846, 13 Oct 73

- Editorial: Teratogenesis and antiepileptic drugs. Hill RM.
N Engl J Med 289:1069-90, 15 Nov 73
- Diphenylhydantoin and selected congenital malformations. Monson RR, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:1049-52, 15 Nov 73
- Further investigations into the teratogenic potential of imperfect potatoes. Poswillo DE, et al.
Nature 244:367-8, 10 Aug 73
- Cannabis and its problems. Paton WD.
Proc R Soc Med 66:718-21, Jul 73 (53 ref.)
- Strain differences in susceptibility to the teratogenic effect of acetazolamide in mice. Green MC, et al.
Teratology 8:143-5, Oct 73
- The effect of thalidomide intake during 113 human pregnancies. Kajli T, et al. Teratology 8:163-6, Oct 73
- Teratogenic effects of carcinogen implantation in a regenerative field in Bufo arenarum tadpoles. Matos EL, et al. Teratology 8:167-73, Oct 73
- An overview of transplacental chemical carcinogenesis. Rice JM. Teratology 8:113-25, Oct 73 (89 ref.)
- The influence of single or fractionated doses of 5-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine teratogenicity in mice. Sasaki H, et al. Teratology 8:191-4, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- The effect of thalidomide intake during 113 human pregnancies. Kajli T, et al. Teratology 8:163-6, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Protective effects of thymidine, 5-aminoimidazolecarboxamide, and riboflavin against fetal abnormalities produced in rats by 5-(3,3-dimethyl-1-triazeno)imidazole-4-carboxamide. Chaube S. Cancer Res 33:2231-40, Oct 73
- Letter: Chelating agents and teratogenesis. Marsh L, et al. Lancet 2:846, 13 Oct 73
- Editorial: Rubella vaccination and pregnancy. Lancet 2:769-70, 6 Oct 73

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

ETIOLOGY

- Congenital anomalies and herpesvirus infection. Montgomery JR, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:364-6, Sep 73
- Bilateral pulmonary agenesis, oesophageal atresia, and the first arch syndrome. DeBuse PJ, et al. Thorax 28:526-8, Jul 73
- [Mohr and Clausen's syndrome (author's transl)] Pfeiffer RA, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:224-9, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Mesodermal dysgenesis and hyaline membranes. Falkenstein RJ, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:462-7, Oct 73

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE

Schmid-Fraccaro syndrome ("cat's eye" syndrome). Petersen RA. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:287-91, Oct 73
Familial bilateral renal agenesis and hereditary renal adysplasia. Buchta RM, et al.
Z Kinderheilkd 115:111-29, 31 Aug 73
[The cryptophthalmus syndrome (author's transl)]
Schönberg H.
Klin Paediatr 185:165-72, May 73 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

The association of fetal wastage with facial cleft conditions. Bear JC. *Cleft Palate J* 10:346-59, Oct 73

ABORTION

ETIOLOGY

Thyrototoxicosis in pregnancy. Ayromloo J, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:818-23, 15 Nov 73
Inadvertent rubella immunization in pregnancy. Ebbin AJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:505-12, 15 Oct 73
Termination of early pregnancy in rats after ovariectomy is due to immediate collapse of the progesterone-dependent decidua. Deanesly R. *J Reprod Fertil* 35:183-6, Oct 73
Embryo transfer and sensitivity to teratogenesis. Austin CR. *Nature* 244:333-4, 10 Aug 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Banding analysis of abnormal karyotypes in spontaneous abortion. Kajli T, et al.
Am J Hum Genet 25:539-47, Sept 73

MORTALITY

Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:729-40, Aug 73
[Development of the clinical abortion situation at the gynecologic hospital of Karl-Marx-University, Leipzig from 1.1.1960 to 30.6.1972] Schulz S, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:952-7, 13 Jul 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Fertility of abnormal hemoglobin carriers in Porto Alegre, Brazil. Salzano FM, et al.
Hum Hered 23:27-31, 1973
[Development of the clinical abortion situation at the gynecologic hospital of Karl-Marx-University, Leipzig from 1.1.1960 to 30.6.1972] Schulz S, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:952-7, 13 Jul 73 (Ger)

ABORTION, HABITUAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Y to X translocation in a woman with reproductive failure. A new rearrangement. Khudr G, et al.
JAMA 226:544-9, 29 Oct 73

ABORTION, SEPTIC

OCCURRENCE

[Development of the clinical abortion situation at the gynecologic hospital of Karl-Marx-University, Leipzig from 1.1.1960 to 30.6.1972] Schulz S, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:952-7, 13 Jul 73 (Ger)

ABORTION, THREATENED

ETIOLOGY

[On the pathomorphism of threatened abortion (labor complications and fetal diseases)] Weidenbach A. *Minerva Ginecol* 25:457-61, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Diagnosis and therapy of threatened abortion--our experience] Stambolović B, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:808-10, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)
[New etiopathogenetic and therapeutic studies in threatened abortion] Goisis M, et al.
Minerva Ginecol 25:481-92, Aug 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

[Diagnosis and therapy of threatened abortion--our experience] Stambolović B, et al.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:808-10, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

ABORTION, VETERINARY

ETIOLOGY

Parainfluenza-3 and bovine enteroviruses as possible important causative factors in bovine abortion. Dunne HW, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1121-6, Sep 73
Clinical problems of preventive medicine. The

prevention and control of infectious ovine abortion. Watson WA. *Br Vet J* 129:309-14, Jul-Aug 73
Observations on the intranasal vaccination of pregnant cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and parainfluenza-3 virus infection. Kahrs RF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:437-41, 1 Sep 73
Measles virus-associated endometritis, cervicitis, and abortion in a rhesus monkey. Renne RA, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:639-41, 15 Sep 73
San Miguel sea lion virus isolation, preliminary characterization and relationship to vesicular exanthema of swine virus. Smith AW, et al. *Nature* 244:108-10, 13 Jul 73
Isolation of Mycoplasma bovis from the semen of a boar. Gois M, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:47-8, 14 Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Clinical problems of preventive medicine. The prevention and control of infectious ovine abortion. Watson WA. *Br Vet J* 129:309-14, Jul-Aug 73
[Experiences in the control of enzootic abortion of sheep using a viable vaccine from a weakened strain of Chlamydia ovis "P"] Yilmaz S, et al.
Beri Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr 86:361-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Tuboovarian abscess with recovery of T-mycoplasma. Braun P, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:861-2, 15 Nov 73
Intravitreal amphotericin B treatment of experimental fungal endophthalmitis. Axelrod AJ, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:584-8, Oct 73
Proteus mirabilis causing necrotic inflammation of the eyelid. Parunović A. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:543-4, Oct 73
Extremity complications of drug abuse. Ritland D, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:639-48, Nov 73
A survey of abscesses in bacon weight pigs. McCracken A, et al. *Br Vet J* 129:359-61, Jul-Aug 73
[Interintestinal abscesses as a complication of peritonitis] Puchański Z, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 45:1235-41, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Splenic abscess and the gene for hemoglobin S. Kolawole TM, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:175-89, Sep 73

ACHLORHYDRIA

ETIOLOGY

The many faces of islet cell tumors. Auerbach RC, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:133-40, Sep 73

ACIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Nutritional ketosis. *Mod Vet Pract* 54:85 passim, Oct 73
[Acute ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol poisoning in adults. 2 cases with recovery] Auzépy P, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1371-4, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)
[Fulminating dermatomyositis] Veltmann G, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1651-5, 7 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Disorders of acid-base balance and their correction in patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Silkov II, et al.
Sov Med 35:15-22, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Gram-negative bacteremic shock. Hassen A. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1403-15, Nov 73 (20 ref.)

ACIDOSIS, RESPIRATORY

ETIOLOGY

Occupational, accidental, explorational carbon dioxide inhalation poisonings, and prevention. LaVerne AA, et al. *Behav Neuropsychiatry* 4:33-48, Feb-Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Anaesthesia and care during operation. Lagerwelj E, et al. *Tijdschr Diergeneeskd* 98:975-9, 15 Oct 73

ACNE

ETIOLOGY

Induction of acne by topical steroids. Plewig G, et al. *Arch Dermatol Forsch* 247:29-52, 1973

ACOUSTIC TRAUMA

ETIOLOGY

Epidemiology of professional noise-induced hearing loss. Ewertsen HW. *Audiology* 12:453-8, Sep-Dec 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of professional noise-induced hearing loss. Ewertsen HW. *Audiology* 12:453-8, Sep-Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Epidemiology of professional noise-induced hearing loss. Ewertsen HW. *Audiology* 12:453-8, Sep-Dec 73
[An effective means of protection of the auditory function from noises] Trčković KS.
Lav Um 25:51-5, Mar 73 (Ita)

ACRODERMATITIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Acrodermatitis enteropathica: report of three new cases. Idriss ZH, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:393-5, Jul 73

ACTINOMYCESES

IMMUNOLOGY

The specificity of serum factors in lymphocyte transformation in periodontal disease. Ivanyi L, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 14:491-500, Aug 73
Serum immunoglobulin levels in farmer's lung disease. Roberts RC, et al.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 52:297-302, Nov 73

ACTINOMYCETALES

IMMUNOLOGY

Precipitating antibodies against organic dust antigens in human sera by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Kawai T, et al. *Chest* 64:420-6, Oct 73

ADAMS-STOKES SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Electrophysiological and histological abnormalities of the heart in myotonic dystrophy. Uemura N, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:616-24, Nov 73

ADENOCARCINOMA

ETIOLOGY

The role of surgery and 131-I therapy for hyperthyroidism in the etiology of thyroid carcinoma. Ashkar FS, et al. *South Med J* 66:1014-6, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Arteriography during ex vivo renal perfusion. A complication. Corman JL, et al. *Urology* 2:222-6, Sep 73
Renal-cell carcinoma. Unusual occurrence in four members of one family. Gulrguls AB.
Urology 2:283-5, Sep 73

MORTALITY

Follicular carcinoma of the thyroid. Tollefsen HR, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:523-8, Oct 73
A clinico-pathological study of some factors influencing survival in cancer of the oesophagus: a survey of ten years' experience. Nicks R, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43:3-13, Jul 73
Radiotherapy for suspected lung cancer not proved by tissue diagnosis. Green N, et al. *Chest* 64:476-9, Oct 73
Biostatistical observation on cancer of the colon and rectum. Garas J, et al. *Int Surg* 58:633-4, Sep 73
Cross-classification and survival characteristics of 5,000 cases of cancer of the pancreas. Baylor SM, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 5:335-58, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Stillbirth, adenosis, and adenocarcinoma. Ulfelder H. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:794-800, 15 Nov 73
Biostatistical observation on cancer of the colon and rectum. Garas J, et al. *Int Surg* 58:633-4, Sep 73

- Adenocarcinoma of the larynx. Dogra TS.
J Laryngol Otol 87:685-9, Jul 73
 Spontaneous prostate adenocarcinomas in aged
 germfree Wistar rats. Pollard M.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1235-41, Oct 73
 [Type shift in lung cancer during the last decade] Hackl
 H. *Med Welt* 24:568-72, 13 Apr 73 (Ger)

ADENOCARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Renal-cell carcinoma. Unusual occurrence in four
 members of one family. Guirguis AB.
Urology 2:283-5, Sep 73

MORTALITY

- Cross-classification and survival characteristics of
 5,000 cases of cancer of the pancreas. Baylor SM, et al.
J Surg Oncol 5:335-58, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- Surgical pathology of the thyroid gland in Iraq. A study
 of 200 cases. Al-Saleem T, et al.
Int Surg 58:623-7, Sep 73

ADENOFIBROMA

OCCURRENCE

- [Study of the epidemiology of breast tumors in the
 Estonian SSR] Purde MK, et al.
Sov Med 38:138-40, Jun 73 (Rus)

ADENOLYMPHOMA

ETIOLOGY

- Adenolymphoma of the tonsillar fossa. Fahmy S.
J Laryngol Otol 87:675-9, Jul 73

ADENOMA

OCCURRENCE

- Surgical pathology of the thyroid gland in Iraq. A study
 of 200 cases. Al-Saleem T, et al.
Int Surg 58:623-7, Sep 73

ADENOVIRUS

- Localization and induction of the human thymidine
 kinase gene by adenovirus 12. McDougall JK, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 245:172-5, 10 Oct 73

ANALYSIS

- Incomplete virus particles of adenovirus type 16.
 Wadell G, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:287-302, Sep 73
 Use of nondefective adenovirus-simian virus 40 hybrids
 for mapping the simian virus 40 genome. Kelly TJ Jr,
 et al. *J Virol* 12:643-52, Sep 73
 Mapping of simian virus 40 early functions on the viral
 chromosome. Morrow JF, et al. *J Virol* 12:653-8, Sep 73
 A circular DNA-protein complex from adenoviruses.
 Robinson AJ, et al. *Virology* 58:54-69, Nov 73

CLASSIFICATION

- Further subgrouping of the human adenoviruses by
 differential hemagglutination. Hierholzer JC.
J Infect Dis 128:541-50, Oct 73
 Adenovirus isolation from recurrent oral ulcers. Sallay
 K, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:712-4, Nov 73
 Proposed nomenclature for mutants of adenoviruses.
 Ginsberg HS, et al. *J Virol* 12:663-4, Sep 73

DRUG EFFECTS

- Synthesis and antiviral activity of
 1,2,4-triazole-3-thiocarboxamide and
 1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide ribonucleosides.
 Witkowski JT, et al. *J Med Chem* 16:935-7, Aug 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- The fragmentation of cellular DNA and the formation
 of pseudovirions during SV 40 infection of African
 green monkey kidney cells. Ritzi EM, et al.
J Gen Virol 20:353-67, Sep 73
 Adenovirus-induced crystals: studies with
 temperature-sensitive mutants. Wills EJ, et al.
J Gen Virol 20:407-12, Sep 73
 Effects of dibutyryl-cAMP on adenovirus replication in
 different cell lines. Biron KK, et al.
Virology 58:383-5, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- Adenovirus-induced crystals: studies with
 temperature-sensitive mutants. Wills EJ, et al.
J Gen Virol 20:407-12, Sep 73
 Further subgrouping of the human adenoviruses by
 differential hemagglutination. Hierholzer JC.
J Infect Dis 128:541-50, Oct 73
 Use of nondefective adenovirus-simian virus 40 hybrids
 for mapping the simian virus 40 genome. Kelly TJ Jr,
 et al. *J Virol* 12:643-52, Sep 73
 Detection of a specific surface antigen(s) in adenovirus
 type 12-transformed cells by fluorescent antibody
 technique. Hamada C, et al.
Jap J Microbiol 17:297-302, Jul 73
 Alternate changes of surface antigen(s) in adenovirus
 type 12-transformed and tumor cells. Nakajima S, et
 al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:303-11, Jul 73
 Induction of immunity in man by crystalline adenovirus
 type 5 capsid antigens. Couch RB, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 143:905-10, Sep 73
 [The antigenic structure of virus particles and empty
 capsids in adenoviruses (author's transl)] Kron I, et
 al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 224:133-44, Jul 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Cause of acute hemorrhagic cystitis in children. Mufson
 MA, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:605-9, Nov 73
 Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in
 Washington, D.C. 3. Composite analysis of eleven
 consecutive yearly epidemics. Brandt CD, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:355-64, Nov 73
 Cultures of tissues from patients with amyotrophic
 lateral sclerosis. Cremer NE, et al.
Arch Neurol 29:331-3, Nov 73
 Incomplete virus particles of adenovirus type 16.
 Wadell G, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:287-302, Sep 73
 Further subgrouping of the human adenoviruses by
 differential hemagglutination. Hierholzer JC.
J Infect Dis 128:541-50, Oct 73
 Adenovirus isolation from recurrent oral ulcers. Sallay
 K, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:712-4, Nov 73
 Microbiology--detection and occurrence of viruses.
 Berg G.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)
 Liver necrosis, adenovirus type 2 and thymic dysplasia.
 Aterman K, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 360:155-71, 9 Aug 73
 [A comparison of antibodies labelled with fluorochrom
 or with enzyme for the demonstration of adenoviruses
 in cell cultures (author's transl)] Herrmann B, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 224:273-84, Aug 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Ger)
 [A comparison of antibodies labelled with FITC or with
 peroxidase for the demonstration of adenovirus types
 1 to 7 (author's transl)] Herrmann B, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 224:285-97, Aug 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

- Participation of early proteins in adenovirus 2 DNA
 transcription. Halluin JC d', et al.
Arch Int Physiol Biochim 81:370, May 73
 DNA strand selection during the transcription of the
 adenovirus 2 genome in infected and transformed
 cells. Landgraf-Leurs M, et al.
Biochim Biophys Acta 312:667-73, 27 Jul 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Incomplete virus particles of adenovirus type 16.
 Wadell G, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:287-302, Sep 73

ADHESIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Intracorneal hemorrhage. Muenzler WS.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:440-3, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Prevention of postoperative intestinal adhesions in
 primates. Liao SK, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:816-8, Nov 73
 [Prevention of postoperative peritoneal adhesions]
 Kaneyuki T, et al. *Med Welt* 24:1220-2, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

ADNEXITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Analysis of induced abortions at a regional hospital]
 Deidesheimer B.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:819-24, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

- [Genesis and prognostic significance of juvenile
 hypercorticism] Vasilukova EA, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:48-52, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Rus)

AEROPHAGY

ETIOLOGY

- Aerophagia, a mechanism for spontaneous rupture of
 the stomach in the newborn. Shaker IJ, et al.
Am Surg 39:619-23, Nov 73

AFFECTIVE DISTURBANCES

ETIOLOGY

- Historical background in children with affective
 disorders. McKnew DH Jr, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1278-80, Nov 73
 [Personality aspects of drug abuse by 19-year-old males
 (author's transl)] Müller-Oswald U, et al.
Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 217:207-22, 20 Jul 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Paranoid disorders in mental diseases of old age]
 Sukhovskii DP.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:418-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Social status and stressful life events. Dohrenwend BS.
J Pers Soc Psychol 28:225-35, Nov 73

AGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Au-anti-Au immunocomplexes in neonatal
 Au-associated hepatitis. Panizon F, et al.
Biol Neonate 22:274-9, 1973

AGRANULOCYTOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Neutropenia with rheumatoid arthritis. Wilk A,
 et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:981-2, 1 Nov 73
 [Post-angiographic thorotrastosis and chronic
 agranulocytosis: ultrastructural examination of the
 bone marrow (author's transl)] Oberling F, et al.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13:291-305, May-Jun 73 (Eng.
 Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Optic neuropathy, chloramphenicol, and infantile
 genetic agranulocytosis. Cogan DG, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:534-7, Jul 73

AGRAPHIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Peculiar handwriting disorders in maladie des tics]
 Zawadzki Z.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:537-40, Jul-Aug 73 (Pol)

AGROBACTERIUM

PATHOGENICITY

- Utilization of octopine and nopaline by *Agrobacterium*.
 Lippincott JA, et al. *J Bacteriol* 116:378-83, Oct 73

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

- Factors minimizing mortality and morbidity rates in
 head and neck surgery. Hayes Martin lecture. Beahrs
 OH. *Am J Surg* 126:443-51, Oct 73
 Selective inhibition of phagocytic activity of rabbit
 alveolar macrophages by cystic fibrosis serum.
 Boxerbaum B, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:777-83, Oct 73
 Scrofula and tracheal obstruction. An unusual case of
 histiocytosis-X. Brickman HF, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1208-11, Nov 73
 Quantitative analysis of the alveolar plateau in the
 diagnosis of early airway obstruction. Buist AS, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1078-87, Nov 73
 Lung static recoil and airway obstruction in hemp
 workers with byssinosis. Guyatt AR, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1111-5, Nov 73
 Five-year follow-up of allergic bronchopulmonary

AIRWAY OBSTRUCTION

- aspergillosis. Safirstein BH, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:450-9, Sep 73
- A longitudinal study of bronchitic symptoms and spirometry in a middle-aged, male, industrial population. Sharp JT, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1068-87, Nov 73
- Subjective symptoms of acute asthma within a heterogeneous sample of asthmatics. Kinsman RA, et al. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 52:284-96, Nov 73
- In vivo demonstration of small-airway bronchoconstriction following pulmonary embolism. Robinson AE, et al. *Radiology* 109:283-6, Nov 73
- The otolaryngologist's role in myasthenia gravis. Calcaterra TC, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:308-12, Mar-Apr 72
- [Relationship between chronic bronchitis and bronchial obstruction in persons exposed to dust. II. Relationship between smoking, silicosis and bronchial obstruction] Mándi A, et al. *Orv Hetil* 114:2477-82, 14 Oct 73 (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

- Prevalence of bronchitis and airway obstruction in American bituminous coal miners. Kibelstis JA, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:886-93, Oct 73
- Airway obstruction among high school students. Lim TP. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:985-8, Oct 73
- A study of Hemophilus influenzae precipitins in the serum of working men in relation to smoking habits, bronchial infection, and airway obstruction. May JR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:460-8, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A clarification of the surgical goals in cleft palate speech and the introduction of the lateral port control (l.p.c.) pharyngeal flap. Hogan VM. *Cleft Palate J* 10:331-45, Oct 73
- Barbiturate poisoning--an endemic disease. Five years' experience in a municipal hospital. Spear PW, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1471-9, Nov 73 (27 ref.)

ALBINISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Sensorineural deafness: familial incidence and additional defects--study of a school for deaf children. Fishman JE, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:111-7, Aug 73

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION

OCCURRENCE

- The relapse of drunkenness in non-asocial teen-age boys. Nylander I, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:435-43, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Acetaldehyde and alcoholism. The pharmacogenesis of the tetram-alcohol reaction and its control by way of binding acetaldehyde with sodium metabisulfite] Ezrielev GI. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:238-43, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ALCOHOLISM

ETIOLOGY

- Current trends in transcultural psychiatry. Murphy HB. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:711-7, Jul 73
- Developmental sequence and dimensions of alcoholism. Park P, et al. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 34:887-904, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The relapse of drunkenness in non-asocial teen-age boys. Nylander I, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:435-43, 1973
- Letter: Inherited differences in intensity of alcohol withdrawal reactions in mice. Goldstein DB. *Nature* 245:154-6, 21 Sep 73

MORTALITY

- Clinicosociologic conference: Alcoholism. *Am J Med* 55:525-34, Oct 73
- Scotland's drink problem. *Br Med J* 4:64, 13 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 27:294-304, Nov 73
- Alcoholics known or unknown to agencies: epidemiological studies in a London suburb. Edwards G, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:169-83, Aug 73

- A follow-up study of psychiatric disturbance in a Cape Coloured community. Gillis LS, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:279-83, Sep 73
- Scotland's drink problem. *Br Med J* 4:64, 13 Oct 73
- Doctors and dependency. Nicholson JF. *NS Med Bull* 52:183-4, Oct 73
- Developmental sequence and dimensions of alcoholism. Park P, et al. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 34:887-904, Sep 73
- Drinking patterns and alcoholism in a blue-collar population. Siassi I, et al. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 34:917-26, Sep 73
- Alcoholic psychoses and alcoholism in the Chinese. A study of 100 consecutive cases admitted to a psychiatric hospital in Hong Kong. Singer K, et al. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 34:878-86, Sep 73
- Alcoholism in Tokyo. Yamamuro B. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 34:950-4, Sep 73
- Characteristics of convicted drunken drivers. Yoder RD, et al. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 34:927-36, Sep 73
- Pre-sentence investigation of drunken drivers. A follow-up study. Ben-Arie O. *S Afr Med J* 47:1666-8, 15 Sep 73

ALKALOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- The case of the stoic farmer. Gracey DR. *Heart Lung* 2:744-6, Sep-Oct 73
- Electrolyte disturbances in Liberian children with kwashiorkor. Kingston M. *J Pediatr* 83:859-66, Nov 73
- [Disorders of acid-base balance and their correction in patients with chronic circulatory insufficiency] Sivkov II, et al. *Sov Med* 35:15-22, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ALKALOSIS, RESPIRATORY

ETIOLOGY

- [Effect of graded adaptation to high altitude on the blood respiratory function and acid-base equilibrium of test subjects under various motor activity regimes] Korol'kov VI, et al. *Kosm Biol Med* 7:40-3, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ALLOXAN DIABETES

ETIOLOGY

- Induction of alloxan diabetes in obese-hyperglycemic mice (genotype obob). Nordenström A, et al. *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73

ALOPECIA

ETIOLOGY

- Baldness: a disease? Montagna W. *J Am Med Wom Assoc* 28:447-50 passim, Sep 73
- [Use of furcoumarines in children with acquired alopecia] Skripkin IuK, et al. *Pediatririia* 51:30-2, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hereditary macular degeneration in three generations. Johnston SS, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:578-83, Aug 73
- Naked, a semilethal in domestic mink. Shackelford RM. *J Hered* 64:166-7, May-Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

- Alopecia in rats housed in groups. Beare-Rogers JL, et al. *Lab Anim* 7:237-8, Sep 73

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Tay-Sachs disease--the use of tears for the detection of heterozygotes. Carmody PJ, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:1072-4, 15 Nov 73
- Editorial: Heterozygote screening--a social challenge. Kaback MM. *N Engl J Med* 289:1090-1, 15 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Editorial: Heterozygote screening--a social challenge. Kaback MM. *N Engl J Med* 289:1090-1, 15 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Editorial: Heterozygote screening--a social challenge. Kaback MM. *N Engl J Med* 289:1090-1, 15 Nov 73

AMBLYOPIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome (apropos of 6

- cases of Takayasu's syndrome)] Kramer W. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 127:484-6, Oct 72 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Material effectiveness of prevention and early therapy in strabismus associated with amblyopia] Sachsenweger R, et al. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:802-4, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AMEBIASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Entamoeba histolytica: concurrent irreversible loss of infectivity-pathogenicity and encystment potential after prolonged maintenance in axenic culture in vitro. Phillips BP. *Exp Parasitol* 34:163-7, Oct 73

AMELOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- X-linked hypomaturation type of amelogenesis imperfecta exhibiting lyonization in affected females. McLarty EL, et al. *Oral Surg* 36:678-85, Nov 73

AMENORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

- Primary argentaffinoma of the ovary. Jagoe WS, et al. *Br J Surg* 60:749-50, Sep 73
- Ovarian gynandroblastoma presenting with primary amenorrhea. Mahran M, et al. *Int Surg* 58:643-5, Sep 73
- Primary amenorrhoea. Underhill R. *Nurs Mirror* 137:28-9, 17 Aug 73
- [The psychodynamics of anorexia nervosa] Robbertze JH. *S Afr Med J* 47:1544-50, 1 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
- [Plasma FSH and LH in neuro-pituitary amenorrhea. Static study and dynamic effects of estrogens] Millet D, et al. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:93-106, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Importance of genetic disturbances in the genesis of menstrual function disorder in women] Rozovski IS, et al. *Sov Med* 36:124-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Conservative or surgical treatment of patients with Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Markovski N. *Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 12:9-13, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

AMINO ACID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Case report of a familial oxalosis (ultrastructural study on the pathogenesis of kidney changes). Riede UN, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 149:90-6, May 73
- Histidinaemic mutant in the mouse. Kacser H, et al. *Nature* 244:77-9, 13 Jul 73

AMNESIA

ETIOLOGY

- Transient global amnesia due to arterial embolism. Shuttleworth EC, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:340-2, Nov 73
- [Adipsia and Korsakoff's syndrome following hypothalamo-hypophyseal surgery for craniohypophyseal tumor. Postoperative obesity and femoral osteonecrosis] Klotz HP, et al. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

AMOEBIA

PATHOGENICITY

- Small, free-living amebas: cultivation, quantitation, identification, classification, pathogenesis, and resistance. Chang SL. *Curr Top Comp Pathobiol* 1:201-54, 1971 (40 ref.)

AMPHIBIA

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Studies on the antigenic similarity of immunoglobulins. I. Cross reaction of carp immunoglobulins with immunoglobulins of representatives of various classes of vertebrates]

Heuzeroth H, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 30:719-34, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

AMPUTATION, TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

Penis tourniquet syndrome and penile amputation.
Farah R, et al. Urology 2:310-1, Sep 73

AMYLOIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Amyloidosis in Mongolian gerbils infected with Litomosoides carinii. Crowell WA, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:596-8, 15 Sep 73
[Mediterranean familial fever with amyloidosis] Abad Alonso JA, et al. Rev Clin Esp 130:165-8, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A focus of familial amyloid polyneuropathy] Kito S, et al. Jap J Clin Med 31:2326-38, Jul 73 (Jap)
[Changes in the nervous system in primary amyloidosis] Il'ina NA, et al.
Sov Med 36:17-23, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[A focus of familial amyloid polyneuropathy] Kito S, et al. Jap J Clin Med 31:2326-38, Jul 73 (Jap)

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Cultures of tissues from patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Cremer NE, et al.
Arch Neurol 29:331-3, Nov 73
[Slow viruses and CNS. II] Bauer S.
Nervenarzt 44:393-406, Aug 73 (517 ref.) (Ger)

ANAPHYLAXIS

ETIOLOGY

The immune response of the lactating rat to Nippostrongylus brasiliensis. Connan RM.
Immunology 25:261-7, Aug 73

MORTALITY

On the mechanism of desensitization by histamine.
Cirstea M. Rev Roum Physiol 8:253-8, 1971

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Benzhydryl and fluorenyl lactamimides with hypoglycemic, diuretic, blood platelet aggregation inhibitory, and antiinflammatory activities. Grisar JM, et al. J Med Chem 16:885-93, Aug 73

ANAPLASMOSIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Chemoprophylaxis (Imidocarb) against Babesia bigemina and Babesia argentina infections. Todorovic RA, et al. Am J Vet Res 34:1153-61, Sep 73

ANEMIA

ETIOLOGY

The radiology corner. Hodgkin's disease with giardiasis. Ruoff M, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 60:301-4, Sep 73
Spontaneous subcapsular haematoma and rupture of the liver during pregnancy. Owen A, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:852-3, Sep 73
Letter: Myoma with pedicle. Percival RC.
Lancet 2:843-4, 13 Oct 73
Hookworm disease in pregnancy with severe anemia. Langer A, et al. Obstet Gynecol 42:564-7, Oct 73
[Low-complement parietoproliferative glomerulonephritis. 28 cases] Lagrue G, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2253-9, 29 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Familial lymphohistiocytosis: a report of three cases with general review. Possible links with secondary syndromes (author's transl)] Nèzelof C, et al.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13:319-37, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Leading criteria of reticulocyte maturation. I. Density of red blood cells in hemorrhagic anemia in rabbits with reference to dextran gradient] Gross J, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 30:617-30, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

["Phenacetin kidney" (author's transl)] Höffler D, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2012-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Analysis of induced abortions at a regional hospital] Deldesheimer B.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:819-24, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)
[Secretory function of the stomach in young children with alimentary-infectious anemia] Beknazarova ZN.
Pediatria 51:35-8, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Contemporary population densities and human health.
Factor RM, et al. Nature 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Selected aspects of the health of old people in rural Buganda. Kakande ML, et al.
Drug Ther Bull 49:970-82, Dec 72
[Incidence of anemia during pregnancy in the District of Bugras] Donchev V.
Akush Ginekol (Sofia) 12:229-38, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

ETIOLOGY

Studies on the genesis of anemia in chronic myeloid leukaemia—in vitro response of bone marrow cells to erythropoietin. Lucarelli G, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 57:708-16, Apr 72
[Aplastic anemia caused by isolated bone marrow reticulosis in infancy (author's transl)] Welppl G.
Klin Paediatr 185:326-31, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pure erythroblastopenia: general aspects] Baserga A.
Minerva Med 64:3154-6, 5 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Thymectomy in pure erythroblastopenia] Fieschi A, et al. Minerva Med 64:3190-5, 5 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Pure erythroblastopenia associated with thymoma in an adult. Complete remission after immunodepressive therapy] Marmont A, et al. Minerva Med 64:3196-209, 5 Sep 73 (Ita)
[History and nosographic classification of pure erythroblastopenia] Perugini S.
Minerva Med 64:3149-53, 5 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Physiopathology of chronic pure erythroblastopenia] Peschle C, et al. Minerva Med 64:3174-89, 5 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Report of 2 cases of recurrent subacute erythroblastopenia] Silingardi V, et al.
Minerva Med 64:3162-4, 5 Sep 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A "Philadelphia-like" chromosome derived from the Y in a patient with refractory dysplastic anemia.
Warburton D, et al. Blood 42:799-804, Nov 73

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC

ETIOLOGY

Haemolysis related to mitral valve replacement with the Beall valve prosthesis. Henderson BJ, et al.
Thorax 28:488-91, Jul 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hemoglobin Sendai: an unstable hemoglobin discovered in hemolytic anemia accompanied by interstitial nephritis. Onodera S, et al.
Acta Haematol Jap 36:32-45, Feb 73

MORTALITY

Haemolysis related to mitral valve replacement with the Beall valve prosthesis. Henderson BJ, et al.
Thorax 28:488-91, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Haemolysis related to mitral valve replacement with the Beall valve prosthesis. Henderson BJ, et al.
Thorax 28:488-91, Jul 73

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

Chronic hemolysis following mitral valve replacement. A comparison of the frame-mounted aortic homograft and the composite seat Starr-Edwards prosthesis. Donnelly RJ, et al. Circulation 48:823-9, Oct 73
[Renal siderosis complicating a Starr-Edwards aortic valve. Apropos of a case] Rutsaert J.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 28:446-55, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, AUTOIMMUNE

ETIOLOGY

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome during treatment with transfer factor. Ballow M, et al. J Pediatr 83:772-80, Nov 73
[Symptomatic acute autoimmune haemolytic anaemia with incomplete thermo-auto-antibodies in acute hepatitis (author's transl)] Wagner K, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:564-6, 17 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC

ETIOLOGY

Iron metabolism and storage in Gilbert's disease, and in Rotor's and Dubin-Johnson's syndromes. Burger T, et al. Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 29:331-8, 1973
Induction of anaemia in monkeys. Wolcott GJ, et al. Lab Anim 7:297-303, Sep 73
[Endoscopic study of gastric ulcer in hiatal hernia (author's transl)] Moulinier B, et al.
Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:11-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Familial lymphohistiocytosis: a report of three cases with general review. Possible links with secondary syndromes (author's transl)] Nèzelof C, et al.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13:319-37, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A prospective study of Maori infant health and the problem of nutritional anaemia. Cantwell RJ.
NZ Med J 78:61-5, 25 Jul 73

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Editorial: Congenital disorders of vitamin B12 transport and their contribution to concepts. Hall CA.
Gastroenterology 65:684-6, Oct 73

ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS

ETIOLOGY

[Hemolysis in pernicious anemia. A clinical study on the problem of autoimmune pathogenesis in this disease] Pöttgen W.
Fortschr Med 91:913-5, 16 Aug 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pernicious anemia with persistent malabsorption of vitamin B12 in a child. Maurer HS, et al.
J Pediatr 83:832-4, Nov 73

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Sickle-cell anemia in oral surgery. Currie DP.
Ala J Med Sci 10:171-8, Apr 73 (25 ref.)
A third case of hemoglobin Memphis-sickle cell disease. Whole blood viscosity used as a screening test. Cooper MR, et al. Am J Med 55:535-41, Oct 73
The effects of maternal sickle cell hemoglobinopathies and sickle cell trait on reproductive performance. Pritchard JA, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:662-70, 1 Nov 73
Splenic abscess and the gene for hemoglobin S. Kolawole TM, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:175-89, Sep 73
Migrant populations and the diffusion of the sickle-cell gene. Gelpi AP.
Ann Intern Med 79:258-64, Aug 73 (68 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Sickle-cell anemia in oral surgery. Currie DP.
Ala J Med Sci 10:171-8, Apr 73 (25 ref.)

ANENCEPHALUS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Anencephaly, ovulation stimulation, subfertility, and illegitimacy. Lancet 2:916-7, 30 Oct 73
Letter: Potato blight teratogen. Edwards JH.
Nature 243:475-6, 22 Jun 73

ANENCEPHALUS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Potato blight teratogen. Edwards JH.
Nature 243:475-6, 22 Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Associations between the incidence of neurological malformations and potato blight outbreaks over 50 years in Ireland. Elwood JH, et al.
Nature 243:476-7, 22 Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Potato blight teratogen. Edwards JH.
Nature 243:475-6, 22 Jun 73

ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

Limited indications for unilateral aortofemoral or iliofemoral vascular grafts. Levinson SA, et al.
Arch Surg 107:791-6, Nov 73
The diagnosis and management of arterial aneurysms. Friedman SA.
Med Clin North Am 57:1525-38, Nov 73 (21 ref.)
Surgical management of arteriosclerotic femoral aneurysms. Cutler BS, et al. Surgery 74:764-73, Nov 73
Intrarenal aneurysm following partial nephrectomy. Rezvani A, et al. Urology 2:286-8, Sep 73
[Development of aneurysms after vascular plastic surgery] Hejhal L, et al.
Rozihi Chir 52:596-600, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Dietary errors] Cicala V.
Minerva Med 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

MORTALITY

Aneurysms of the distal anterior cerebral artery. A report on 24 verified cases. Snickers FD, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:1787-91, 6 Oct 73

ANEURYSM, MYCOTIC

ETIOLOGY

Intracranial mycotic aneurysms and subacute bacterial endocarditis in heroin addiction. Gilroy J, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1193-8, Nov 73
[Arterial aneurysms in bacterial endocarditis. Apropos of a case of infectious aneurysm of the humeral artery] Warembourg H, et al.
Lille Med 18:423-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANGINA PECTORIS

ETIOLOGY

Bicycle vs. treadmill in clinical testing. Hartley LH.
Adv Cardiol 9:170-3, 1973
Platelet abnormalities in ischemic heart disease. Salky N, et al. Am J Cardiol 32:612-7, Oct 73
Coronary artery spasm producing Prinzmetal's angina and myocardial infarction in the absence of coronary atherosclerosis. Surgical treatment. King SB, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 16:337-43, Oct 73
The sick sinus syndrome. Br Med J 2:677-8, 23 Jun 73

MORTALITY

Unstable angina pectoris: morbidity and mortality in 57 consecutive patients evaluated angiographically.
Conti CR, et al. Am J Cardiol 32:745-50, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Complications of aortocoronary artery bypass surgery. Kaltman AJ. Am Heart J 86:705-8, Nov 73
Unstable angina pectoris: morbidity and mortality in 57 consecutive patients evaluated angiographically.
Conti CR, et al. Am J Cardiol 32:745-50, Nov 73
Prevalence of clinical and electrocardiographic evidence of ischaemic heart disease in the older population. Kitchen AH, et al.
Br Heart J 35:946-53, Sep 73

ANGIOID STREAKS

ETIOLOGY

Intraretinal changes in the Groenblad-Strandberg syndrome. Kadri W, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:588-92, Aug 73

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary angioneurotic edema. Nall MS, et al.
J Ky Med Assoc 71:657-8, Oct 73

Urticaria and angioedema. Sheffer AL, et al.
Postgrad Med 54:81-8, Nov 73
[Hereditary Quincke's edema: a disease caused by an anomaly of serum complement] Lagrue G, et al.
Acquis Med Recent 81-93, 1972 (Fre)

ANIMAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Marine mammal disease surveillance program in Los Angeles County. Schroeder RJ, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:580-1, 15 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Control of infectious hazards for the biophotographer. Le Beau LJ. J Biol Photogr Assoc 41:131-5, Oct 73
Animal health, behaviour and disease prevention in different environments in modern Swedish animal husbandry. Ekesbo I. Vet Rec 93:36-9, 14 Jul 73

ANIMALS

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibodies against human types A and B influenzaviruses in the sera of animals in Spain. Vicente M, et al. Bull WHO 48:378-80, 1973

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC

IMMUNOLOGY

The occurrence and effects of the local strains of the California encephalitis group of viruses in domestic mammals of Florida. Parkin WE.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:788-95, Nov 73

ANIMALS, NEWBORN

IMMUNOLOGY

The effect of neonatal thymectomy on Mycobacterium leprae infection in mice. Su DW, et al.
Int J Lepr 41:81-93, Jan-Mar 73
Antibody dependent cellular immunity in newborn mice. Ralph P, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 245:157-8, 3 Oct 73

ANKYLOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Extremity complications of drug abuse. Ritland D, et al.
Am J Surg 126:639-48, Nov 73

ANODONTIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Multiple familial dental anomalies: report of case. Roberts MW. J Dent Child 40:482-3, Nov-Dec 73

ANOREXIA NERVOSA

ETIOLOGY

Diarrhoea in the horse associated with stress and tetracycline therapy. Cook W. Vet Rec 93:15-7, 7 Jul 73
[The psychodynamics of anorexia nervosa] Robbertze JH.
S Afr Med J 47:1544-50, 1 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

ANOSMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Odour-blindness to musk: simple recessive inheritance. Whissell-Buechy D, et al.
Nature 245:157-8, 21 Sep 73

ANOXEMIA

ETIOLOGY

The distribution of ventilation, diffusion, and blood flow in obese patients with normal and abnormal blood gases. Barrera F, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:819-30, Oct 73
Critical pulmonary stenosis with a diminutive right ventricle in neonates. Freed MD, et al.
Circulation 48:875-81, Oct 73
Cardiopulmonary responses of male and female swine to simulated high altitude. McMurtry IF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 35:459-62, Oct 73
Acute respiratory failure. Current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Seriff NS, et al.
Med Clin North Am 57:1539-50, Nov 73 (11 ref.)
Liver dysfunction and hypoxaemia in patients with fractures. Cole WG, et al. Med J Aust 2:166-8, 28 Jul 73

Carboxyhemoglobin exchange between donors and recipients of blood transfusions. Kandall SR, et al.
Pediatrics 52:716-8, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Positive end-expiratory airway pressure in severe arterial hypoxemia. McMahon SM, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:526-35, Sep 73

ANOXIA

ETIOLOGY

Bicycle vs. treadmill in clinical testing. Hartley LH.
Adv Cardiol 9:170-3, 1973
A clinical approach to post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency. Sugg JH, et al.
Ala J Med Sci 10:206-12, Apr 73
Total correction of Fallot's tetralogy in patients aged less than 1 year. Rees GM, et al.
Br Heart J 35:898-901, Sep 73
[Pathophysiological characteristics of congenital arterio-venous anastomosis] Belov S.
Eksp Med Morfol 11:128-32, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)
[Complete transposition of the great vessels. Clinical, evolutive and therapeutic considerations] Di Segni E, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 25:941-54, 16 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Effectiveness of external cardiac massage during cardiac arrest] Chepkil LP, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:24-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Prolonged survival breathing oxygen at ambient pressure. Brashear RE, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:701-4, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cerebral protection by thiopental during hypoxia. Michenfelder JD, et al.
Anesthesiology 59:510-7, Nov 73
Cost of preventing retrolental fibroplasia? Cross KW.
Lancet 2:954-6, 27 Oct 73
Effect of diphenylhydantoin on glaucomatous field loss: a preliminary report. Becker B, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:412-22, Mar-Apr 73

ANTERIOR COMPARTMENT

SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Anterior tibial compartment syndrome following femoral artery perfusion. Palmer BV, et al.
Thorax 28:492-4, Jul 73

ANTHRAX

ETIOLOGY

Anthrax in Iran. Amidt S, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:250-5, Jun 73
[Two cases of skin anthrax due to a single source of infection] Flegner L. Hautarzt 24:356-8, Aug 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: epizootologic study. Fox MD, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:446-51, 1 Sep 73
Anthrax in Iran. Amidt S, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:250-5, Jun 73

ANUS DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Herpes simplex of penis and anus. Hutton RD, et al. Arch Dermatol 108:580, Oct 73

ANUS, IMPERFORATE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Schmid-Fraccaro syndrome ("cat's eye" syndrome). Petersen RA. Arch Ophthalmol 90:287-91, Oct 73

ANUS NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Squamous-cell carcinoma of the anus. Falles D, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 16:397-401, Sep-Oct 73

ANXIETY

ETIOLOGY

- Imipramine withdrawal: an akathisia-like syndrome. Sathananthan GL, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1286-7, Nov 73
- Psychiatric symptoms in typhoid fever. *Br Med J* 2:714-5, 23 Jun 73
- Observations on the role of anxiety in neurotic and psychotic disorders at an early age. Remschmidt H. *J Autism Child Schizo* 3:106-14, Apr-Jun 73
- [Medical aspects of anxiety] Laere JE van. *Verh K Vlaam Acad Geneeskde Belg* 35:223-48, 1973 (Dut)
- [Personality aspects of drug abuse by 19-year-old males (author's transl)] Müller-Oswald U, et al. *Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr* 217:207-22, 20 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Manifestation and therapy of anxiety in children] Zimprich H. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:399-407, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- The relapse of drunkenness in non-asocial teen-age boys. Nylander I, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:435-43, 1973

AORTIC ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

- Arterial repair and atherosclerosis after mechanical injury. 5. Tissue response after induction of a large superficial transverse injury. Björkerud S, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 18:235-55, Sep-Oct 73
- Letter: Association between hypothyroidism and abdominal aneurysm. Niarcho AP, et al. *Br Med J* 4:110, 13 Oct 73
- Reappraisal of adjuncts to avoid ischemia in the treatment of aneurysms of descending thoracic aorta. Crawford ES, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:693-704, Nov 73
- Saccular aneurysm caused by bacterial endocarditis in a syphilitic aorta. Robinson WM, et al. *Thorax* 28:529-32, Jul 73

MORTALITY

- Surgical correction of sinus of Valsalva aneurysm. Howard RJ, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:420-7, Sep 73
- [Ultrasonic tomography: a valuable diagnostic procedure in abdominal aortic aneurysm] Otto P, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1612-4, 31 Aug 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Ascending aortic aneurysms with associated aortic regurgitation. Helseth HK, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18:368-74, Oct 73

AORTIC COARCTATION

ETIOLOGY

- Congenital heart disease in infants of diabetic mothers. Rowland TW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73
- Intrauterine production of coarctation of the aorta. Studies of hemodynamics and collateral aortic circulation in newborn animals. Haller JA Jr, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:343-9, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Isochromosome X. Clinical and psychological findings. Senzer N, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:312-6, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Congenital heart disease in infants of diabetic mothers. Rowland TW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73

AORTIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus infection of the mouse aorta. An ultrastructural study. Burch GE, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:669-75, Nov 73
- Massive calcification and obstruction in a homograft after the Rastelli procedure for transposition of great arteries. Park SC, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:860-4, Nov 73
- [A pathognomic radiological sign of ductus arteriosus] Marín Hernández G, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 130:163-4, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Repair of ventricular septal defect with aortic insufficiency. Trusler GA, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:394-403, Sep 73
- [Aortic valve replacement using a homograft] Braun L, et al. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:486-92, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- A method for systematic assessment of the relative prognostic significance of symptoms and signs in patients with a chronic disease. II. Analysis of validity of model and derivation of major prognostic stages. Winkel P, et al. *Comput Biomed Res* 6:457-64, Oct 73
- Progress and problems in the surgical management of congenital aortic stenosis. Bernhard WF, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:404-19, Sep 73

AORTIC VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Atresia of the aortic valve—differential diagnosis in cyanosis in the newborn infant] Bartel J, et al. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 11:401-9, 1972 (Ger)

APHASIA

ETIOLOGY

- Repair of a through-and-through gunshot wound of the aortic arch using a heparinized shunt. DeMeester TR, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:193-8, Aug 73
- Communication abilities in hemiplegia: effect of speech therapy. Hagen C. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 54:454-63, Oct 73
- Cerebrovascular disease: changes in somatosensory evoked potentials associated with unilateral lesions. Taumoto T, et al. *Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol* 35:463-73, Nov 73

APHONIA

ETIOLOGY

- Vocal disorders. A guide to their diagnosis. Damaté PH. *ORL* 35:149-53, 1973

APNEA

ETIOLOGY

- [Type and distribution of apneic episodes in the Pickwickian syndrome] Kurtz D, et al. *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 2:367-78, Oct-Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

APPENDICITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Appendicular syndrome induced by the rapid evolution of an amebic typhlocolitis] Bekhti A, et al. *Acta Gastroenterol Belg* 36:213-7, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Appendicitis as a complication of surgical diseases] Schöche J, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 98:875-8, 4 May 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:729-40, Aug 73
- [Appendicitis] Thomasson B. *Duodecim* 89:1087-100, 1973 (66 ref.) (Fin)

APPETITE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Cystic fibrosis and coeliac disease: coexistence in two children. Goodchild MC, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:684-91, Sep 73
- [Why is my child a bad eater? (author's transl)] Lempp R. *Monatsschr Kinderheilkd* 121:545-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

APRAXIA

ETIOLOGY

- [The corpus callosum syndrome (review)] Mosidze VM, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikiatr* 73:456-61, 1973 (76 ref.) (Rus)

ARACHNIDISM

ETIOLOGY

- Intravascular coagulation: the cause of necrotic arachnidism. Berger RS, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 61:142-50, Sep 73

ARACHNODACTYL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Striae distensae elasticae in Marfan's syndrome] Fazekas A, et al. *Orv Hetil* 114:2290-2, 23 Sep 73 (Hun)

ARBOVIRUS

- Zirga virus, a new arbovirus isolated from bird-infesting ticks. Varma MG, et al. *Nature* 244:452, 17 Aug 73

ANALYSIS

- Comparative aspects of togaviruses. Horzinek MC. *J Gen Virol* 20:Suppl:87-103, Jun 73 (114 ref.)

CLASSIFICATION

- "Isayk-Kul" virus, a new arbovirus isolated from bats and Argas (Carlos) vespertilionis (Latr., 1802) in the Kirghiz S.S.R. Brief report. Lvov DK, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:207-9, 1973
- Comparative aspects of togaviruses. Horzinek MC. *J Gen Virol* 20:Suppl:87-103, Jun 73 (114 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

- "Isayk-Kul" virus, a new arbovirus isolated from bats and Argas (Carlos) vespertilionis (Latr., 1802) in the Kirghiz S.S.R. Brief report. Lvov DK, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:207-9, 1973

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- "Isayk-Kul" virus, a new arbovirus isolated from bats and Argas (Carlos) vespertilionis (Latr., 1802) in the Kirghiz S.S.R. Brief report. Lvov DK, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:207-9, 1973
- Comparative aspects of togaviruses. Horzinek MC. *J Gen Virol* 20:Suppl:87-103, Jun 73 (114 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGY

- "Isayk-Kul" virus, a new arbovirus isolated from bats and Argas (Carlos) vespertilionis (Latr., 1802) in the Kirghiz S.S.R. Brief report. Lvov DK, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:207-9, 1973
- Comparative aspects of togaviruses. Horzinek MC. *J Gen Virol* 20:Suppl:87-103, Jun 73 (114 ref.)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Comparative histopathology of two strains of Bolivian hemorrhagic fever virus infections in suckling hamsters. Terrell TG, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:814-8, Nov 73
- "Isayk-Kul" virus, a new arbovirus isolated from bats and Argas (Carlos) vespertilionis (Latr., 1802) in the Kirghiz S.S.R. Brief report. Lvov DK, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:207-9, 1973
- Letter: Evidence for viral gastroenteritis. Bishop RF, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:1096-7, 15 Nov 73
- California arbovirus (La Crosse) infections. I. Clinical and laboratory findings in 66 children with meningoencephalitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:680-91, Nov 73
- [Virological and serological investigations on the role of birds as hosts of arboviruses in Eastern Austria (author's transl)] Aspöck H, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:156-67, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Isolation of a virus pathogenic for mice from Ixodes ricinus ticks in Northrhine-Westphalia and Suabia (author's transl)] Rehse-Küpper B, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:168-77, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

- Comparative histopathology of two strains of Bolivian hemorrhagic fever virus infections in suckling hamsters. Terrell TG, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:814-8, Nov 73
- "Isayk-Kul" virus, a new arbovirus isolated from bats and Argas (Carlos) vespertilionis (Latr., 1802) in the Kirghiz S.S.R. Brief report. Lvov DK, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:207-9, 1973
- [Isolation of a virus pathogenic for mice from Ixodes ricinus ticks in Northrhine-Westphalia and Suabia (author's transl)] Rehse-Küpper B, et al.

ARBOVIRUS

Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:168-77, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

California arbovirus (La Crosse) infections. I. Clinical and laboratory findings in 66 children with meningoencephalitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:680-91, Nov 73

Haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies against arboviruses in animal sera, collected in some regions in Austria. II. Sixl W, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:303-8, Aug 73

[Haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies against arboviruses in human sera from different regions in Steiermark (Austria). I (author's transl)] Grešliková M, et al.

Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:298-302, Aug 73 (Ger)

ARM INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Extremity complications of drug abuse. Ritland D, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:639-48, Nov 73

ARRHYTHMIA

ETIOLOGY

cardiac dysrhythmias during anaesthesia with special reference to propofol (Eraldine). Johnstone M. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 15:293-3, 1972

Bicycle vs. treadmill in clinical testing. Hartley LH. *Adv Cardiol* 9:170-3, 1973

Nonpenetrating cardiac injuries: a collective review. Liedtke AJ, et al.

Am Heart J 86:887-97, Nov 73 (150 ref.)

An analysis of deaths occurring in association with coronary arteriography. Takaro T, et al.

Am Heart J 86:587-97, Nov 73

Cardiac dysrhythmias induced by autonomic nerve stimulation. Hageman GR, et al.

Am J Cardiol 32:823-30, Nov 73

Cardiac arrhythmias elicited by the two-step exercise test. Master AM. *Am J Cardiol* 32:766-71, Nov 73

Impaired chronotropic response to beta-stimulation in chronic coronary artery disease. Frick MH, et al.

Am J Med 55:571-5, Oct 73

Coronary flow alterations on myocardial contractility, oxygen extraction, and oxygen consumption. Daniell HB. *Am J Physiol* 225:1020-5, Nov 73

Cardiac arrhythmias in hospitalized patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Holford FD, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:879-85, Oct 73

Coronary artery spasm producing Prinzmetal's angina and myocardial infarction in the absence of coronary atherosclerosis. Surgical treatment. King SB, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:337-43, Oct 73

Slow ventricular activation in acute myocardial infarction. A source of re-entrant premature ventricular contractions. Boineau JP, et al. *Circulation* 48:702-13, Oct 73

Arrhythmias in acute respiratory failure associated with chronic airway obstruction. Brammell HL. *Heart Lung* 2:888-92, Nov-Dec 73

Cardiac standstill in tetanus: review of seven consecutive cases. Tsueda K, et al.

Int Surg 58:599-603, Sep 73

Transcatheter electrocoagulation of blood vessels. Phillips JF. *Invest Radiol* 8:295-304, Sep-Oct 73

Subacute thyroiditis appearing as cardiac emergency: report of case. Streffling MR Jr, et al.

J Am Osteopath Assoc 73:63-6, Sep 73

Hellum: absence of antiarrhythmic effect in anesthetized dogs. Holland JA, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:478-80, Sep 73

Body temperature changes during prosthetic resection as related to the temperature of the irrigating solution. Allen TD. *J Urol* 110:433-5, Oct 73

Effect of a nicotinic-acid analogue on raised plasma-free-fatty-acids after acute myocardial infarction. Rowe MJ, et al. *Lancet* 2:814-8, 13 Oct 73

Life-threatening arrhythmias. Zonerach S, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1503-14, Nov 73 (25 ref.)

Microwave oven interference with cardiac pacemakers. Rustan PL, et al. *Med Instrum* 7:185-8, May-Aug 73

Anesthesia in laryngectomy. Leibbrandt EH, et al. *ORL* 35:195-9, 1973

Clinical heart disease and electrocardiographic abnormalities in alcoholics. Pader E. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 34:774-85, Sep 73

Psychologic stress and threshold for repetitive ventricular response. Lown B, et al. *Science* 182:834-6, 23 Nov 73

Transposition of the great arteries. A review of 37 cases after Mustard's operation. Ihenacho HN, et al. *Thorax* 28:448-52, Jul 73

Extrasystoles and parasystole: mechanisms involved. Watanabe Y. *Triangle* 12:69-74, 1973

[Idiopathic non-obstructive myocardopathies] Lenegre J. *Acquis Med Recent* 131:50, 1972 (Fre)

[Diagnosis of adiasoles] Arnold P, et al. *Cah Med* 14:269-75, Apr 73 (Fre)

[Problems in pacemaker therapy. Diagnosis, therapy, prevention. 1. Indications and pacemaker types, clinical symptoms in pacemaker disorders, disorders within the pacemaker system] Michel D. *Fortschr Med* 91:897-9, 16 Aug 73 (Ger)

[Interference dissociation in acute rheumatic fever among children (author's transl)] Beltzke A, et al. *Klin Paediatr* 185:217-20, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Diagnosis of adiasoles] Arnold P, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1165-70, 22 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Arrhythmias after pacemaker-implantation (author's transl)] Enekel W, et al.

Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:641-50, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Etiology of arrhythmias in childhood] Richter I, et al. *Z Kardiol* 62:515-20, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Transposition of the great arteries. A review of 37 cases after Mustard's operation. Ihenacho HN, et al. *Thorax* 28:448-52, Jul 73

[Problems in pacemaker therapy. Diagnosis, therapy, prevention. 1. Indications and pacemaker types, clinical symptoms in pacemaker disorders, disorders within the pacemaker system] Michel D. *Fortschr Med* 91:897-9, 16 Aug 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Complications of aortocoronary artery bypass surgery. Kaltman AJ. *Am Heart J* 86:705-8, Nov 73

Hellum: absence of antiarrhythmic effect in anesthetized dogs. Holland JA, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:478-80, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hellum: absence of antiarrhythmic effect in anesthetized dogs. Holland JA, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:478-80, Sep 73

Effect of a nicotinic-acid analogue on raised plasma-free-fatty-acids after acute myocardial infarction. Rowe MJ, et al. *Lancet* 2:814-8, 13 Oct 73

Transposition of the great arteries. A review of 37 cases after Mustard's operation. Ihenacho HN, et al. *Thorax* 28:448-52, Jul 73

[Problems in pacemaker therapy. Diagnosis, therapy, prevention. 1. Indications and pacemaker types, clinical symptoms in pacemaker disorders, disorders within the pacemaker system] Michel D. *Fortschr Med* 91:897-9, 16 Aug 73 (Ger)

[Pacemaker implantation in cases of right bundle-branch block in conjunction with left anterior hemiblock (author's transl)] Borkenstein J, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:728-30, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ARRHYTHMIA, SINUS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Sick sinus syndrome. Horgan JH. *Br Med J* 4:111, 13 Oct 73

[Arrhythmias after pacemaker-implantation (author's transl)] Enekel W, et al.

Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:641-50, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

A proposed classification for analysis of the results of aortocoronary bypass grafts. Diethrich EB, et al. *Adv Cardiol* 9:100-18, 1973

Aorta-to-right pulmonary artery anastomosis causing obstruction of the right pulmonary artery. Management during correction of tetralogy of Fallot. Gay WA Jr, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:402-10, Oct 73

Coagulative necrosis in a malignant melanoma of the choroid at the macula with extensive subretinal hemorrhage. Yee RD, et al.

Invest Ophthalmol 12:525-31, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

Is vein bypass here to stay? Early and long-term observations. Flemma RJ, et al. *Adv Cardiol* 9:124-33, 1973

[Arteriosclerotic and venous diseases. Comparative observations on 199 patients with arterial disease and 195 with venous disease in the Basel studies II and 3] Fäs J, et al.

Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1189-91, 25 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

General therapeutic and prophylactic problems in the treatment of atherosclerosis. Begg TB. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 15:101-1, 1972

"Risk factors" in ischaemic heart disease. Fejfar Z. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 15:7-35, 1972

Corrective therapy of atherogenic hyperlipemia. Gennes JL de, et al.

Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 15:115-3, 1972

Clinicopathologic study of the resected carotid artery. Analysis of sixty-four cases. Huvos AG, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:570-4, Oct 73

Growth, development, and healing of large arteries. Berry CL. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:246-57, Oct 73

Arterial repair and atherosclerosis after mechanical injury. 5. Tissue response after induction of a large superficial transverse injury. Björkerud S, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 18:235-55, Sep-Oct 73

Aortic fibrofatty type atherosclerosis from thrombus in normolipidemic rabbits. Sumiyoshi A, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 18:43-57, Jul-Aug 73

Type 4 hyperlipoproteinemia: one theory of atherogenesis. Zella R, et al. *Chest* 64:486-90, Oct 73

The pathogenesis of atherosclerosis. Adams CW. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:38-42, 1973 (68 ref.)

Secondary hyperlipidaemia. Chait A. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:68-71, 1973 (32 ref.)

The problem of blocked aorto-coronary artery vein grafts. Report of three cases with successful treatment by intraventricular arterial implants and omental grafts. Vineberg A. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:428-38, Sep 73

Letter: Smoking tables for carbon monoxide? Wald N, et al. *Lancet* 2:907-8, 20 Oct 73

Hardness of drinking-water and cardiovascular disease. Crawford MD. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:347-53, Dec 72 (34 ref.)

Glucose tolerance, plasma lipids and atherosclerosis. Keen H. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (39 ref.)

Diet-induced atherosclerosis in the marmoset. Dreizen S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1218-23, Sep 73

Metabolic features of Johannesburg Bantu with myocardial infarction. Seftel HC, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73

[The thyroid and plasma lipids] Bastenle PA. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 15:49-56, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Plasma lipids and dietary lipids in atherosclerotic patients] Jouve A, et al.

Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 15:87-99, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Lipid disorders in diabetes] Lefevre P, et al.

Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 15:57-73, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Degenerative vascular diseases with special reference to metabolic disorders as etiological factors] Holle G. *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechsel* 32:337-53, 1972 (163 ref.) (Ger)

[Dietary errors] Cicala V. *Minerva Med* 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

[Surgical treatment of refractory exogenous obesity] Sazonov AM, et al.

Sov Med 36:60-3, Jun 73 (54 ref.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Can we detect a predilection to coronary artery disease in children? Nora JJ, et al. *Adv Cardiol* 9:180-6, 1973

MORTALITY

[Prevention of arteriosclerosis] Schwandt P. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:325-9, Jul 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Ridges-off-the-end syndrome in two families, and a third family with a new syndrome. David TJ. *Hum Hered* 23:32-41, 1973

Glucose tolerance, plasma lipids and atherosclerosis. Keen H. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (39 ref.)

[Statistical aspects of cardiovascular pathology in some Mediterranean countries] Peruy AD, et al.

Minerva Med 64:3423-35, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

General therapeutic and prophylactic problems in the treatment of atherosclerosis. Begg TB. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 15:101-1, 1972

Corrective therapy of atherogenic hyperlipemia. Gennes JL de, et al.

Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 15:115-3, 1972

Pediatric familial type II hyperlipoproteinemia: therapy with diet and cholestyramine resin. Glueck CJ, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:669-79, Nov 73

Letter: Whole milk, low-fat milk, or skim milk: which is to be recommended? Holliday MA. *Pediatrics* 52:752, Nov 73

Glucose tolerance, plasma lipids and atherosclerosis. Keen H. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (39 ref.)
Influence of theobromine magnesium oleate on formation of experimental atheroma. Woosley RL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1098-105, Sep 73
[Prevention of arteriosclerosis] Schwandt P. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:325-9, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Action of pineal polypeptides on experimental atherosclerosis] Damian E, et al. *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:393-403, 1973 (Rum)
[Use of an aerovitan preparation in the sanatorium-health resort therapy of disordered lipid metabolism] Ovsiannikov IF, et al. *Vopr Kurortol Fizioter Lech Fiz Kult* 37:466-8, Sep-Oct 72 (Rus)

ARTERIOVENOUS FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

External carotid arteriovenous fistulae. Bruce MF, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:322-4, Nov 73
Transverse fracture of the clavus. Sanders BB, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:610-4, Nov 73
Acute traumatic arteriovenous fistulas. Hewitt RL, et al. *J Trauma* 13:901-6, Oct 73
Post nephrectomy arteriovenous fistula. DeWolf W. *Minn Med* 56:680-1, Aug 73
Arteriovenous fistula between systemic and portal circulations following partial gastrectomy. Korobkin M, et al. *Radiology* 109:311-4, Nov 73
[Arterio-venous fistulas in renal carcinoma. Diagnosis in one case (author's transl)] Esquerre C, et al. *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 54:389-94, May 73 (Fre)

ARTERIOVENOUS MALFORMATIONS

ETIOLOGY

[Arteriovenous angioma of the scalp (author's transl)] Singer H, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:236-42, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ARTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

Digital artery thrombosis and vasculitis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Carson RA.
Can Med Assoc J 109:384-6, 1 Sep 73
Cerebral arteritis: classification. Ferris EJ, et al. *Radiology* 109:327-41, Nov 73 (86 ref.)
[Pattern and etiology of the cerebral vascular occlusion in childhood (author's transl)] Hammer B. *Radiol Clin Biol* 42:500-9, 1973 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Natural cases and experimental transmissions of equine viral arteritis in Austria] Jaksch W, et al. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 80:317-20 contd, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

ARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

A search for viruses and mycoplasmas in connective tissue diseases. Person DA, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 16:677-87, Sep-Oct 73
Circulating conversion products of C3 in liver disease. Evidence for in vivo activation of the complement system. Telsberg P, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 14:509-14, Aug 73
Arthralgia and myalgia in mumps. Ghosh SK, et al. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:97-9, May 73
The arthritis associated with Crohn's disease: a family study. Haslock I. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:93, May 73
[Lupic polyarthritis with gangrene of the fingers due to arterial thrombosis. A case with arteriographic and anatomical study] Lemaire V, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1375-8, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The arthritis associated with Crohn's disease: a family study. Haslock I. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:93, May 73

ARTHRITIS, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Septic arthritis due to *Mycobacterium triviale*. Dechairo DC, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1224-6, Nov 73
Arthritis caused by viruses. *Calif Med* 119:38-44, Sep 73
Gonococcal infections in infants and children. Lessons

from fifteen cases. Allue X, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:584-5, Oct 73
Arthritis in mice due to infection with *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. I. Clinical and microbiologic features. Harwick HJ, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:533-40, Oct 73

ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID

ETIOLOGY

Letter: An increase in rheumatic fever? Crawford MJ. *Lancet* 2:842, 13 Oct 73

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID

ETIOLOGY

A search for viruses and mycoplasmas in connective tissue diseases. Person DA, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 16:677-87, Sep-Oct 73
Arthritis caused by viruses. *Calif Med* 119:38-44, Sep 73
Absence of relationship of fecal *Clostridium perfringens* to rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatoid variants. Sapico FL, et al.
J Infect Dis 126:559-62, Oct 73
Chronic self-perpetuating arthritis induced in rabbits by a cell-free extract of group A streptococci. Stein H, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1106-12, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Rheumatoid pneumoconiosis. Documentation of onset and pathogenic considerations. Benedek TG.
Am J Med 55:515-24, Oct 73 (55 ref.)

ARTIODACTYLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological studies on *Theileria gorgonensis* using the indirect fluorescent antibody test. Burrig MJ, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:186-91, Jun 73
Game anaplasmosis: the isolation of *Anaplasma* organisms from Antelope. Löhr KF, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:192-7, Jun 73

ASBESTOSIS

OCCURRENCE

[Risk of asbestosis in workers employed in replacing automobile brake linings] Bollat MA, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1354-9, 29 Sep 73 (Fre)

ASCARIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Intestinal helminths in children in coastal South Carolina: follow-up report. Dudley BW, et al.
South Med J 66:1100 passim, Oct 73
[Intestinal parasites in a general hospital pediatric department (of statistics for 12 years)] Lelong M, et al. *Lille Med* 18:430-2, Apr 73 (Fre)

ASCARIS

IMMUNOLOGY

On immunological cross-reactions between the synthetic ordered polypeptide (L-Pro-Gly-L-Pro) and several collagens. Maoz A, et al.
Biochemistry 12:4246-52, 9 Oct 73
Reaginic antibody formation in the mouse. 3. Collaboration between hapten-specific memory cells and carrier-specific helper cells for secondary anti-hapten antibody formation. Okudaira H, et al.
J Immunol 111:1420-8, Nov 73

ASCITES

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of cirrhotic ascites by mechanical venous reinfusion (Rhodiasecit system). Preliminary personal results] Van Waes L, et al.
Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:200-12, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ASCOMYCETES

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross-reactions of polysaccharides of *Lipomyces* in antipneumococcal and other antisera. Heidelberger M, et al. *Carbohydr Res* 24:401-7, Oct 72

ASPERGILLOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Cerebral mucormycosis and renal aspergillosis in heroin addicts without endocarditis. Chmel H, et al.
Am J Med Sci 266:225-31, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Further observations on the primary paranasal aspergillus granuloma in the Sudan: a morphological study of 46 cases. Veress B, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:765-72, Nov 73

ASPERGILLUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic significance of aspergillin antigens of six species of *Aspergillus* in the serodiagnosis of aspergillosis. Gerber JD, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1124-9, Nov 73

ASPERGILLUS FLAVUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Further observations on the primary paranasal aspergillus granuloma in the Sudan: a morphological study of 46 cases. Veress B, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:765-72, Nov 73

ASPHYXIA

ETIOLOGY

Death comes to dinner: the hazards of high living. Ingalls TH. *Arch Environ Health* 27:342-3, Nov 73
Occupational, accidental, explorational carbon dioxide inhalation poisonings, and prevention. LaVerne AA, et al. *Behav Neuropsychiatry* 4:33-48, Feb-Sep 73

ASPHYXIA NEONATORUM

ETIOLOGY

Estimation of gestosis of pregnancy (EPH-gestosis). Tervilä L, et al.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:235-43, 1973
Intra-abdominal pregnancy. An unusual cause of fetal growth retardation. Shott RJ, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:361-2, Sep 73

ASTHMA

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Virus infection and asthma.
Med J Aust 2:304, 18 Aug 73
[Allergy to *Candida albicans* in children. Contribution of the provocation tests] Gaudier B, et al.
Lille Med 18:381-4, Apr 73 (Fre)
[Bronchial asthma, spasmodic coryza and parasitic diseases] Guement JM.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2125, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of bronchial asthma and chronic asthmoid bronchitis (author's transl)] Debellé M.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1429-35, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenetic connection between infectious-allergic bronchial asthma and inflammatory processes in the bronchopulmonary apparatus] Lidskif AT, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 48:48-52, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A study of a large family with an unusually high incidence of asthma. Stern A, et al.
Ann Allergy 31:561-4, Nov 73
[Incidence of allergy to cow milk in children from families with a history of milk allergy and asthma] Osváth P, et al. *Orv Hetil* 114:2474-6, 14 Oct 73 (Hun)

MORTALITY

Letter: Propellant a factor in asthma death? Archer VE.
Br Med J 3:696, 29 Sep 73
Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:729-40, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Occupational asthma and rhinitis due to Western red cedar (*Thuja plicata*). Chan-Yeung M, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1094-102, Nov 73
A national study of child development (NCDS 1958 cohort). Preliminary findings in a national sample of

ASTHMA

- 11-year-old children. Peckham CS.
Proc R Soc Med 66:701-3, Jul 73
[On allergic pneumopathies in rural environments]
Pavesi F, et al.
Lav Um 25:113-24, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Cromolyn sodium.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:89-90, 26 Oct 73

ASTIGMATISM

ETIOLOGY

- Aphakic astigmatism associated with persistent
chromic gut sutures. Nauheim JS, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 5:997-1000, Sep 73
[Further experiences with corneal incision and
continuously running suture in cataract extractions]
Böke W, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:712-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Problems in keratoplasty] Hallermann W.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:279-89, 1972 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)
[Corneal astigmatism following cataract extraction
with corneal incision and continuing suture] Lamecke
B, et al. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:242-5, 1972 (Ger)
[Comparison of postoperative complications and
astigmatism in various methods of cataract incision]
Sölner F.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:717-21, 1972 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Developments as regards maximum visual acuity with
age among cockpit crew members. Bolasin JP, et al.
Aerosp Med 44:1075-7, Sep 73
Refractive errors in Nigerians: a hospital clinic study.
Olurin O. Ann Ophthalmol 5:971-6, Sep 73

ATAXIA

ETIOLOGY

- Neurological consequences of psychotropic drug
withdrawal in schizophrenic children. Polizos P, et al.
J Autism Child Schizo 3:247-53, Jul-Sep 73
[Neurologic manifestations of Mycoplasma
pneumoniae infection (apropos of 10 personal cases
and 22 cases in the literature)] Endtz LJ, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 127:487-9, Oct 72 (Fre)

ATELECTASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Respiratory complications in traumatic quadriplegia.
Analysis of 20 years' experience. Bellamy R, et al.
J Neurosurg 39:596-600, Nov 73
[Combined therapy of bronchial carcinoma. Surgical
review] Viereck HJ. Chirurg 44:348-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

ATHLETIC INJURIES

OCCURRENCE

- Sociological aspects of maxillofacial injuries in the East
of Scotland. Hitchin AD, et al.
Proc R Soc Med 66:699-700, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Ambient head temperature and football helmet design.
Coleman AE, et al. Med Sci Sports 5:204-8, Fall 73
Role of external support in the prevention of ankle
sprains. Garrick JG, et al.
Med Sci Sports 5:200-3, Fall 73
[Experimental and practical biomechanics of the
human leg] Asang E, et al.
Med Welt 24:576-81, 13 Apr 73 (Ger)

ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

- Angiography in hydronephrosis. Aron B, et al.
Urology 2:231-6, Sep 73

AURICULAR FIBRILLATION

ETIOLOGY

- Spontaneous return of sinus rhythm in older patients
with chronic atrial fibrillation and rheumatic mitral
valve disease. Description of three patients.
Zimmerman TJ, et al. Am Heart J 86:876-80, Nov 73
Cardiac arrhythmias elicited by the two-step exercise
test. Master AM. Am J Cardiol 32:766-71, Nov 73
Rapid atrial stimulation: successful method of

- conversion of atrial flutter and atrial tachycardia.
Pittman DE, et al. Am J Cardiol 32:700-6, Oct 73
Cardiac arrhythmias in hospitalized patients with
chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Holford FD,
et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 108:879-85, Oct 73
Letter: Complications of transtracheal aspiration.
N Engl J Med 289:1094, 15 Nov 73
[Arrhythmias after pacemaker-implantation (author's
transl)] Enekel W, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:641-50, 28 Sep 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- [Heart disease patients in a modern hospital. Statistical
studies with regard to the incidence of heart diseases
among hospitalized patients in Ospedale S. Carlo from
Jan 1, 1969 to Nov 10, 1969] Rizzo A, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2733-5, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

AURICULAR FLUTTER

ETIOLOGY

- Aneurysmectomy in treatment of ventricular and
supraventricular tachyarrhythmias in patients with
postinfarction and traumatic ventricular aneurysms.
Basta LL, et al. Am J Cardiol 32:693-9, Oct 73
Dissimilar atrial rhythms in man and dog. Zipes DP, et
al. Am J Cardiol 32:618-28, Oct 73
[Arrhythmias after pacemaker-implantation (author's
transl)] Enekel W, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:641-50, 28 Sep 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN

IMMUNOLOGY

- Morphology and immunological properties of
Australia-SH antigen in hepatitis. Cossart YE, et al.
Microbios 3:5-13, Jan 71

AUTISM, EARLY INFANTILE

ETIOLOGY

- Prognosis in autism: a follow-up study. DeMyer MK, et
al. J Autism Child Schizo 3:199-246, Jul-Sep 73
A cybernetic approach to childhood psychosis. Kahn
RM, et al. J Autism Child Schizo 3:261-73, Jul-Sep 73

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Autoimmune hemolytic anemia terminating seven
years later in Hodgkin's disease. Cazenave JP, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:748-9, 20 Oct 73
Thymoma, myasthenia gravis, erythroblastopenic
anemia and systemic lupus erythematosus in one
patient. MacKechnie HL, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:733-8, 20 Oct 73
Association of autoantibodies with smoking,
cardiovascular morbidity, and death in the Busselton
population. Mathews JD, et al. Lancet 2:754-8, 6 Oct 73
Murine leukemia: a virus-induced autoimmune
disease? Proffitt MR, et al.
Science 182:821-3, 23 Nov 73
[Theories on the origin of autoimmune diseases] Berg
PA. Med Klin 68:1205-17, 21 Sep 73 (92 ref.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Theories on the origin of autoimmune diseases] Berg
PA. Med Klin 68:1205-17, 21 Sep 73 (92 ref.) (Ger)

AUTONOMIC DYSFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

- [Effect of intracranial space-occupying processes on
blood pressure and pulse rate. A clinical contribution
on the question of dysregulation of autonomic
functions by central lesions] Lorenz R.
Acta Neurochir (Wien) Suppl 20:1-212, 1973 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

AVIAN LEUKOSIS-SARCOMA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Differential expression of transformation in rat and
chicken cells infected with an avian sarcoma virus ts
mutant. Graf T, et al. Virology 56:369-74, Nov 73

AVIAN LEUKOSIS VIRUS

PATHOGENICITY

- [Resistance of German chicken lines against avian
myeloblastosis virus (AMV)] Speck J.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 80:352-5, 1 Aug 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

BABESIASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Babesia major in Britain: blood-induced infections in
splenectomized and intact calves. Brocklesby DW, et
al. Int J Parasitol 3:671-80, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiology of babesia infection in cattle. Donnelly J.
Proc R Soc Med 66:774-5, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Chemoprophylaxis (Imidocarb) against Babesia
bigemina and Babesia argentina infections. Todorovic
RA, et al. Am J Vet Res 34:1153-61, Sep 73

BABOONS

IMMUNOLOGY

- A new taxonomic tool: serological reactions in
cross-immunized baboons. Moor-Jankowski J, et al.
J Med Primatol 2:71-84, 1973
Immunization of female baboons with hapten-coupled
gonadotropins. Stevens VC.
Obstet Gynecol 42:496-506, Oct 73

BACILLUS ANTHRACIS

DRUG EFFECTS

- [Ozone for disinfection of water contaminated with
vegetative and spore forms of bacteria, fungi, and
viruses] Häufele A, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 157:53-70, Apr 73 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

- A three year field study of preconditioning native
Illinois beef calves sold through a cooperative
marketing association--1969 to 1971. Woods GT, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:224-7, Jul 73
Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: an evaluation of the Sterne
strain anthrax vaccine. Kaufmann AF, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:442-5, 1 Sep 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: epizootologic study. Fox
MD, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:446-51, 1 Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

- [Ozone for disinfection of water contaminated with
vegetative and spore forms of bacteria, fungi, and
viruses] Häufele A, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B] 157:53-70, Apr 73 (Ger)

BACKACHE

ETIOLOGY

- Radculopathy and the electromyogram in disability
applicants. Jensen RH, et al.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 54:471-4, Oct 73
Compression fractures of the vertebrae during major
epileptic seizures. Vasconcelos D.
Epilepsia 14:323-8, Sep 73
Letter: Warm baths and back trouble. Burrows R.
Lancet 2:913-4, 20 Oct 73

BACTERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Nasal polyps in children: a ten year study. Lanoff G, et
al. Ann Allergy 31:551-4, Nov 73
The enhancement of macrophage bacteriostasis by
products of activated lymphocytes. Fowles RE, et al.
J Exp Med 138:952-64, 1 Oct 73
Bacterial interference. II. Role of the normal throat
flora in prevention of colonization by group A
Streptococcus. Crowe CC, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:527-32, Oct 73

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Infections complicating multiple myeloma and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Twomey JJ. *Arch Intern Med* 132:562-5, Oct 73
- Complications in use of soft contact lenses in corneal disease. Dohlman CH, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:367-71, Nov 73
- Optic neuropathy, chloramphenicol, and infantile genetic agranulocytosis. Cogan DG, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 12:534-7, Jul 73
- Bacterial prostatitis: incidence in the obstructive prostate. Landes RR, et al. *J Urol* 110:427-8, Oct 73
- Post-abortion infection. New approaches to an old problem. Schwarz RH, et al. *JOGN Nurs* 2:62-5, Sep-Oct 73
- Pregnancy termination and infectious diseases. Hodgson JE. *Min Med* 56:698-9, Aug 73
- Intracranial mycotic aneurysms and subacute bacterial endocarditis in heroin addiction. Gilroy J, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1193-8, Nov 73

MORTALITY

- Infections complicating multiple myeloma and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Twomey JJ. *Arch Intern Med* 132:562-5, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Nosocomial pneumonia. A continuing major problem. Graybill JR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1130-40, Nov 73
- Endemic superficial pyoderma in children. Dajani AS, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:517-22, Oct 73
- Infections complicating multiple myeloma and chronic lymphocytic leukemia. Twomey JJ. *Arch Intern Med* 132:562-5, Oct 73
- Bacterial meningitis. A symposium. I. The epidemiology of meningitis in children. Ingram DL. *Pediatrics* 52:566-8, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Postoperative wound infection: prediction of some responsible organisms. Polk HC Jr. *Am J Surg* 126:592-4, Nov 73
- Letter: Pacifist factors in human milk? Jelliffe DB, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:893-5, Nov 73
- Electrophysiology of the onlay epicardial pacemaker lead in the postoperative period: an experimental study. Smyth NP, et al. *Med Instrum* 7:180-4, May-Aug 73
- Editorial: Oral antibiotics in acute leukaemia. *Med J Aust* 2:202-3, 4 Aug 73
- [Prolonged parenteral nutrition in infants] Ricour C, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 30:469-90, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Prevention using antibiotics] Lang W. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:303-5, Jul 73 (Ger)

BACTERIOPHAGE

IMMUNOLOGY

- Problems in the evaluation of RNAs directing the synthesis of specific antibody. Bishop DC, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:319-26, 31 May 73
- RNA in the vitro immune response. Macrophage RNA in the in vitro immune response to phage. Fishman M, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:73-82, 31 May 73 (26 ref.)
- The role of RNA in antibody formation. Historical perspectives. Haurowitz F. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:8-16, 31 May 73
- Immunogenicity of mouse spleen RNA. Herscovitz HB. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:104-21, 31 May 73
- Discussion paper: In vivo and in vitro studies of suppression of the antibody response by anti-macrophage globulin. Stevenson JR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:172-7, 31 May 73

BACTERIURIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Hazards of infection in congenital malformations of the urinary tract] Petrigr G, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:719-22, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

- Suprapubic bladder drainage in gynaecological surgery. Barham KA. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43:32-6, Jul 73
- Letter: The prevalence of bacteriuria in full-term and premature newborn infants. Littlewood JM. *J Pediatr* 83:888-9, Nov 73
- Escherichia coli* in urinary tract infection: an

- epidemiological study. O'Keefe CM, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:318-21, 18 Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Suprapubic bladder drainage in gynaecological surgery. Barham KA. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43:32-6, Jul 73

BALANTIDIASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Microbiology--waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1265-77, Jun 73

BCG VACCINATION

- Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:406-8, Sep 73
- Comparison of the biologic activity of tuberculin by the use of lymphocyte cultures. Nilsson BS, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:565-70, Sep 73
- Tuberculosis in Eskimo children. A comparison of disease in children vaccinated with bacillus Calmette-Guérin and nonvaccinated children. Wilson JM, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:559-64, Sep 73
- Immunological studies in melanoma patients treated with BCG. De Vries JE, et al. *Br J Cancer* 97:102, Aug 73
- Evaluation of host immunity in human neoplasia. I. Discussion. *Br J Cancer* 108:18, Aug 73
- Role of immunity in therapy of human cancer. Discussion. *Br J Cancer* 299:300, Aug 73
- BCG vaccination of children against leprosy: seven-year findings of the controlled WHO trial in Burma. Bechelli LM, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:323-34, 1973
- Preventive treatment of tuberculin-negative contacts. Brickman HF, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:497-8, 15 Sep 73
- Tuberculin conversion in junior and senior medical students at the University of Iowa. Randa D, et al. *J Iowa Med Soc* 63:493-5, Oct 73
- Toxoplasmosis. Poindexter HA. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:399-401 passim, Sep 73
- Lymphatic metastasis and its inhibition: an experimental model. Carr I, et al. *J Pathol* 110:pl, Jul 73
- Histiocytic responses in immunologically stimulated lymph-nodes. Olson IA. *J Pathol* 110:p3, Jul 73
- Immunologic aspects of leukemia. Johnson AM. *NC Med J* 34:696-701, Sep 73
- [Current problems of antitubercular immunity] Opreacu CC. *Fiziologia* 22:337-42, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)
- [Use of diluted lepromin for the study of people that are in contact with leprosy patients] Perez Perez B. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:615-29, Jul 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

BEHCET'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- A search for viruses and mycoplasmas in connective tissue diseases. Person DA, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:677-87, Sep-Oct 73

BERIBERI

OCCURRENCE

- Vitamin deficiency occurring in the course of economic progress. Eddy TP. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:647-8, Jul 73

BILIARY DYSKINESIA

ETIOLOGY

- Confirmation of postcholecystectomy biliary dyskinesia by elevation of serum transaminases (GOT and GPT) after injection of morphine? Holtzer JD, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:221-4, 1973

BILIARY FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Polyvinyl chloride T-tubes. Lawson DR. *Br Med J* 4:112, 13 Oct 73
- [Spontaneous bronchobiliary fistula, a rare complication of cholelithiasis] Jacobs G, et al. *Chirurg* 44:366-70, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [A case of voluminous biliary calculus eliminated through a bilio-colic fistula in the lower digestive tract] Pavel AC, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:613-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Rum)

BIRD DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

- An epornitic of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in California. Snyder SB, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:647-52, 15 Sep 73

BIRDS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Serological characterization of natural antihuman lymphocytotoxic antibodies in mammalian sera. Mittal KK, et al. *Transplantation* 16:287-94, Oct 73

BIRTH INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

- The course and outcome of pregnancy in women with epilepsy. Bjerkedal T, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 52:245-8, 1973

BITES AND STINGS

OCCURRENCE

- Epizootologic aspects of raccoon rabies in Florida. Bigler WJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:326-35, Nov 73
- Communicable diseases in New Jersey. *J Med Soc NJ* 70:689, Sep 73

BLADDER CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

- Foreign bodies in urinary bladder. Prasad S, et al. *Urology* 2:258-64, Sep 73

BLADDER DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus and obstructive uropathy. Wiggelinkhuizen J, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:398-401, Sep 73
- Paravesical granuloma presenting as a late complication of herniorrhaphy. Daniel WJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43:38-40, Jul 73
- Experimental colibacillosis in gnotobiotic baby pigs. I. Microbiological and clinical aspects. Christie BR, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:261-70, Jul 73

BLADDER NECK OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

- The indwelling urethral catheter in patients with acute spinal cord trauma. Maroszeky JE, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:62-6, 14 Jul 73
- [Roentgen diagnosis of subvesical stenoses in boys] Hörmann D. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 12:21-30, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLADDER NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- The combined effect of radiation and chemical carcinogens in female A X IF mice. Flaks A, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:227-31, Sep 73

BLADDER, NEUROGENIC

ETIOLOGY

- Urologic complications following abdominoperineal resection of the rectosigmoid. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:594-6 passim, Sep 73
- Sphincter involvement in hereditary spastic paraplegia. Cartledge NE, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1160-3, Nov 73
- Treatment of incontinence secondary to myelodysplasia by an implantable prosthetic urinary sphincter. Scott FB, et al. *South Med J* 66:987-90, Sep 73
- [Neurogenic bladder in meningomyelocele in childhood. I. Diagnosis (author's transl)] Schindera F, et al. *Klin Paediatr* 185:200-6, May 73 (Ger)
- [Neurogenic bladder in meningomyelocele in childhood. II. Surgical treatment (author's transl)] Sommerkamp H, et al. *Klin Paediatr* 185:207-12, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Electrotherapy of neurogenic bladder (author's transl)] Hufschmidt HJ, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 51:519-20, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BLEPHARITIS

BLEPHARITIS

ETIOLOGY

Proteus mirabilis causing necrotic inflammation of the eyelid. Parunović A. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:543-4, Oct 73

BLEPHAROPOSIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Ptosis. *Br Med J* 2:679-80, 23 Jun 73
The anophthalmic orbit. Surgical correction of lower eyelid ptosis. Vistnes LM, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:346-51, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

X-chromosome banding in Noonan syndrome. Barlow MJ Jr, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:656-7, Nov 73
[Chronic progressive ophthalmoplegia with atypical retinal pigmentations] Körner F, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:503-10, 1972 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Ptosis. *Br Med J* 2:679-80, 23 Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Antihypertensive agents. Synthesis and biological properties of 2-amino-4-aryl-2-imidazolines. Matier WL, et al. *J Med Chem* 16:901-8, Aug 73

BLINDNESS

ETIOLOGY

Mydriasis of unusual cause in a thrombocytopenic, anemic woman with temporary amaurosis. Aberg H, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:151-5, 1973
Implant with postoperative drain after evisceration. Sisler HA, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:537-9, Oct 73
Editorial: The aging eye.
Ann Ophthalmol 5:1049-50, Oct 73
Perinatal brain damage: porencephaly in a cynomolgus monkey. Myers RE, et al.
Biol Neonate 22:253-73, 1973
Visual acuity in 183 cases of X-chromosomal retinoschisis. Forsius H, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 8:385-93, Jul 73
A multidisciplinary approach to the problems of the multihandicapped blind child. Jan JE, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:705-7, 20 Oct 73
Cranioopharyngoma in children. Banna M, et al.
J Pediatr 83:781-5, Nov 73
Blindness following simultaneous bilateral neck dissection. Chutkow JG, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 48:713-7, Oct 73
The association of visual and other handicaps in childhood. Harcourt B. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:612-6, Jul 73
Follow-up study of presumed ocular histoplasmosis. Gass JD, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:672-94, May-Jun 72
The prevalence of onchocerciasis and blindness in the population of the Bong Range, Liberia.
Frentzel-Beyme R.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:339-57, Sep 73
[Change in going blind during the last 20 years. Analysis of stationary patient material] Heydenreich A, et al.
Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:807-11, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A multidisciplinary approach to the problems of the multihandicapped blind child. Jan JE, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:705-7, 20 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

The prevalence of onchocerciasis and blindness in the population of the Bong Range, Liberia.
Frentzel-Beyme R.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:339-57, Sep 73
[Change in going blind during the last 20 years. Analysis of stationary patient material] Heydenreich A, et al.
Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:807-11, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: The aging eye.
Ann Ophthalmol 5:1049-50, Oct 73
[Control of blindness in the USSR] Tregubova RS.
Sov Med 36:148-9, Jun 73 (Rus)

BLISTER

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous filtering blebs in Axenfeld syndrome. Nemet P, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:590-1, Oct 73
Argon laser treatment of corneal neovascularization. Cherry PM, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 5:911-20, Aug 73
Symposium: microsurgery of the outflow channels. Trabeculectomy. Cairns JE.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:384-8, Mar-Apr 72

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Disorders in hemostasis and thrombosis. Bergentz SE. *Bull Soc Int Chir* 32:323-5, May-Jun 73
Fibrinolysis in thoracic surgery. De la Fuente Chaos A, et al. *Int Surg* 58:728-31, Oct 73
[Studies of early modifications of maternal coagulation-fibrinolysis balance in intrauterine death of the fetus] Capetta P, et al.
Minerva Ginecol 25:492-5, Aug 73 (Ita)
[Dietary errors] Cicala V.
Minerva Med 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Blood coagulation evaluation in some cases of mixed essential cryoglobulinemia] Cipriani D, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2996-8, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A genetic study of stroke] Borisenko RI, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:30-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BLOOD GROUP INCOMPATIBILITY

ETIOLOGY

Letter: RH sensitization associated with drug use.
Vontver LA. *JAMA* 226:469, 22 Oct 73

BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Disorders in hemostasis and thrombosis. Bergentz SE. *Bull Soc Int Chir* 32:323-5, May-Jun 73
Blood coagulation abnormalities in chronic myeloid leukaemia. Mandelli F, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 57:686-96, Apr 72

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A new anomaly of platelet aggregation. A report of two families. Sanderson JH, et al.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 49:340-8, 1973
Acute manifestations of platelet dysfunction. Amorosi EL. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1599-1608, Nov 73 (50 ref.)
Tests of coagulation. Use and interpretation. Lerner RG, et al.
Med Clin North Am 57:1609-16, Nov 73 (6 ref.)

BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Pyroglobulinemia. A report of eight patients with associated paraproteinemia. Invernizzi F, et al.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 50:65-74, 1973
Editorial: Cryogenic diseases. Waldenström JG.
Acta Med Scand 194:145-6, 1973
Classification of lipoproteins and lipoprotein disorders. Lewis B. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:26-31, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Familial variation of leukocyte lysosomal protease and serum alpha 1-antitrypsin as determinants in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Galdston M, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1020-1, Oct 73
Letter: Familial variation of leukocyte lysosomal protease and serum alpha 1-antitrypsin as determinants in chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. Leiberman J.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1019-20, Oct 73
Serum alpha 1-antitrypsin variants. Prevalence and clinical spirometry. Webb DR, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:918-25, Oct 73
[Alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency with liver disease and iron overload] Kroner T.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1192-5, 25 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Examination of a migrant double lipoprotein band in the pre-beta region. Preliminary study in 2 family groups] Pagnan A, et al.
Minerva Med 64:3065-70, 29 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MORTALITY

Peculiar forms of monoclonal gammopathies. Berceanu S, et al. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 10:249-52, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of hyperlipoproteinaemias in a random sample of men and in patients with ischaemic heart disease. Stone MC, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:954-61, Sep 73

BLUE TONGUE

OCCURRENCE

Bluetongue virus in exotic ruminants. Hoff GL, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:565-7, 15 Sep 73

BONE CYST

ETIOLOGY

[Etymology of enlargement of inflamed jaw cysts] Klammt J, et al.
Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 61:1-24, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BONE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Dyskeratosis congenita with pancytopenia. Another constitutional anemia. Inoue S, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:389-96, Sep 73
Bone loss in primary hyperparathyroidism. Gryfe CI. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:479-82, 15 Sep 73
Progressive posttraumatic pelvic destructions. Kolár J, et al. *Radiol Clin Biol* 42:373-84, 1973
The pathology of sesamoiditis. Németh F.
Tijdschr Diergeneeskd 98:1003-21, 15 Oct 73
[Osteolathyris in the rat—quantitative osseous changes of the hind limbs (author's transl)] Roth M, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 40:295-300, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Mutilating subungual warts. Healing through methotrexate] Plewig G, et al.
Hautarzt 24:338-41, Aug 73 (Ger)
Occupational damage to the peripheral nervous system (author's transl)] Delank HW.
Z Neurol 205:71-81, 29 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Radiological pictures of skeletal changes in infantile hematologic diseases] Bollini F.
Minerva Med 64:2875-83, 21 Jul 73 (Ita)
[Prospects for the study of bone-joint pathology from the position of medical geography] Meshchenko VM, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 33:15-21, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

[Prospects for the study of bone-joint pathology from the position of medical geography] Meshchenko VM, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 33:15-21, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Organization of ambulatory aid for patients with orthopedic diseases] Dreier AL, et al.
Zdravookhr Ross Fed 17:7-11, Jun 73 (Rus)

BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Altered mucopolysaccharide metabolism in organ cultures of fetal hamster bones infected by the H-1 strain of parovirus. Heggie AD, et al.
Teratology 8:147-52, Oct 73
[Influence of exogenously administered orotic acid on endochondral ossification (author's transl)] Riede UN, et al.
Beitr Pathol 149:13-26, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Radiographic patterns of dyschondrosteosis. (Leri-Weill disease). Hoeffel JC, et al.
Radiol Clin Biol 42:366-72, 1973
[Severe corneal dystrophies in François' syndrome in two successive generations] Käfer O.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:591-4, 1972 (Ger)

BONE MARROW DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Systemic mastocytosis. Issroff SW, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:1576-80, 8 Sep 73
[Bone marrow depression after infectious hepatitis]

Getlik A, et al.
Cesk Pediatr 28:431-3, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

BONE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: High serum-acid-phosphatase levels. Osborne MP, et al. Lancet 2:803, 6 Oct 73
The malignant Brenner tumor. Hull MG, et al. Obstet Gynecol 42:527-34, Oct 73
[Incidence of malignant tumors in various autoimmune diseases] Repetto E, et al. Minerva Med 64:2942-4, 28 Jul 73 (Ita)

BONE RESORPTION

ETIOLOGY

[Radiological aspects of skeletal changes in lymphosarcoma, reticulosarcoma and in leukemias] Pompili G. Minerva Med 64:2884-92, 21 Jul 73 (Ita)

BORDETTELLA PERTUSSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Guinea-pig reaginic antibody. II. Physicochemical and biological properties. Margni RA, et al. Immunology 25:333-42, Aug 73
Stimulation of transplantation immunity and plasma cell reaction by interferon in mice. Skurkovich SV, et al. Immunology 25:317-22, Aug 73
Cellular site of action of various adjuvants in antibody responses to hapten-carrier conjugates. Hamaoka T, et al. J Immunol 111:1554-63, Nov 73
Bactericidal antibody in serum during infection with Bordetella pertussis. Aftandilians R, et al. J Infect Dis 128:555-8, Oct 73
[Postvaccinal encephalopathy] Ravkina LI, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:191-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

BOTULINUM TOXIN

BLOOD

Epidemiologic, clinical and laboratory aspects of wound botulism. Merson MH, et al. N Engl J Med 289:1105-10, 8 Nov 73

BOTULISM

ETIOLOGY

Epidemiologic, clinical and laboratory aspects of wound botulism. Merson MH, et al. N Engl J Med 289:1105-10, 8 Nov 73

MORTALITY

Epidemiologic, clinical and laboratory aspects of wound botulism. Merson MH, et al. N Engl J Med 289:1105-10, 8 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiologic, clinical and laboratory aspects of wound botulism. Merson MH, et al. N Engl J Med 289:1105-10, 8 Nov 73

BOVINE VIRUS DIARRHEA-

MUCOSAL DISEASE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A three year field study of preconditioning native Illinois beef calves sold through a cooperative marketing association--1969 to 1971. Woods GT, et al. Can J Comp Med 37:224-7, Jul 73
A three year comparison of acute respiratory disease, shrink and weight gain in preconditioned and non-preconditioned Illinois beef calves sold at the same auction and mixed in a feedlot. Woods GT, et al. Can J Comp Med 37:249-55, Jul 73

BRADYCARDIA

ETIOLOGY

The prognosis of patients with acute myocardial infarction treated with transvenous electrical pacing of the heart. Edhag O, et al. Acta Med Scand 194:205-10, 1973
Bradycardia and its complications in the prehospital phase of acute myocardial infarction. Grauer LE, et al. Am J Cardiol 32:607-11, Oct 73
Dissimilar atrial rhythms in man and dog. Zipes DP, et al. Am J Cardiol 32:618-28, Oct 73
Reflex hypotension following carotid endarterectomy:

mechanism and management. Tarlov E, et al. J Neurosurg 39:323-7, Sep 73
Microwave oven interference with cardiac pacemakers. Rustan PL, et al. Med Instrum 7:185-8, May-Aug 73
[Permanent atrial paralysis. Review of the literature apropos of a further case] Bensaïd J, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:2385-8, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

The effect of heroin and multiple drug abuse on the electrocardiogram. Lipski J, et al. Am Heart J 86:663-8, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Bradycardia and its complications in the prehospital phase of acute myocardial infarction. Grauer LE, et al. Am J Cardiol 32:607-11, Oct 73

BRAIN ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

Metastatic abscess as a complication of retrograde esophageal dilatation. Rontal E, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:643-8, Sep-Oct 73
Recurrent (bilocular?) brain abscess due to unusual foreign body--a case report. Stadler HE, et al. J Indiana State Med Assoc 65:799-802, Sep 73
Brain abscess from septic cerebral embolism: an experimental model. Molinari GF, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1205-10, Nov 73

BRAIN CONCUSSION

ETIOLOGY

Correlations between brain injuries and mechanical response of the head at impact. Lindgren SO, et al. Injury 5:31-4, Aug 73

BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC

ETIOLOGY

Perinatal brain damage: porencephaly in a cynomolgous monkey. Myers RE, et al. Biol Neonate 22:253-73, 1973
Hypoglycemia and brain development. Chase HP, et al. Pediatrics 52:513-20, Oct 73
Detection of neurological damage during open-heart surgery. Branthwaite MA. Thorax 28:464-72, Jul 73

BRAIN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Cerebral mucormycosis and renal aspergillosis in heroin addicts without endocarditis. Chmel H, et al. Am J Med Sci 266:225-31, Sep 73
Portal-systemic encephalopathy in the noncirrhotic patient. Effect of portal-systemic shunting. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. Arch Surg 107:659-63, Nov 73
Encephalopathy following CNS prophylaxis in childhood lymphoblastic leukemia. McIntosh S, et al. Pediatrics 52:612-5, Oct 73
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Burr WA. Proc R Soc Med 66:650-2, Jul 73
Detection of neurological damage during open-heart surgery. Branthwaite MA. Thorax 28:464-72, Jul 73
Hypertrophy of the inferior olive. Report on 29 cases. Jellinger K. Z Neurol 205:153-74, 1973
[Post-traumatic cerebral atrophy in pneumoencephalography picture] Jedlińska M, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:575-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Uncommon cerebral complications following cardioversion] Klepacki Z, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 28:1278-9, 13 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial striatal degeneration. Roessmann U, et al. Arch Neurol 29:314-7, Nov 73
Time of neuron origin in the hippocampus and dentate gyrus of normal and reeler mutant mice: an autoradiographic analysis. Caviness VS Jr. J Comp Neurol 151:113-20, 15 Sep 73
Hallervorden-Spatz disease and infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy. Ultrastructural observations, anatomical pathology and nosology. Defendini R, et al. J Neurol Sci 20:7-23, Sep 73
Kinky hair syndrome: response to copper therapy. Bucknall WE, et al. Pediatrics 52:653-7, Nov 73
[Infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy] Jirásek A, et al. Cesk Patol 9:129-34, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[EEG in infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy and Hallervorden-Spatz disease] Radermecker FJ, et al.

Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 2:406-13, Oct-Dec 72 (Fre)
[Treatment of parkinsonism with the drug L-DOPA] Stokrova LG, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:199-205, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Effect of phytohaemagglutinin on the course of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice. Bános Z, et al. Experientia 29:1137-9, 15 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Patterns of new chronicity in a mental hospital. Measey LG, et al. Br J Psychiatry 123:349-51, Sep 73

BRAIN EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Dose dependency of decadron in patients with partially excised brain tumors. Renaudin J, et al. J Neurosurg 39:302-5, Sep 73
Hepatic encephalopathy. Williams R. J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:63-74, Oct 73
Fatal intracranial edema from eclampsia. Jewett JF. N Engl J Med 289:976-7, 1 Nov 73
[Irradiation of cerebral gliomas, advantages of synthetic ACTH (synacthen) (author's transl)] Constans JP, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 16:84-90, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Cerebrovascular disorders of ischemic genesis. Therapeutic trends in the light of the current hypothesis on pathogenesis] Agnoli A, et al. Recent Prog Med (Roma) 54:557-64, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[The significance of neuro-vascular symptoms in the diagnosis of cerebral complications of late toxemias of pregnancy] Aliferova VF. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:46-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Acute rupture of the heart after blunt trauma: report of a successful operation. Gelran O, et al. Injury 5:54-8, Aug 73
[Irradiation of cerebral gliomas, advantages of synthetic ACTH (synacthen) (author's transl)] Constans JP, et al. Neurochirurgia (Stuttg) 16:84-90, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of shock and of the general condition in children with burns (author's transl)] Butenandt I. Klin Paediatr 185:254-60, Jul 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRAIN INJURIES, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

Correlations between brain injuries and mechanical response of the head at impact. Lindgren SO, et al. Injury 5:31-4, Aug 73

BRAIN NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

The development of an intracerebral glioma model for brain tumor chemotherapy. Wassenaar W, et al. J Neurosurg 39:293-301, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Cranio-pharyngioma in children. Banna M, et al. J Pediatr 83:781-5, Nov 73
[Brain tumors in childhood] Arendt A, et al. Arch Geschwulstforsch 41:164-76, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BREAST DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

A case of primary actinomycosis of the breast. Schouten A. Arch Chir Neerl 25:319-23, 1973

BREAST NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Enovid therapy (norethynodrel with mestranol) for fibrocystic disease. Ariel IM. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:453-9, 15 Oct 73
Brief communication: Breast cancer associated with repeated fluoroscopy. Grundy GW, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1339-40, Oct 73

BREAST NEOPLASMS

The viral factor in the genesis of breast cancer: present evidence. Dmochowski L.
Triangle 12:37-47, 1973 (68 ref.)

[The effect of norsteroid treatment on the histologic structure of mastopathic breast tissue (author's transl)] Márton Z, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 41:359-62, 1973 (Ger)
[Incidence of malignant tumors in various autoimmune diseases] Repetto E, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2942-4, 28 Jul 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Treatment of chronic cystic disease of the breast by subcutaneous mastectomy. Pennisi VR, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:520-4, Nov 73

MORTALITY

[Treatment of patients with mammary cancer. Experiences in a gynecological-oncological postoperative treatment clinic] Leonhardt A.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:899-903, 11 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Oesophageal cancer studies in the Caspian Littoral of Iran: the Caspian cancer registry. Mahboubi E, et al.
Br J Cancer 28:197-214, Sep 73
Cancer in Singapore—ethnic and dialect group variations in cancer incidence. Shanmugaratnam K.
Singapore Med J 14:69-81, Jun 73
[Letter: Breast carcinogenesis. Ambiguous role of pregnancy] Juret P, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2412, 13 Oct 73 (Fre)
[Study of the epidemiology of breast tumors in the Estonian SSR] Purde MK, et al.
Sov Med 36:138-40, Jun 73 (Rus)

BRONCHIAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Stenosis of bronchi following prolonged nasotracheal intubation and tracheotomy in two premature infants (author's transl)] Mantel K, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:319-23, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRONCHIAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Management of bronchopleural fistula complicating therapy with positive end expiratory pressure (PEEP). Zimmerman JE, et al. Chest 64:526-9, Oct 73
[Spontaneous bronchobiliary fistula, a rare complication of cholelithiasis] Jacobs G, et al.
Chirurg 44:366-70, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Can preoperative irradiation of bronchial carcinomas contribute to better results? Palan P.
Radiol Clin Biol 42:428-31, 1973

OCCURRENCE

[Bronchial carcinoma] Eder M, et al.
Chirurg 44:341-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

BRONCHIECTASIS

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical aspects of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Kuntz E.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1436-44, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRONCHIOLITIS, VIRAL

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. I. Importance of the virus in different respiratory tract disease syndromes and temporal distribution of infection. Kim HW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:216-25, Sep 73
Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. II. Infection and disease with respect to age, immunologic status, race and sex. Parrott RH, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:289-300, Oct 73

BRONCHITIS

ETIOLOGY

The fate of the chronic bronchitic: a report of the

ten-year follow-up in the Canadian Department of Veteran's Affairs coordinated study of chronic bronchitis. The J. Burns Amberson Lecture of the American Thoracic Society. Bates DV.

Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1043-65, Nov 73
A longitudinal study of bronchitic symptoms and spirometry in a middle-aged, male, industrial population. Sharp JT, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1066-87, Nov 73

[The aetiology of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Ferlinz R.

Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1417-21, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Clinical aspects of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Kuntz E.

Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1436-44, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pathophysiology of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Kuntz E.

Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1422-8, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Complications of tracheotomy (author's transl)] Pfrezschner C, et al.

Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:616-26, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Relationship between chronic bronchitis and bronchial obstruction in persons exposed to dust. II. Relationship between smoking, silicosis and bronchial obstruction] Mándl A, et al.

Orv Hetil 114:2477-82, 14 Oct 73 (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

Byssinosis: matter from lint to lungs. Kilburn KH, et al.
Am J Nurs 73:1952-6, Nov 73

The fate of the chronic bronchitic: a report of the ten-year follow-up in the Canadian Department of Veteran's Affairs coordinated study of chronic bronchitis. The J. Burns Amberson Lecture of the American Thoracic Society. Bates DV.

Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1043-65, Nov 73

Prevalence of bronchitis and airway obstruction in American bituminous coal miners. Kibelstis JA, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 108:886-93, Oct 73

A study of Hemophilus influenzae precipitins in the serum of working men in relation to smoking habits, bronchial infection, and airway obstruction. May JR, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 108:460-8, Sep 73

A longitudinal study of bronchitic symptoms and spirometry in a middle-aged, male, industrial population. Sharp JT, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1066-87, Nov 73

A national study of child development (NCDS 1958 cohort). Preliminary findings in a national sample of 11-year-old children. Peckham CS.

Proc R Soc Med 66:701-3, Jul 73

[Spirometric examination and clinical symptoms during epidemiological study on the incidence of chronic bronchitis] Feitová S, et al.

Vnitř Lek 19:841-51, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Incidence of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema in the population of 3 villages of the Lublin Province] Durda M, et al.

Poi Arch Med Wewn 50:895-902, Sep 73 (Pol)

[Chronic bronchitis and obturation syndrome in the population of the City of Cracow] Sawicki F.

Poi Arch Med Wewn 50:883-93, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protective efficacy of killed Mycoplasma pneumoniae vaccine measured in large-scale studies in a military population. Mogabgab WJ.

Am Rev Respir Dis 108:899-908, Oct 73

BRONCHOPNEUMONIA

ETIOLOGY

Experimental infective manganese pneumoconiosis in guinea pigs. Zaidi SH, et al.

Environ Res 6:287-97, Sep 73

Tularaemic pneumonia: pathogenesis of the aerosol-induced disease in monkeys. Hall WC, et al.

J Pathol 110:193-201, Jul 73

[Clinical aspects of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Kuntz E.

Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1436-44, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Respiratory problems in captive small cetaceans.

Medway W, et al.

J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:571-3, 15 Sep 73

BRUCELLA

ENZYMOLGY

[Urease and catalase activity of the Brucella isolated from buffalo] Dashdamirov DM.
Veterinariia 9:53-4, Sep 72 (Rus)

IMMUNOLOGY

Stimulation of anti-Brucella vaccination in mice by tetramisole, a phenyl-imidothiazole salt. Renoux G, et al. Infect Immun 8:544-8, Oct 73

Surface morphology of peritoneal macrophages during the attachment of Brucella melitensis. Warfel AH, et al. Infect Immun 8:665-8, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

[Urease and catalase activity of the Brucella isolated from buffalo] Dashdamirov DM.
Veterinariia 9:53-4, Sep 72 (Rus)

BRUCELLA ABORTUS

Clinical problems of preventive medicine. The prevention and control of infectious ovine abortion. Watson WA. Br Vet J 129:309-14, Jul-Aug 73

ANALYSIS

Automated seroagglutination test with Brucella and salmonella suspensions. Khoury A, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 60:467-72, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The survival of Brucella abortus in milk and milk products. Davies G, et al.
Br Vet J 129:345-53, Jul-Aug 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Absence of correlation between haemolysing splenic cell numbers and resistance to cancer induction by methylcholanthrene. Oth D, et al.
Brit Pathol 149:60-9, May 73

Protection of rabbits against local vaccinia virus infection by Brucella abortus and polyacrylic acid in the absence of systemic interferon production. De Clercq E, et al. Infect Immun 8:669-73, Oct 73

Stimulation of anti-Brucella vaccination in mice by tetramisole, a phenyl-imidothiazole salt. Renoux G, et al. Infect Immun 8:544-8, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

The survival of Brucella abortus in milk and milk products. Davies G, et al.
Br Vet J 129:345-53, Jul-Aug 73

Stimulation of anti-Brucella vaccination in mice by tetramisole, a phenyl-imidothiazole salt. Renoux G, et al. Infect Immun 8:544-8, Oct 73

BRUCELLOSIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Clinical problems of preventive medicine. The prevention and control of infectious ovine abortion. Watson WA. Br Vet J 129:309-14, Jul-Aug 73

BUNDLE-BRANCH BLOCK

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac arrhythmias elicited by the two-step exercise test. Master AM. Am J Cardiol 32:766-71, Nov 73

Rate dependent aberrancy. Fisch C, et al.

Circulation 48:714-24, Oct 73

Right bundle branch block in acute myocardial infarction: prognostic importance of the degree of heart failure. Levy S, et al.

Heart Lung 2:870-4, Nov-Dec 73

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: E.B. virus and American and African Burkitt's lymphoma. Levine PH, et al. Lancet 2:850, 13 Oct 73

Oncogenic herpesviruses: a selective review and their possible implications for Hodgkin's disease. Stevens DA. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 38:55-63, May 73 (61 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Qualitative restriction of transcription in human leukemic lymphocytes. Flickinger RA, et al.
Eur J Cancer 9:363-6, May 73

Burkitt's lymphoma and heredity. Innis MD.
Oncology 28:184-92, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Burkitt's lymphoma and heredity. Innis MD.
Oncology 28:184-92, 1973

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Difference in heat stability of antigens associated with Epstein-Barr virus, demonstrated by immunodiffusion. Demissie A.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:751-60, Sep 73

Brief communication: circulating antigen-antibody complex associated with Epstein-Barr virus in recurrent Burkitt's lymphoma. Mukojima T, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1319-21, Oct 73

Various forms of Epstein-Barr virus infection in man: established facts and a general concept. Epstein MA, et al. Lancet 2:836-9, 13 Oct 73 (79 ref.)

Letter: E.B. virus and American and African Burkitt's lymphoma. Levine PH, et al. Lancet 2:850, 13 Oct 73

International Symposium on Hodgkin's Disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 2. Virology and serology--new approaches to identification of an etiologic agent. Epstein MA, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:73-7, May 73

Is Epstein-Barr virus a human tumor virus? Gerber P.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:65-71, May 73

Epstein-Barr virus-related serology in Hodgkin's disease. Henle W, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:79-84, May 73

Invited discussion: relationship of titers of Epstein-Barr virus to cell-mediated immunity in patients with Hodgkin's disease. Levine PH, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:85-7, May 73

Malignant lymphoma in cottontop marmosets after inoculation with Epstein-Barr virus. Shope T, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:2487-91, Sep 73

Formation of syncytia in human lymphoblastoid cells infected with type C viruses. Hampar B, et al.
Virology 55:453-63, Oct 73

[Epstein-Barr-virus antibodies in sarcoidosis (author's transl)] Gergely L, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:884-5, 1 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

Infection with E.B. virus. Parker JE, et al.
Br Med J 2:715, 23 Jun 73

Various forms of Epstein-Barr virus infection in man: established facts and a general concept. Epstein MA, et al. Lancet 2:836-9, 13 Oct 73 (79 ref.)

International Symposium on Hodgkin's Disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 2. Virology and serology--new approaches to identification of an etiologic agent. Epstein MA, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:73-7, May 73

Is Epstein-Barr virus a human tumor virus? Gerber P.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:65-71, May 73

BURNS

ETIOLOGY

Kangri cancer in Kashmir valley: preliminary study. Suryanarayan CR. J Surg Oncol 5:327-33, 1973

MORTALITY

The effects of four different chamber climates on oxygen consumption and healing of severely burned rats. Farkas LG, et al. J Trauma 13:911-6, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Flame-resistant fabrics. Lehman HH.
Hospitals 47:98-106, 16 Oct 73

BURNS, CHEMICAL

ETIOLOGY

Metastatic abscess as a complication of retrograde esophageal dilatation. Rontal E, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:643-8, Sep-Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Merthiolate and aluminum electrodes.
Health Devices 2:271-2, Sep 73

BURNS, ELECTRIC

ETIOLOGY

Electrical considerations of laparoscopic sterilization. Corson SL, et al. J Reprod Med 11:159-64, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Safety in the use of monitoring equipment. Meyer JA.
Clim Anesth 9:47-68, 1973 (15 ref.)

Use of electrosurgical gels. Health Devices 2:269, Sep 73

Disposable electrosurgical return electrodes.
Health Devices 2:264-70, Sep 73

Electrical considerations of laparoscopic sterilization. Corson SL, et al. J Reprod Med 11:159-64, Oct 73

BYSSINOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Byssinosis: matter from lint to lungs. Kilburn KH, et al.
Am J Nurs 73:1952-6, Nov 73

C-TYPE VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Brief communication: In vitro host range and serologic studies on RD-114 virus. Rasheed S, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1383-5, Oct 73

Expression of endogenous RNA C-type virus group-specific antigens in mammalian cells. Stephenson JR, et al. J Virol 12:564-9, Sep 73

Infectious type C viruses released by normal cat embryo cells. Todaro GJ, et al.
Virology 55:506-15, Oct 73

CACHEXIA

ETIOLOGY

Massive false aneurysm of the left ventricle with dysphagia. McIlmoyle G, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:388-91, 1 Sep 73

CALCINOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Massive calcification and obstruction in a homograft after the Rastelli procedure for transposition of great arteries. Park SC, et al. Am J Cardiol 32:860-4, Nov 73

Calcification in adenocarcinoma. Shockman AT.
Am J Gastroenterol 60:178-84, Aug 73

Arterial repair and atherosclerosis after mechanical injury. 5. Tissue response after induction of a large superficial transverse injury. Björkerud S, et al. Atherosclerosis 18:235-55, Sep-Oct 73

Calcinosis cutis developing after phlebitis. Miura T, et al. Dermatologica 146:292-6, 1973

Parathyroidectomy in the treatment of secondary renal hyperparathyroidism. Ogg CS.
Kidney Int 4:168-73, Aug 73 (56 ref.)

[Calcification of the soft parts during metabolic disorders (author's transl)] Šilinková-Máliková E, et al. Cesk Radiol 27:335-45, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[A pathognomic radiological sign of ductus arteriosus] Marín Hernández G, et al.
Rev Clin Esp 130:163-4, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Some biochemical, histological, radiological and clinical features of renal osteodystrophy. Eastwood JB, et al. Kidney Int 4:128-40, Aug 73 (60 ref.)

Parathyroidectomy in the treatment of secondary renal hyperparathyroidism. Ogg CS.
Kidney Int 4:168-73, Aug 73 (56 ref.)

CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

The life cycle of the osteocyte. Jande SS, et al.
Clin Orthop 94:281-305, Jul-Aug 73

CANDIDA

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen stimulation of 3H thymidine incorporation by subpopulations of human peripheral blood cells. Eisen SA, et al. J Immunol 111:962-72, Sep 73

What is transfer factor? Gottlieb AA, et al.
Lancet 2:822-3, 13 Oct 73

[A study for specificity of the Candida haemagglutination test in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Müller HL.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 158:309-15, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[On the similarity of antigen between Candida and Salmonella (author's transl)] Aksoyan N, et al. Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 224:253-6, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CANDIDA ALBICANS

IMMUNOLOGY

Cell mediated immunity to herpesvirus type 1 in carcinoma and pre-cancerous lesions. Lehner T, et al.
Br J Cancer 128:34, Aug 73

Relevance of antigenicity of Candida albicans growth phases to diagnosis of systemic candidiasis. Evans EG, et al. Br Med J 4:86-7, 13 Oct 73

Immunologic status in lung cancer. Brugarolas A, et al. Chest 64:427-30, Oct 73

Precipitating antibodies against organic dust antigens in human sera by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Kawal T, et al. Chest 64:420-6, Oct 73

Correlation between antimicrobial activity and peroxidase content of leukocytes. Brune K, et al. Nature 245:209-10, 28 Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental infective pneumoconiosis: effect of asbestos dust and Candida albicans infection on the lungs of rhesus monkeys. Zaidi SH, et al.
Environ Res 6:274-86, Sep 73

CANNABIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Evidence for the possible immunogenicity of delta 9-tetrahydrocannabinol (THC) in rodents. Nahas GG, et al. Nature 243:407-8, 15 Jun 73

CAPLAN'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Rheumatoid pneumoconiosis. Documentation of onset and pathogenic considerations. Benedek TG.
Am J Med 55:515-24, Oct 73 (55 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Rheumatoid pneumoconiosis. Documentation of onset and pathogenic considerations. Benedek TG.
Am J Med 55:515-24, Oct 73 (55 ref.)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM,

INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Alpha-L-fucosidase and alpha-D-mannosidase activity in the white blood cells in the disease and carrier state of fucosidosis. Matsuda I, et al.
Clin Chim Acta 48:9-13, Sep 28 1973

Combined erythrocyte phosphohexose isomerase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Sanpitak N, et al. Hum Hered 23:83-7, 1973

Sucrose-isomaltase deficiency-a frequently misdiagnosed disease. Ament ME, et al.
J Pediatr 83:721-7, Nov 73

Recessive inheritance of adult-type lactose malabsorption. Sahi T, et al. Lancet 2:623-6, 13 Oct 73

Basis of the defect in alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Bell OF, et al. Nature 243:410-1, 15 Jun 73

[Hereditary familial corneal dystrophies] François J. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:171-222, 1972 (Ger)

CARBON TETRACHLORIDE

POISONING

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of prophylactic efficacy of silymarin in CC14-induced hepatotoxicity. Williams DE, et al. Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 6:185-94, Jul 73

CARCINOID TUMOR

OCCURRENCE

Primary malignant small intestinal tumors in Nigeria. Adekunle OO, et al. Int Surg 58:708-11, Oct 73

CARCINOMA

ETIOLOGY

Review of carcinoma of penis at Mulago. Bhana D, et al. Drug Ther Bull 49:996-1001, Dec 72

[Therapy of infections with clonorchis sinensis

CARCINOMA

(author's transl)] Peters M, et al.
Med Klin 88:1255-61, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

The ethmoid sinuses: a re-evaluation of surgical resection. Ketcham AS, et al.
Am J Surg 126:469-76, Oct 73
A clinico-pathological study of some factors influencing survival in cancer of the oesophagus: a survey of ten years' experience. Nicks R, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 43:3-13, Jul 73
Review of carcinoma of penis at Mulago. Bhana D, et al.
Drug Ther Bull 49:996-1001, Dec 72
Cross-classification and survival characteristics of 5,000 cases of cancer of the pancreas. Baylor SM, et al.
J Surg Oncol 5:335-58, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Circumcision and phallic fallacies, or the case against routine circumcision. Klaubner GT.
Conn Med 37:445-8, Sep 73
Review of carcinoma of penis at Mulago. Bhana D, et al.
Drug Ther Bull 49:996-1001, Dec 72
Primary malignant small intestinal tumors in Nigeria. Adekunle OO, et al. Int Surg 58:708-11, Oct 73

CARCINOMA, BASAL CELL

ETIOLOGY

Basal cell carcinoma. Bears RL.
Proc R Soc Med 66:691-3, Jul 73

CARCINOMA, BRONCHIOLAR

OCCURRENCE

[Type shift in lung cancer during the last decade] Hackl H. Med Welt 24:568-72, 13 Apr 73 (Ger)

CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility and bronchogenic carcinoma. Kellermann G, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:934-7, 1 Nov 73
[Peptic ulcer and bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Salzer GM, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2001-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility and bronchogenic carcinoma. Kellermann G, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:934-7, 1 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

[Type shift in lung cancer during the last decade] Hackl H. Med Welt 24:568-72, 13 Apr 73 (Ger)

CARCINOMA, DUCTAL

MORTALITY

Cross-classification and survival characteristics of 5,000 cases of cancer of the pancreas. Baylor SM, et al.
J Surg Oncol 5:335-58, 1973

CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL

ETIOLOGY

Kangri cancer in Kashmir valley: preliminary study. Suryanarayan CR. J Surg Oncol 5:327-33, 1973
Topical use of 5-fluorouracil. Bellisario JC.
Med J Aust 2:91, 14 Jul 73
Post-irradiation skin-cancer. Chigleag G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:539-44, Jul-Sep 73
Amoebic infection of the female genital tract. A report of three cases. Heinz KP.
S Afr Med J 47:1795-8, 6 Oct 73

MORTALITY

Selection of treatment in squamous carcinoma of the floor of the mouth. Flynn MB, et al.
Am J Surg 126:477-81, Oct 73
The ethmoid sinuses: a re-evaluation of surgical resection. Ketcham AS, et al.
Am J Surg 126:469-76, Oct 73
Discontinuous partial glossectomy and radical neck dissection in selected patients with epidermoid carcinoma of the mobile tongue. Spiro RH, et al.
Am J Surg 126:544-8, Oct 73
A clinico-pathological study of some factors influencing survival in cancer of the oesophagus: a

survey of ten years' experience. Nicks R, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 43:3-13, Jul 73
Radiotherapy for suspected lung cancer not proved by tissue diagnosis. Green N, et al. Chest 64:476-9, Oct 73
Squamous-cell carcinoma of the anus. Falles D, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 16:397-401, Sep-Oct 73
Carcinoma of the vulva in California 1942-1969. The California Tumor Registry experience. Krain LS. Oncology 28:110-6, 1973
Can preoperative irradiation of bronchial carcinomas contribute to better results? Palan P.
Radiol Clin Biol 42:428-31, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the vulva in California 1942-1969. The California Tumor Registry experience. Krain LS. Oncology 28:110-6, 1973
[Type shift in lung cancer during the last decade] Hackl H. Med Welt 24:568-72, 13 Apr 73 (Ger)
[Statistical and anatomical-clinical studies on 719 cases of laryngeal and hypopharyngeal cancer] Manfredi F, et al. Minerva Med 64:2719-26, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

CARCINOMA IN SITU

OCCURRENCE

[Carcinoma in situ and cervical carcinoma during the use of oral contraceptives] Wunder G.
Fortschr Med 91:1082-4, 27 Sep 73 (Ger)

CARCINOMA, MUCINOUS

MORTALITY

Cross-classification and survival characteristics of 5,000 cases of cancer of the pancreas. Baylor SM, et al.
J Surg Oncol 5:335-58, 1973

CARCINOMA, OAT CELL

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Rifampicin and immunosuppression. Ruben FL, et al. Lancet 2:978, 27 Oct 73

MORTALITY

Radiotherapy for suspected lung cancer not proved by tissue diagnosis. Green N, et al. Chest 64:476-9, Oct 73
Small cell carcinoma of the lung. Clinicopathological studies. Takita H, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:472-7, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

[Type shift in lung cancer during the last decade] Hackl H. Med Welt 24:568-72, 13 Apr 73 (Ger)

CARCINOMA, PAPILLARY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Papillary epithelioma of the thyroid gland. Apropos of 2 familial cases] Lacour J, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2249-52, 29 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Surgical pathology of the thyroid gland in Iraq. A study of 200 cases. Al-Saleem T, et al.
Int Surg 58:623-7, Sep 73

CARDIAC TAMPONADE

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac tamponade in uremic pericarditis. Surgical approach and management. Koopert R, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:846-9, Nov 73
Right atrial and right ventricular rupture with cardiac tamponade secondary to nonpenetrating blunt trauma to the chest: report of case of survival and review of literature. Driscoll RW.
J Am Osteopath Assoc 72:1061-9, Jul 73
[Pericarditis in renal insufficiency] Brogard JM, et al. Cah Med 14:263-8, Apr 73 (Fre)

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Anesthesia in laryngectomy. Leibbrandt EH, et al. ORL 35:195-9, 1973
Hardness of drinking-water and cardiovascular disease. Crawford MD. Proc Nutr Soc 31:347-53, Dec 72 (34 ref.)
[The thyroid and plasma lipids] Bastenie PA.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 15:49-56, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Cardiovascular xanthomatosis in childhood with primary hyperlipoproteinemia type II] Orth M, et al. Med Welt 24:595-9, 13 Apr 73 (Ger)
[Dietary errors] Cicala V.
Minerva Med 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Statistical aspects of cardiovascular pathology in some Mediterranean countries] Peruzzy AD, et al.
Minerva Med 64:3423-35, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Physical activity deficiencies] Venerando A.
Minerva Med 64:3452-9, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A genetic study of stroke] Borisenko RI, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:30-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Letter: Geology and disease in Newfoundland.
Can Med Assoc J 109:677-8, 20 Oct 73
Letter: Association of autoantibodies with smoking, cardiovascular morbidity, and death in the Busselton population. Fowler PB, et al. Lancet 2:862, 13 Oct 73
Association of autoantibodies with smoking, cardiovascular morbidity, and death in the Busselton population. Mathews JD, et al. Lancet 2:754-8, 6 Oct 73
Contemporary population densities and human health. Factor RM, et al. Nature 245:381-4, 15 Jun 73
Hardness of drinking-water and cardiovascular disease. Crawford MD. Proc Nutr Soc 31:347-53, Dec 72 (34 ref.)
Subarachnoid hemorrhage as a cause of death in Japan. Ueno S, et al. Z Rechtsmed 72:151-60, 30 Apr 73
[Statistical aspects of cardiovascular pathology in some Mediterranean countries] Peruzzy AD, et al.
Minerva Med 64:3423-35, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)
[The problem of cardiovascular diseases in Spain] Mezquita Lopez M, et al.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:537-62, Jul 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

Selected aspects of the health of old people in rural Buganda. Kakande ML, et al.
Drug Ther Bull 49:970-82, Dec 72
Letter: Association of autoantibodies with smoking, cardiovascular morbidity, and death in the Busselton population. Fowler PB, et al. Lancet 2:862, 13 Oct 73
[Problems of economy, industrial medicine and foreign labor in Tunisia] Last G, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1329-35, 3 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Comparison between clinical and postmortem diagnosis of diseases of the circulatory system (author's transl)] Thierbach R.
Zentralbl Allg Pathol 117:118-26, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Statistical aspects of cardiovascular pathology in some Mediterranean countries] Peruzzy AD, et al.
Minerva Med 64:3423-35, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A national program for cardiovascular health. Fox SM. Adv Cardiol 9:212-9, 1973
[Physical activity deficiencies] Venerando A.
Minerva Med 64:3452-9, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Clinicopathologic study of the resected carotid artery. Analysis of sixty-four cases. Huvoas AG, et al. Am J Surg 126:570-4, Oct 73
Traumatic internal carotid artery occlusion following fracture of the mandible. Treggiden R, et al. Br J Oral Surg 11:25-9, Jul 73
Late clinical and roentgen observations following Thorotrast administration. Gondos B.
Clim Radiol 24:195-203, Apr 73
Transverse fracture of the clivus. Sanders BB, et al. J Neurosurg 39:610-4, Nov 73
[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome (apropos of 6 cases of Takayasu's syndrome)] Kramer W.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 127:484-8, Oct 72 (Fre)
[Pattern and etiology of the cerebral vascular occlusion in childhood (author's transl)] Hammer B.
Radiol Clin Biol 42:500-9, 1973 (Ger)

CAROTID ARTERY THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Penetrating and blunt injuries of the carotid artery] Fischer M, et al. Vasa 2:223-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CARTILAGE DISEASES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Severe corneal dystrophies in François' syndrome in two successive generations] Käfer O.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:591-4, 1972 (Ger)

CAT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Veterinary dentistry: parodontology in monkeys and beasts of prey] Triadan H.
Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 115:401-19, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The role of dry foods in maintaining healthy teeth and gums in the cat. Studer E, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 68:1124-6, Oct 73

CATARACT

ETIOLOGY

Studies on the pathomorphology of cataract induced by experimental potassium and magnesium deficiency. Knopik A, et al. Acta Med Pol 14:177-84, 1973
Ocular complications in renal transplant recipients. Berkowitz JS, et al. Am J Med 55:492-5, Oct 73
Intravitreal silicone injection in retinal detachment. Kanski JJ, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 57:542-5, Aug 73
Lattice degeneration in a family: with retinal detachment and cataract. Lewkonia I, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 57:566-71, Aug 73
Trabeculectomy and thermocycloectomy: a comparison of two procedures. Drance SM, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 8:413-5, Jul 73
Transscleral ruby laser irradiation of the ciliary body in the treatment of intractable glaucoma. Beckman H, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:423-36, Mar-Apr 72
Sympathetic uveitis following visceration. Green WR, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:625-44, May-Jun 72
[Extraction of secondary traumatic cataract in children] Heine A.
Cesk Oftalmol 29:363-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Surgery of the ectopic lens. Sellyei LF Jr, et al. Ann Ophthalmol 5:1127-33, Oct 73
Schmid-Fraccaro syndrome ("cat's eye" syndrome). Petersen RA. Arch Ophthalmol 90:287-91, Oct 73
Ocular findings in a kindred with Kyrle disease. Hyperkeratosis follicularis et parafollicularis in cutem penetrans. Tessler HH, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 90:278-90, Oct 73
Lattice degeneration in a family: with retinal detachment and cataract. Lewkonia I, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 57:566-71, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

[Ophthalmological changes in old age (author's transl)] Molnár L.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 162:827-30, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CATATONIA

ETIOLOGY

Waxy flexibility in a postpartum woman--a case report and review of the catatonic syndrome. Hanson GD, et al. Psychiatr Q 47:95-103, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Psychiatry in South-East Asia. Neki JS.
Br J Psychiatry 123:257-69, Sep 73 (76 ref.)

CATS

IMMUNOLOGY

Allergens of mammalian origin: characterization of allergen extracted from cat pelts. Ohman JL, et al. J Allergy Clin Immunol 52:231-41, Oct 73

CATTLE

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic abnormalities in calves with chronic

bovine viral diarrhea. Johnson DW, et al. Am J Vet Res 34:1139-41, Sep 73
Preliminary studies on allotypes in cattle. Wegrzyn J. Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet 4:15-22, 1973
"Isayk-Kul" virus, a new arbovirus isolated from bats and Argas (Carlos) vespertilionis (Latr., 1802) in the Kirghiz S.S.R. Brief report. Lvov DK, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:207-9, 1973
Antibody response in calves following administration of attenuated infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) vaccines. Kelling CL, et al. Can J Comp Med 37:309-12, Jul 73
Phagocytosis as a surface phenomenon. 3. Influence of C1423 on the contact angle and on the phagocytosis of sensitized encapsulated bacteria. Van Oss CJ, et al. Immunol Commun 2:415-9, 1973
Experimental humoral and cellular immunity to hog intrinsic factor. Bacon PA, et al. Immunology 25:509-15, Sep 73
Role of immunoglobulin in resistance to infection. The in vitro promotion of phagocytosis by immunoglobulin. Parappally NP, et al. Immunology 25:523-30, Sep 73
Bacterial virus contamination of fetal bovine sera. Chu FC, et al. In Vitro 9:31-4, Jul-Aug 73
Mechanisms of immunity in typhus infections. 3. Influence of human immune serum and complement on the fate of Rickettsia mooseri within the human macrophages. Gambrell MR, et al. Infect Immun 8:631-40, Oct 73
Neuro-endocrine correlates of immune response. II. Changes in the lymphatic organs of brain-lesioned rats. Isaković K, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:373-84, 1973
Neuro-endocrine correlates of immune response. I. Effects of brain lesions on antibody production, Arthus reactivity and delayed hypersensitivity in the rat. Janković BD, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:360-72, 1973
Studies on heterophile antigen in lymphoma and leukemia spleens by means of absorption of infectious mononucleosis sera. Milgrom F, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:631-7, 1973
Treatment of Schistosoma mansoni infection with rhesus monkey stromata: two unsuccessful attempts. Dean DA, et al. Int J Parasitol 3:661-3, Sep 73
The allogeneic effect in inbred mice. IV. Regulatory influences of graft-vs.-host reactions on host T lymphocyte functions. Osborne DP Jr, et al. J Exp Med 138:825-38, 1 Oct 73
Cellular site of action of various adjuvants in antibody responses to hapten-carrier conjugates. Hamaoka T, et al. J Immunol 111:1554-63, Nov 73
An agglutination-flocculation test for rapid detection of hepatitis B antigen. Kachani ZF, et al. J Immunol 111:1564-70, Nov 73
Lymphocytes in Peyer's patches of the mouse: analysis of the constituent cells in terms of their capacities to mediate functions of mature T and B lymphocytes. Katz DH, et al. J Immunol 111:1507-13, Nov 73
Regulation of antibody response in vitro. VI. Carrier-specific helper cells for IgG and IgE antibody response. Kishimoto T, et al. J Immunol 111:720-32, Sep 73
Analysis of antibody populations to oligo-alanine determinants. IV. Functional similarity of variable regions of IgG1 and IgG2a antibodies. Kolb H, et al. J Immunol 111:1487-94, Nov 73
Analysis of antibody populations to oligo-alanine determinants. 3. The participation of subclasses IgG1 in the antibody response in inbred mice. Kolb H, et al. J Immunol 111:1479-86, Nov 73
Immune responses in vitro. IX. Role of cell clusters. McIntyre JA, et al. J Immunol 111:1526-37, Nov 73
Thymus dependence of reaginic antibody formation in mice. Michael JG, et al. J Immunol 111:1600-1, Nov 73
Reaginic antibody formation in the mouse. 3. Collaboration between hapten-specific memory cells and carrier-specific helper cells for secondary anti-hapten antibody formation. Okudaira H, et al. J Immunol 111:1420-8, Nov 73
Competitive effect of homologous IgG or Fc in sensitization of rabbits for PCA mediated by reaginic antibody. Revoltella R, et al. J Immunol 111:698-705, Sep 73
Lymphocyte-derived eosinophil chemotactic factor. II. Studies on the mechanism of activation of the precursor substance by immune complexes. Torisu M, et al. J Immunol 111:1450-8, Nov 73
Differentiation of lymphoid cells: the in vitro emergence of immunoglobulin M-secreting cells. Zimmerman DH, et al. J Immunol 111:761-9, Sep 73
A culture method permitting in vitro growth of Spirometra mansonioides Spargana. Tachovsky TG, et al. J Parasitol 59:937-8, Oct 73
Proteolytic cleavage by plasmin of the HA polypeptide of influenza virus: host cell activation of serum plasminogen. Lazarowitz SG, et al. Virology 56:172-80, Nov 73
The production in the pregnant cow of anti-human

immunoglobulin to be used for the antiglobulin test. Fey H, et al. Vox Sang 25:245-53, Sep 73
Serological studies on Theileria gorgonius using the indirect fluorescent antibody test. Burridge MJ, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:186-91, Jun 73
Game anaplasmosis: the isolation of Anaplasma organisms from Antelope. Löhr KF, et al. Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:192-7, Jun 73
[Determination of class-specific antibodies and immunoglobulins in colostral sera of protein-immunized cattle] Messerli J, et al. Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:177-98, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Determination of Phaseolus vulgaris receptors in bovine and porcine lymphocytes and granulocytes] Schmid DO, et al. Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:169-72, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Effect of the conditions of maintenance of the immunological and physiological functions of animals] Kostonian AA, et al. Veterinaria 9:33-5, Sep 72 (Rus)

CATTLE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Parainfluenza-3 and bovine enteroviruses as possible important causative factors in bovine abortion. Dunne HW, et al. Am J Vet Res 34:1121-4, Sep 73
Babesia major in Britain: blood-induced infections in splenectomized and intact calves. Brocklesby DW, et al. Int J Parasitol 3:671-80, Sep 73
Transmissibility of gastrointestinal nematodes from blackback antelope to cattle, sheep, and goats. Thornton JE, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:554-5, 15 Sep 73
Nutritional ketosis. Mod Vet Pract 54:85 passim, Oct 73
[Synoptic review: pathogenesis of intestinal viral infections in animals] Liess B.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 80:360-4, 1 Aug 73 (Ger)
[Two cases of skin anthrax due to a single source of infection] Fliegner L. Hautarzt 24:356-8, Aug 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: epizootologic study. Fox MD, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:446-51, 1 Sep 73
Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: an evaluation of the Sterne strain anthrax vaccine. Kaufmann AF, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:442-5, 1 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiologic investigations of Q fever in a major milkshed region of the United States of America. I. Ferris DH, et al. J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:375-84, Mar 73
Onchocerca lienalis of cattle in Georgia. Votava CL, et al. J Parasitol 59:938-9, Oct 73
An investigation of endemic fascioliasis in Peruvian village children. Stork MG, et al. J Trop Med Hyg 76:231-5 passim, Sep 73
Epidemiology of babesia infection in cattle. Donnelly J. Proc R Soc Med 66:774-5, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Chemoprophylaxis (Imidocarb) against Babesia bigemina and Babesia argentina infections. Todorovic RA, et al. Am J Vet Res 34:1153-61, Sep 73
A further assessment of the potential hazard for calves allowed to graze pasture contaminated with Salmonella dublin in slurry. Taylor RJ. Br Vet J 129:354-8, Jul-Aug 73
Antibody response in calves following administration of attenuated infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) vaccines. Kelling CL, et al. Can J Comp Med 37:309-12, Jul 73
A three year field study of preconditioning native Illinois beef calves sold through a cooperative marketing association--1969 to 1971. Woods GT, et al. Can J Comp Med 37:224-7, Jul 73
A three year comparison of acute respiratory disease, shrink and weight gain in preconditioned and non-preconditioned Illinois beef calves sold at the same auction and mixed in a feedlot. Woods GT, et al. Can J Comp Med 37:249-55, Jul 73
Observations on the intranasal vaccination of pregnant cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and parainfluenza-3 virus infection. Kahrs RF, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:437-41, 1 Sep 73
Estrogen pre-treatment of corticoid induced parturition in cattle. LaVoie VA, et al. J Anim Sci 37:770-5, Sep 73
[Proposals on strategy in bovine vector disease control in tropical and subtropical areas] Selfert HS.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 80:348-52 contd, 1 Aug 73 (Ger)
[Prevention of iodine insufficiency in animals]

CATTLE DISEASES

- Bagdasarlian AG, et al.
Veterinaria 9:35-7, Sep 72 (Rus)
[Measures for the prevention of subcutaneous warble flies] Kolacz JV. Veterinaria 9:120, Sep 72 (Rus)

CAUSALGIA

ETIOLOGY

- Post-traumatic sympathetic dystrophy. Kleinert HE, et al. Orthop Clin North Am 4:917-27, Oct 73

CECAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Effects of pancreatitis on the small bowel and colon: spread along mesenteric planes. Meyers MA, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:151-65, Sep 73
[Appendicular syndrome induced by the rapid evolution of an amebic typhlocolitis] Bekhti A, et al. Acta Gastroenterol Belg 36:213-7, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CELIAC DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Coeliac disease and HL-A8. Granditsch G, et al. Lancet 2:908-9, 20 Oct 73

CELLULITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Extremity complications of drug abuse. Ritland D, et al. Am J Surg 128:639-48, Nov 73

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Incontinentia pigmenti: a systemic genodermatosis with striking cutaneous findings. Gurevitch AW, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:396-401, Jul 73
Adenine and folic acid in the Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. Benke PJ, et al. Pediatr Res 7:729-38, Sep 73
[Subclinical CNS disorders and minimal encephalitis during viral infections in pediatric patients] Castelli S, et al. Minerva Pediatr 25:955-68, 16 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

- Melanoma of the central nervous system. Hastings-James R. Radiology 109:357-60, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Editorial: Treatment of childhood leukemia. McIntosh S, et al. J Pediatr 83:889-902, Nov 73
Progress in childhood leukemia. Med J Aust 2:53-4, 14 Jul 73
[Attempt at the prevention of lymphosarcoma penetration into the central nervous system] Legutko L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 28:1274-6, 13 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CEREBELLAR ATAXIA

ETIOLOGY

- The ataxic form of Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease. Gomori AJ, et al. Arch Neurol 29:318-23, Nov 73

CEREBELLAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Renal histology and clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus. A prospective study. Cheatum DE, et al. Arthritis Rheum 16:870-6, Sep-Oct 73

CEREBRAL ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

- Intracranial mycotic aneurysms and subacute bacterial endocarditis in heroin addiction. Gilroy J, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1193-8, Nov 73

MORTALITY

- Intracranial arterial aneurysms. Considerations on the upper age limit for surgical treatment. Hugosson R. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 28:157-64, 1973

- Subarachnoid hemorrhage as a cause of death in Japan. Ueno S, et al. Z Rechtsmed 72:151-60, 30 Apr 73
[Aneurysms of the pericallosal artery. Apropos of a series of 12 cases] Dechaume JP, et al. Neurochirurgie 135-50, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Analysis of our records on intracranial aneurysms treated in the years 1958-1972] Muszyński A, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:559-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

CEREBRAL ARTERY DISEASES

MORTALITY

- Aneurysms of the distal anterior cerebral artery. A report on 24 verified cases. Snyckers FD, et al. S Afr Med J 47:1787-91, 6 Oct 73

CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Silent cerebral embolism in patients with rheumatic mitral valve disease. Michaels L, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:357-8, 1 Sep 73
Surgical correction of the transposition complex in infancy. Kilman JW, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:387-93, Sep 73
[Carotid stenosis] Guillard A. Acquis Med Recent 49-59, 1972 (Fre)
[Aortic valve replacement using a homograft] Braun L, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:486-92, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

- [The significance of neuro-vascular symptoms in the diagnosis of cerebral complications of late toxemias of pregnancy] Aliferova VF. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:46-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [A genetic study of stroke] Borisenko RI, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:30-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Trends in mortality from stroke in Baltimore, Maryland: 1940-1941 through 1968-1969. Miller GD, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:233-42, Oct 73
Mortality of stroke among U.S. veterans in Georgia and five western states. VI. Criteria and guidelines for automated diagnosis of stroke from medical records. Heyman A, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1174-81, Nov 73
[The effect of proteinases and fibrinolysis inhibitors on experimental brain edema (author's transl)] Tzonos T, et al. Z Neurol 205:61-70, 29 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

- Intracranial arterial aneurysms. Considerations on the upper age limit for surgical treatment. Hugosson R. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 28:157-64, 1973
Cerebral angiomas. A report of 154 personal cases and a comparison between the results of surgical excision and conservative management. Morello G, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 28:135-55, 1973
Complications of fetal blood sampling during labor. The pediatrician should always be informed when scalp samples have been taken. Modanlou H, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:603-6, Oct 73
Papilloma and venous angioma of the choroid plexus causing primary intraventricular hemorrhage. Report of two cases. Matsushima M, et al. J Neurosurg 39:666-70, Nov 73
Letter: Continuous positive airway pressure and hydrocephalus. Gregory GA. Lancet 2:911, 20 Oct 73
Aneurysms of the distal anterior cerebral artery. A report on 24 verified cases. Snyckers FD, et al. S Afr Med J 47:1787-91, 6 Oct 73
[Multiple distal aneurysms discovered after meningeal hemorrhage] Contamin F, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 126:449-50, Jun 72 (Fre)
[Changes in blood pressure and plasma serotonin level in hypertensive cerebral hemorrhage-clinical and experimental studies] Tago T. Jap Circ J 37:1447-60, Feb 73 (Jap)
[The significance of neuro-vascular symptoms in the diagnosis of cerebral complications of late toxemias of pregnancy] Aliferova VF. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:46-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Angiographic signs of rupture of saccular aneurysms of the cerebral vessels] Lebedev AN.

- Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:12-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [A genetic study of stroke] Borisenko RI, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:30-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Trends in mortality from stroke in Baltimore, Maryland: 1940-1941 through 1968-1969. Miller GD, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:233-42, Oct 73

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT

ETIOLOGY

- The development of carotid artery surgery. Thompson JE. Arch Surg 107:643-8, Nov 73
[Carotid stenosis] Guillard A. Acquis Med Recent 49-59, 1972 (Fre)
[The significance of neuro-vascular symptoms in the diagnosis of cerebral complications of late toxemias of pregnancy] Aliferova VF. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:46-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Renal encephalopathy and cerebral circulatory disorders in polycystic disease of the kidneys] Bogolepov NK, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:366-70, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Transient cerebral circulatory disorders (review)] Kanareikin KF. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:127-40, 1973 (214 ref.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The role of the circle of Willis in graded occlusion of the internal carotid artery in man. Nornes H. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 28:165-77, 1973

CEREBRAL PALSY

ETIOLOGY

- [Etiological criteria in infantile cerebral palsy] Mengi Y. Med Welt 24:202-5, 9 Feb 73 (Ger)

CEREBRAL SCLEROSIS, DIFFUSE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Severe psychomotor regression with neurological disorders in leukodystrophy of the Krabbe type in a pair of monozygotic identical twins] Predescu V, et al. Neurol Psichiatr Neurochir 18:247-53, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rom)

CEREBROSPINAL OTORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

- Use of tissue adhesive in the surgical treatment of cerebrospinal fluid leaks. Experience with isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate in 12 cases. Maxwell JA, et al. J Neurosurg 39:332-6, Sep 73

CEREBROSPINAL RHINORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

- Surgical repair of the anterior fossa because of rhinorrhea, arocele, or meningitis. Jamieson KG, et al. J Neurosurg 39:328-31, Sep 73
Use of tissue adhesive in the surgical treatment of cerebrospinal fluid leaks. Experience with isobutyl 2-cyanoacrylate in 12 cases. Maxwell JA, et al. J Neurosurg 39:332-6, Sep 73
Cerebrospinal fluid rhinorrhea from an empty sella: transphenoidal obliteration of the fistula. Technical note. Weiss MH, et al. J Neurosurg 39:674-6, Nov 73

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- An analysis of deaths occurring in association with coronary arteriography. Takaro T, et al. Am Heart J 86:587-97, Nov 73
Renin as a risk factor in essential hypertension: more evidence. Brunner HR, et al. Am J Med 55:295-302, Sep 73
Common carotid kinking and cerebral insufficiency. Kia-Noury M. Int Surg 58:646-7, Sep 73
Local cerebral blood flow in experimental middle cerebral artery vasospasm. Fein J, et al. J Neurosurg 39:337-47, Sep 73

- Infective endocarditis-1973. Weinstein L, et al. *Prog Cardiovasc Dis* 16:239-74, Nov-Dec 73 (407 ref.) [Clinical, biological, and genetic manifestations of familial hypercholesteremic tendon xanthomatosis. Report of 250 cases.] Gennes JL de, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 18:215-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome (apropos of 6 cases of Takayasu's syndrome)] Kramer W. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 127:484-6, Oct 72 (Fre)
- [Insufficient cerebral circulation] Gänshirt H. *Med Welt* 24:973-5, 8 Jun 73 (Ger)
- [Pattern and etiology of the cerebral vascular occlusion in childhood (author's transl)] Hammer B. *Radiol Clin Biol* 42:500-9, 1973 (Ger)
- [Dietary errors] Cicala V. *Minerva Med* 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)
- [Cerebrovascular disorders of ischemic genesis. Therapeutic trends in the light of the current hypothesis on pathogenesis] Agnoli A, et al. *Recent Prog Med (Roma)* 54:557-64, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
- [The significance of neuro-vascular symptoms in the diagnosis of cerebral complications of late toxemias of pregnancy] Allferova VF. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:46-50, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Renal encephalopathy and cerebral circulatory disorders in polycystic disease of the kidneys] Bogolepov NK, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:366-70, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Postvaccinal encephalopathy] Ravkina LI, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:191-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [A genetic study of stroke] Borisenko RI, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:30-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Trends in mortality from stroke in Baltimore, Maryland: 1940-1941 through 1968-1969. Miller GD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:233-42, Oct 73
- Mortality of stroke among U.S. veterans in Georgia and five western states. VI. Criteria and guidelines for automated diagnosis of stroke from medical records. Heyman A, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1174-81, Nov 73
- Subarachnoid hemorrhage as a cause of death in Japan. Ueno S, et al. *Z Rechtsmed* 72:151-60, 30 Apr 73

OCCURRENCE

- Electrocardiographic findings in a biracial, urban population. The Birmingham Stroke Study. Riley CP, et al. *Ala J Med Sci* 10:160-70, Apr 73
- [Statistical aspects of cardiovascular pathology in some Mediterranean countries] Peruzi AD, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:3423-35, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Correction of transposition of the great arteries in infants under surface-induced deep hypothermia. Subramanian S, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:391-401, Oct 73
- Editorial: Antihypertensive therapy and established cerebrovascular disease. *NZ Med J* 78:78, 25 Jul 73

CERVICITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Measles virus-associated endometritis, cervicitis, and abortion in a rhesus monkey. Renne RA, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:639-41, 15 Sep 73
- Amoebic infection of the female genital tract. A report of three cases. Heinz KP. *S Afr Med J* 47:1795-8, 6 Oct 73

CERVIX DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Letters: Fetal cervical hyperextension. Daw E, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:625-6, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Relationship between the state of the uterine cervix and age (colposcopic study on the uterine cervix in 1920 women)] Pipervov E. *Akush Ginekoi (Sofia)* 12:238-42, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

CERVIX NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Richart RM. *Fathol Annu* 8:301-28, 1973 (46 ref.)
- Amoebic infection of the female genital tract. A report of three cases. Heinz KP. *S Afr Med J* 47:1795-8, 6 Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Histopathology and cytogenetics of tumors induced by the application of 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene (DMBA) in mouse cervix. Joneja MG, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9:367-74, May 73

MORTALITY

- Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:729-40, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

- Stillbirth, adenosis, and adenocarcinoma. Ulfelder H. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:794-800, 15 Nov 73
- [Analysis of the result of mass screening for cervix cancer in a Tientsin district] *Chin Med J* 9:519-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
- [Preliminary report on the results of mass screening for cervix neoplasms at 15 hospitals in Peking] *Chin Med J* 9:514-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
- [Carcinoma in situ and cervical carcinoma during the use of oral contraceptives] Wunder G. *Fortschr Med* 91:1082-4, 27 Sep 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Effects of observer variation in population screening for cervical carcinoma. Lambourne A, et al. *J Clin Pathol* 26:564-9, Aug 73
- [Actual problems of diagnosis, spread and treatment of cervical cancer and its pre-phases (author's transl)] Schbach WE, et al. *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 41:336-58, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CESTODE INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

- [Helminthiasis in man] Bommer W, et al. *Med Klin* 68:1247-54, 28 Sep 73 (15 ref.) (Ger)

CHANCROID

OCCURRENCE

- The venereal disease problem around the world. Kiraly K. *J Reprod Med* 11:119-22, Sep 73

CHEMOTAXIS

ETIOLOGY

- Gonorrheal conjunctivitis. Complication after ocular contamination with urine. Valenton MJ, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:421-7, Jul 73

CHICKENPOX

OCCURRENCE

- Varicella-zoster virus. Luby JP. *J Invest Dermatol* 61:212-22, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Varicella-zoster virus. Luby JP. *J Invest Dermatol* 61:212-22, Oct 73

CHICKENS

IMMUNOLOGY

- The involvement of reiterative DNA in the antibody response. Cohen EP, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:83-103, 31 May 73
- Cell interactions in the immune response in vitro. VI. Mediation by T cell surface monomeric IgM. Feldmann M, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:1-11, Oct 73
- Plasmodium gallinaceum: selective immunosuppression by cyclophosphamide in preerythrocytic malaria. Herman R, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 34:295-305, Oct 73
- Improved purification of rat brain choline acetyltransferase by using an immunoabsorbent. Rossier J, et al. *FEBS Lett* 32:231-4, 1 Jun 73
- Haemolysis in chicken serum. II. Ontogenetic development. Gabrielsen AE, et al. *Immunology* 25:179-84, Aug 73

- Haemolysis in chicken serum. I. The ionic environment. Gabrielsen AE, et al. *Immunology* 25:167-77, Aug 73
- A study of the specificity of alveolar macrophage antigen(s). Martinez RD, et al. *Immunology* 25:197-203, Aug 73
- Persistent Newcastle disease virus infection in embryonic chicken tracheal organ cultures. Cumiskey JF, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:657-64, Oct 73
- Neutralization kinetics study of selected reoviruses. Munro TF, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:629-30, Oct 73
- Studies on the cytotoxic activity of human lymphoid cells activated by concanavalin A. Wislöff F, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:456-66, 1973
- Induction of a primary antihapten response in vivo by a graft-vs.-host reaction. Hamilton JA, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1009-14, 1 Oct 73
- A serologic comparison of bat complements. Hatten BA, et al. *J Exp Zool* 186:193-206, Nov 73
- Immunoglobulin (Ig) allotype markers on rabbit lymphocytes: separation of cells bearing different allotypes and demonstration of the binding of Ig to lymphoid cell membranes. Jones PP, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1334-48, Nov 73
- Tissue typing: an experimental solution in the chicken. Simonsen M. *J Immunol* 111:1607-9, Nov 73
- Clinical and laboratory investigations on man: systemic administration of potent interferon to man. Strander H, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:733-42, Sep 73
- The unmasking of receptors for rubella virus by trypsinization of red cells. Biddle F. *Microbios* 3:255-60, Apr 71
- Presence of antigen common to avian tumor viral envelope antigen in normal chick embryo cells. Hanafusa H, et al. *Virology* 56:22-32, Nov 73
- [Aerosol vaccination of poultry against pseudopox] Kachakidze AV, et al. *Veterinariia* 9:63-4, Sep 73 (Rus)

CHIKUNGUNYA VIRUS

- Heterologous activity of monkey interferons. Uhlendorf CP, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:628-32, Nov 73

CHILD BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Portal-systemic encephalopathy in the noncirrhotic patient. Effect of portal-systemic shunting. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:659-63, Nov 73
- The school-age siblings of mongol children. Gath A. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:161-7, Aug 73
- Malnutrition, hunger, and behavior. II. Hunger, school feeding programs, and behavior. Read MS. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:386-91, Oct 73 (29 ref.)
- Editorial: Young children in hospital. *Med J Aust* 2:249-50, 11 Aug 73
- A study of children with hyperlexia. Huttenlocher PR, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1107-16, Oct 73
- [Psychogenic personality disorders in childhood] Klas PG. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:1-18, 1973 (Ger)
- [Organic brain psycho-syndromes in childhood] Lempp R. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1817-21, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [Pathogenic factors and their effect on the neuromental development of the child] Göllnitz G. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 67:326-9, 1 Apr 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Isochromosome X. Clinical and psychological findings. Senzer N, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:312-6, Sep 73
- [Pathogenic factors and their effect on the neuromental development of the child] Göllnitz G. *Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena)* 67:326-9, 1 Apr 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Case sampling at a children's psychiatric clinic. Freedman BE. *S Afr Med J* 47:1804-6, 6 Oct 73

CHIMPANZEES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Antibody to hepatitis-B-virus core in man. Hoofnagle JH, et al. *Lancet* 2:869-73, 20 Oct 73

CHIROPTERA

IMMUNOLOGY

- A serologic comparison of bat complements. Hatten BA, et al. *J Exp Zool* 186:193-206, Nov 73

CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Experiences in the control of enzootic abortion of sheep using a viable vaccine from a weakened strain of

CHLAMYDIA INFECTIONS

Chlamydia ovis "P"] Yilmaz S, et al.
Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr 86:361-6, Oct 73
(Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CHOLANGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Ascending cholangitis after successful surgical repair of biliary atresia. Kobayashi A, et al.
Arch Dis Child 48:697-703, Sep 73
Terminal biliary-jejunal anastomosis of common bile duct for the treatment of inflammatory stenosis induced by calculus. Salembier YA.
Int Surg 58:628-32, Sep 73

CHOLECYSTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Leptospirosis with acalculous cholecystitis. Barton LL, et al. Am J Dis Child 128:350-1, Sep 73

MORTALITY

Acute cholecystitis: the question of early of late operation. Phells MT, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 43:24-7, Jul 73
[Late results of the surgical and conservative treatments of cholecystitis in the middle-aged] Korolev BA, et al. Sov Med 36:144-5, Jun 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Acute cholecystitis: the question of early of late operation. Phells MT, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 43:24-7, Jul 73

CHOLELITHIASIS

ETIOLOGY

The Mercedes-Benz sign: insight into the dynamics of formation and disappearance of gallstones. Meyers MA, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:63-70, Sep 73
Effects of estrogen upon bile: Implications with respect to gallstone formation. Lynn J, et al.
Ann Surg 178:514-24, Oct 73
The enterohepatic circulation of bile acids as they relate to lipid disorders. Dowling RH.
J Clin Pathol [Suppl] 5:Suppl 5:59-67, 1973
The incidence and surgical significance of cholelithiasis in sickle cell anemia and sickle cell trait. Golding TN, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 65:410-4, Sep 73

MORTALITY

Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. Proc R Soc Med 66:729-40, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

[Relationship between choledochovesical calculus and residual lithiasis of the common bile duct] Andreoliu C, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:703-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

CHOLERA

ETIOLOGY

Microbiology--waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1265-77, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Cholera in the field. Habte D, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:32-5, Sep 73
An inquiry into the drought situation in Upper Volta. Seaman J, et al. Lancet 2:774-8, 6 Oct 73
[Choleric pandemics] Rico-Avello C.
Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr) 46:521-36, Jul 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cholera in the field. Habte D, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:32-5, Sep 73
Letter: Use of chloramphenicol. Robb GH.
Lancet 2:909, 20 Oct 73
Cholera: advice for travelers.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:82-3, Sep 73
Cost-effectiveness and cost-benefit in cholera control. Abel-Smith B. WHO Chron 27:407-9, Oct 73

CHOLERA VACCINE

Cholera: advice for travelers.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:82-3, Sep 73

CHOLESTASIS

ETIOLOGY

Alteration in liver mitochondrial metabolism in a patient with biliary obstruction due to liver carcinoma. Ozawa K, et al. Am J Surg 126:653-7, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of phenobarbital on the ethynyl estradiol-induced cholestasis in the rat. Gumucio JJ, et al. Gastroenterology 65:851-7, Oct 73

CHOLESTEATOMA

ETIOLOGY

Intradural cholesteatoma (pearly tumor): a rare complication of myelography or spinal puncture. Gardner RC. South Med J 66:1070-1, Sep 73

CHONDROMA

ETIOLOGY

[Metabolic disorders of protein-polysaccharide compounds and their role in the pathogenesis of joint chondromatosis] Merkur'eva RV, et al.
Ortop Travmatol Protez 34:47-53, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CHORIOADENOMA

MORTALITY

Invasive mole and gestational choriocarcinoma in Denmark, 1940-1969. Biological and clinical aspects. Mogensen B.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:211-20, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Invasive mole and gestational choriocarcinoma in Denmark, 1940-1969. Biological and clinical aspects. Mogensen B.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:211-20, 1973

CHORIOCARCINOMA

MORTALITY

Invasive mole and gestational choriocarcinoma in Denmark, 1940-1969. Biological and clinical aspects. Mogensen B.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:211-20, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Invasive mole and gestational choriocarcinoma in Denmark, 1940-1969. Biological and clinical aspects. Mogensen B.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:211-20, 1973

CHORIORETINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Congenital anomalies and herpesvirus infection. Montgomery JR, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:364-6, Sep 73
[Absence of specific clinical symptoms in toxoplasmic chorioretinitis] Haut J, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol (Paris) 33:413-6, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CHOROID NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Prognostic importance of choroidal invasion in retinoblastoma. Redier LD, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:294-6, Oct 73

CHOROIDITIS

ETIOLOGY

Follow-up study of presumed ocular histoplasmosis. Gass JD, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:672-94, May-Jun 72

CHROMOBLASTOMYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

A simple and accurate diagnostic method in chromoblastomycosis. Zalas N, et al.
Arch Dermatol 108:545-6, Oct 73

CHRONIC DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Age-at-onset distribution in chronic diseases. A life table approach to analysis of family data.
Elandt-Johnson RC. J Chronic Dis 26:529-45, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Age-at-onset distribution in chronic diseases. A life table approach to analysis of family data.
Elandt-Johnson RC. J Chronic Dis 26:529-45, Aug 73

CICATRIX

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of vitiligo with autologous thin Thiersch's grafts. Behl PN, et al.
Int J Dermatol 12:329-31, Sep-Oct 73
Follow-up study of presumed ocular histoplasmosis. Gass JD, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:672-94, May-Jun 72
[Corneal changes in Lyell's syndrome] Bettelheim H. Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:100-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complications of tracheotomy (author's transl)] Pfretzschner C, et al.
Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:616-26, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CLEFT LIP

ETIOLOGY

The association of fetal wastage with facial cleft conditions. Bear JC. Cleft Palate J 10:346-59, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

The association of fetal wastage with facial cleft conditions. Bear JC. Cleft Palate J 10:346-59, Oct 73

CLEFT PALATE

ETIOLOGY

The association of fetal wastage with facial cleft conditions. Bear JC. Cleft Palate J 10:346-59, Oct 73
Vascular pattern in embryos with clefts of primary and secondary palate. Frederiks E.
Ergeb Anat Entwicklungsgesch 46:1-50, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Dermatoglyphs in primary and secondary cleft palate. Platkowska E, et al.
Am J Hum Genet 25:575-6, Sept 73

OCCURRENCE

The association of fetal wastage with facial cleft conditions. Bear JC. Cleft Palate J 10:346-59, Oct 73

CLOSTRIDIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

A three year field study of preconditioning native Illinois beef calves sold through a cooperative marketing association--1969 to 1971. Woods GT, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:224-7, Jul 73
[Serological studies using clostridium spores for tumor diagnosis. II. Studies of ethylnitrosourea induced tumors in rats] Kretschmer H, et al.
Arch Geschwulstforsch 41:114-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CLOSTRIDIUM BOTULINUM

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate metabolism during growth and sporulation of Clostridium botulinum. Emeruwa AC, et al. J Bacteriol 116:989-93, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen and antibody in Aleutian disease in mink. II. The reaction of antibody with the Aleutian disease agent using immunodiffusion and

immunoelectroosmophoresis. Cho HJ, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:217-23, Jul 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Epidemiologic, clinical and laboratory aspects of wound botulism. Merson MH, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:1105-10, 8 Nov 73

METABOLISM

Poly-beta-hydroxybutyrate metabolism during growth and sporulation of *Clostridium botulinum*. Emeruwa AC, et al. J Bacteriol 116:989-93, Nov 73

CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

An experimental study of the effects of drains on colon anastomoses. Crowson WN, et al.
Am Surg 39:597-601, Nov 73

CLOSTRIDIUM PERFRINGENS

An experimental study of the effects of drains on colon anastomoses. Crowson WN, et al.
Am Surg 39:597-601, Nov 73

DRUG EFFECTS

[Effect of antibiotics on the properties of the causative agents of anaerobic infections] Nachkeblia DV. Veterinarila 9:58-9, Sep 72 (Rus)

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Entamoeba histolytica: concurrent irreversible loss of infectivity-pathogenicity and encystment potential after prolonged maintenance in axenic culture in vitro. Phillips BP. Exp Parasitol 34:163-7, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Necrotic enteritis in broiler chickens. I. A review of the literature and the prevalence of the disease in Ontario. Long JR. Can J Comp Med 37:302-8, Jul 73
Absence of relationship of fecal *Clostridium perfringens* to rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatoid variants. Sapico FL, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:559-62, Oct 73
Water pollution: microbiology of water. Geldreich EE. J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1244-59, Jun 73
[Bacteriological and epidemiological study of 427 cases of suppurating meningitis identified at the Centre Hospitalier Regional, Nancy, during the last 11 years. Comparison with a previous study] Burdin JC, et al. Sem Hop Paris 49:1365-70, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

PATHOGENICITY

Absence of relationship of fecal *Clostridium perfringens* to rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatoid variants. Sapico FL, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:559-62, Oct 73
[Effect of antibiotics on the properties of the causative agents of anaerobic infections] Nachkeblia DV. Veterinarila 9:58-9, Sep 72 (Rus)

CLUBFOOT

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Letter: clubfoot] Mau H.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1782, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

COCCIDIOIDES

IMMUNOLOGY

Further observations on histoplasmin sensitivity in the United States. Edwards LB, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:315-25, Nov 73

COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Coccidioides in the soil and the meninges. Pappagianis D. Calif Med 119:51-3, Sep 73
Coccidioidomycosis in Northern California. An outbreak among archeology students near Red Bluff. Werner SB, et al. Calif Med 119:10-20, Sep 73

COCCIDIOSIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Absorption, excretion, and metabolism of robenz, robenidine hydrochloride
(1,3-bis(p-chlorobenzylideneamino)guanidine

hydrochloride), in the rat. Zulalian J, et al.
J Agric Food Chem 21:794-7, Sep-Oct 73

COGNITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Stereotactic limbic leucotomy: a preliminary report on forty patients. Kelly D, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 123:141-8, Aug 73
Psychiatric symptoms in typhoid fever.
Br Med J 2:714-5, 23 Jun 73

COIN LESION, PULMONARY

ETIOLOGY

Dirofilaria immitis. A cause of pulmonary coin lesions in human beings. Hendricks GL Jr, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 16:526-30, Nov 73

COLIPHAGES

IMMUNOLOGY

Functions of baseplate components in bacteriophage T4 infection. I. Dihydrofolate reductase and dihydropteroylhexaglutamate. Dawes J, et al.
Virology 55:380-90, Oct 73
Mutants of bacteriophage T4 which allow amber mutants of gene 32 to grow in ochre-suppressing hosts. Little JW. Virology 53:47-59, May 73

COLITIS, ULCERATIVE

ETIOLOGY

[Toxic megacolon] Beeckman P, et al.
J Belge Radiol 56:197-207, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hyperphosphatasia and rapid growth following control of ulcerative colitis. Stillman AE, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:693-6, Nov 73

COLLAGEN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

A search for viruses and mycoplasmas in connective tissue diseases. Person DA, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 16:677-87, Sep-Oct 73

COLOBOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Schmid-Fracarro syndrome ("cat's eye" syndrome). Petersen RA. Arch Ophthalmol 90:287-91, Oct 73
Letter: G-banding patterns of children admitted to a psychiatric unit: a case of D-D translocation. Escobar JL. Lancet 2:973, 27 Oct 73
[Identification of the small submetacentric supernumerary chromosome in the cat's-eye syndrome] Noël B, et al.
J Genet Hum 21:23-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COLONIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Effects of pancreatitis on the small bowel and colon: spread along mesenteric planes. Meyers MA, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:151-65, Sep 73
Profuse bleeding from the colon. Falies D, et al.
Aust NZ J Surg 43:28-31, Jul 73
[Segmental necrosis of the left colon. Initial manifestation of atheromatous disease] Joyeux R, et al. Med Chir Dig 2:103-5, 1973 (Fre)
[Early and late results of surgery of jejunal marginal ulcer] Sailer R, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:461-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of voluminous biliary calculus eliminated through a bilio-colic fistula in the lower digestive tract] Pavel AC, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:613-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Autoradiographic method for an expanded assessment of colonic cytology. Deschner EE, et al.
Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 17:435-8, Sep-Oct 73

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Colonic diverticulitis. Indications and results of operative treatment] Pross E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1106-12, 1 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial polyposis, diffuse polyposis and cancer] Vecerina S, et al. Praxis 62:1036-9, 21 Aug 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

Biostatistical observation on cancer of the colon and rectum. Garas J, et al. Int Surg 58:633-4, Sep 73
Large bowel obstruction: survival after curative resection for carcinoma. Fielding LP, et al.
Proc R Soc Med 66:683-4, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

Cancer of the large intestine: epidemiologic findings. Haenszel W, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 16:371-7, Sep-Oct 73
Biostatistical observation on cancer of the colon and rectum. Garas J, et al. Int Surg 58:633-4, Sep 73

COLOR BLINDNESS

ETIOLOGY

Congenital tritanopia without neuroretinal disease. Smith DF, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 12:606-17, Aug 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Colorblindness and gene flow in Alaskans. Adam A. Am J Hum Genet 25:584-6, Sept 73
[Dominant transmitted optic atrophy combined with red-green-blindness in the sense of an acquired deuterio disorder] Fröh D, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:517-22, 1972 (Ger)

COMA

ETIOLOGY

Acute management of coma. Wilson RD.
Am Fam Physician 8:172-81, Nov 73
Cerebrovascular disease: changes in somatosensory evoked potentials associated with unilateral lesions. Tsumoto T, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 35:463-73, Nov 73
A system of intravenous hyperalimentation. Deltel M, et al. Int Surg 58:670-5, Oct 73
Barbiturate poisoning—an endemic disease. Five years' experience in a municipal hospital. Spear PW, et al.
Med Clin North Am 57:1471-9, Nov 73 (27 ref.)
Bacterial meningitis. A symposium. 3. Morbid anatomical changes. Gilles F.
Pediatrics 52:592-4, Oct 73
[Erythema of the buttocks and coma. Late etiological diagnosis. Nearly 30 cases of hexachlorophene poisoning from baby powder] Jacquelin C, et al.
Rev Electroencephalogr Neuropsychiol Clin 2:414-7, Oct-Dec 72 (Fre)
[Acute ethylene glycol and diethylene glycol poisoning in adults. 2 cases with recovery] Auzépy P, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:1371-4, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)
[On the relations between intracerebral hematoma, mycotic aneurysm, staphylococcal septicemias and endocarditis] Montrieux B, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2009-13, 8 Jun 73 (Fre)
[Meningoencephalitis with clinico-morphological peculiarities] Drăgănescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 24:349-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

COMMON BILE DUCT CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Terminal biliary-jejunal anastomosis of common bile duct for the treatment of inflammatory stenosis induced by calculus. Salembier YA.
Int Surg 58:628-32, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

The completion cholangiogram: failure to empty due to pseudo-obstruction. Watkins GL.
Surgery 74:650-3, Nov 73
[Relationship between choledochovesical calculosis and residual lithiasis of the common bile duct] Andreoli C, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:703-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

COMMON COLD

COMMON COLD

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of the efficacy of ascorbic acid in prophylaxis of induced rhinovirus 44 infection in man. Schwartz AR, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:500-5, Oct 73

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

New migration pattern increases incidence in Canada of diseases common in tropical areas. Harding le Riche W, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:546-8, 15 Sep 73

CONJUNCTIVITIS

ETIOLOGY

Host-parasite relationship and taxonomic position of Moraxella and morphologically related organisms. Bijsterveld OP van. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:545-54, Oct 73
Gonorrheal conjunctivitis. Complication after ocular contamination with urine. Valenton MJ, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:421-7, Jul 73
Ocular complications in rheumatic disorders. Kelsey JH. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:22-31, Feb 73 (52 ref.)
Epidemic conjunctivitis: discovery of a new aetiological agent. Lim KH. *Singapore Med J* 14:82-5, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Host-parasite relationship and taxonomic position of Moraxella and morphologically related organisms. Bijsterveld OP van. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:545-54, Oct 73
Epidemic conjunctivitis in Singapore in 1970 and 1971. Lim KH, et al. *Singapore Med J* 14:86-9, Jun 73
Epidemic conjunctivitis: discovery of a new aetiological agent. Lim KH. *Singapore Med J* 14:82-5, Jun 73
Editorial. Singapore epidemic conjunctivitis. Loh RC. *Singapore Med J* 14:68, Jun 73

CONSTIPATION

ETIOLOGY

Herpes zoster of the anogenital area affecting urination and defaecation. Fugalso PD, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 89:285-8, Sep 73
[The psychodynamics of anorexia nervosa] Robbertze JH. *S Afr Med J* 47:1544-50, 1 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)
[Appendicular stercolith in a child aged 3 years (author's transl)] Signargout J, et al. *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 54:413-5, May 73 (Fre)

CONTRACTURE

ETIOLOGY

[An electromyographic analysis of residual phenomena following Idiopathic paresis of the facial nerve] Stal I, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:341-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Positioning and splinting the burned patient. Willis BA, et al. *Heart Lung* 2:696-700, Sep-Oct 73

CONTUSIONS

ETIOLOGY

Seat-belt injuries of the left colon. Shennan J. *Br J Surg* 60:673-5, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Greater safety with seat belts. Moore R. *Med J Aust* 2:198, 28 Jul 73

CONVULSIONS

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus encephalitis following herpes keratitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:357-9, Sep 73
The effects of tactile stimulation on EEG recordings and seizures. Ecker DM. *Am J Occup Ther* 27:392-5, Oct 73
Letter: Environmental noise. Falk SA. *Am J Public Health* 63:633-6, Oct 73
Desensitization of priming-induced audiogenic seizure susceptibility in BALB-C mice. Chen CS, et al. *Exp Neurol* 41:227-31, Oct 73
Priming for audiogenic seizures in adult BALB-c mice. Gates GR, et al. *Exp Neurol* 41:457-60, Nov 73

Psychogenic seizure states: a psychodynamic study. Lindner H. *Int J Clin Exp Hypn* 21:261-71, Oct 73
Effects of priming for audiogenic seizures in mice as a function of genotype and sound intensity. Chen CS. *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 84:586-92, Sep 73

Effect of dietary protein and magnesium on selected ATP phosphotransferases and neuromuscular behavior in young rats. Caddell JL, et al. *J Nutr* 103:1385-99, Oct 73
Surgical correction of the transposition complex in infancy. Kilman JW, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:387-93, Sep 73

Antenatal factors associated with neonatal hypocalcaemic convulsions. Roberts RA, et al. *Lancet* 2:809-11, 13 Oct 73
Microelectrode investigations of unit activity in experimental photogenic epilepsy. Lezhava GG. *Neurosci Behav Physiol* 6:122-6, Apr-Jun 73
California arbovirus (La Crosse) infections. I. Clinical and laboratory findings in 66 children with meningoencephalitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:680-91, Nov 73

Bacterial meningitis. A symposium. 3. Morbid anatomical changes. Gilles F. *Pediatrics* 52:592-4, Oct 73
Effects of L-dopa and L-3-methoxytyrosine on D-methamphetamine-induced motor activity and seizures induced by electroshock. McLean JR, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1083-7, Sep 73
[Subclinical CNS disorders and minimal encephalitis during viral infections in pediatric patients] Castelli S, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 25:955-68, 16 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Severe psychomotor regression with neurological disorders in leukodystrophy of the Krabbe type in a pair of monozygotic identical twins] Predescu V, et al. *Neurol Psichiatri Neurochir* 18:247-53, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Effects of priming for audiogenic seizures in mice as a function of genotype and sound intensity. Chen CS. *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 84:586-92, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Convulsive disorders in British children. Ross EM. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:703-4, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

2,4-Dimethyl derivatives of 5-methoxy-3-indolylethylamines. New 5-oxygenated tryptamines. Allen GR Jr, et al. *J Med Chem* 16:949-51, Aug 73
Effects of L-dopa and L-3-methoxytyrosine on D-methamphetamine-induced motor activity and seizures induced by electroshock. McLean JR, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1083-7, Sep 73

CORNEAL DYSTROPHIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Further studies of congenital hereditary endothelial dystrophy of the cornea. Kenyon KR, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:419-39, Oct 73
Electron microscopic study of Reis-Bucklers' dystrophy. Kanai A, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 5:953-62, Sep 73
[The cornea in Richner-Hanhart's syndrome] Franceschetti AT, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:109-14, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Hereditary familial corneal dystrophies] François J. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:171-222, 1972 (Ger)
[A case of bilateral crystalline corneal degeneration] Freund J. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:253-6, 1972 (Ger)

[Congenital hereditary corneal endothelial dystrophy] Hinzpeter EN, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:585-91, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Severe corneal dystrophies in François' syndrome in two successive generations] Käfer O. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:591-4, 1972 (Ger)
[Scrophulous keratitis respectively tuberculous keratitis or rare form of familial corneal dystrophy] Rix R. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:618-20, 1972 (Ger)
[Hereditary palmo-plantar keratoses and corneal changes] Schnyder UW, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:106-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CORNEAL OPACITY

ETIOLOGY

Corneal stromal outgrowth. Girard LJ, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:445-50, Oct 73
Band keratopathy after ocular exposure to visible laser radiation. Leibowitz HM, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:468-71, Oct 73
Ocular aftermath of Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Arstikaitis MJ. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:376-9, Nov 73
[Intracorneal transfer reactions of allogenic lymphocytes] Kraus E, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:295-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Paracentral ring-like corneal opacity (author's transl)] Laqua H. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:583-5, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The cornea in erythroderma ichthyosiforme (ichthyosis congenita)] Reich H, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:120-3, 1972 (Ger)
[Keratoplasty in Fuchs' dystrophy] Sautter H, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:311-3, 1972 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Mesodermal dysgenesis and hyaline membranes. Falkenstein RJ, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:462-7, Oct 73
Spontaneous filtering blebs in Axenfeld syndrome. Nemet P, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:590-1, Oct 73
Ocular findings in a kindred with Kyrle disease. Hyperkeratosis follicularis et parafollicularis in cutem penetrans. Tessier HH, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:278-80, Oct 73
[Hereditary familial corneal dystrophies] François J. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:171-222, 1972 (Ger)
[A case of bilateral crystalline corneal degeneration] Freund J. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:253-6, 1972 (Ger)
[Hereditary palmo-plantar keratoses and corneal changes] Schnyder UW, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:106-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CORNEAL ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Subconjunctival nodules after amphotericin B injection. Medical therapy for Aspergillus corneal ulcer. Bell RW, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:402-4, Nov 73
Cornea and sclera. Lemp MA. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:408-21, Nov 73 (97 ref.)
Pseudomonas aeruginosa contamination of hydrophilic contact lenses and solutions. Milauskas AT. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:511-6, Mar-Apr 72
[Perforating keratomalacia in chronic polyarthritis] Wollensak J. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:123-6, 1972 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Clinical and statistical studies on ulcer corneae serpens] Meythaler H, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:594-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CORONARY DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

General therapeutic and prophylactic problems in the treatment of atherosclerosis. Begg TB. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 15:101-1, 1972
"Risk factors" in ischaemic heart disease. Fejfar Z. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* Suppl 15:7-35, 1972
Platelets, thrombosis and coronary artery disease. Genton E, et al. *Adv Cardiol* 9:29-39, 1973 (25 ref.)
Physiologic observations on the effect of impaired blood oxygen release on the myocardium. Holsinger JW, et al. *Adv Cardiol* 9:81-8, 1973
An analysis of deaths occurring in association with coronary arteriography. Takaro T, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:587-97, Nov 73
Sequenced external counterpulsation and intraaortic balloon pumping in cardiogenic shock. Cohen LS, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:656-61, Oct 73
Platelet abnormalities in ischemic heart disease. Salky N, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:612-7, Oct 73
High blood pressure, other risk factors and longevity: the insurance viewpoint. Lew EA. *Am J Med* 55:281-94, Sep 73
Subjects' recent life changes and coronary heart disease in Finland. Rahe RH, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1222-6, Nov 73
The fate of the chronic bronchitic: a report of the ten-year follow-up in the Canadian Department of

Veteran's Affairs coordinated study of chronic bronchitis. The J. Burns Amberson Lecture of the American Thoracic Society. Bates DV. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1043-65, Nov 73

Letter: Sucrose in the diet and coronary heart disease. Keys A. *Atherosclerosis* 18:352, Sep-Oct 73

Letter: Relative risks of obesity and smoking. Khosla T, et al. *Br Med J* 4:106, 13 Oct 73

Type 4 hyperlipoproteinemia: one theory of atherogenesis. Zelis R, et al. *Chest* 64:486-90, Oct 73

Plasma lipids and atherosclerosis. Carlson LA. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:43-7, 1973

Therapy of lipid disorders. Krikler DM. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:72-7, 1973 (24 ref.)

The problem of blocked aorto-coronary artery vein grafts. Report of three cases with successful treatment by intraventricular arterial implants and omental grafts. Vineberg A.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:428-38, Sep 73

Advances in cardiology. Vérel D. *Practitioner* 211:491-8, Oct 73

Hardness of drinking-water and cardiovascular disease. Crawford MD. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:347-53, Dec 72 (34 ref.)

Epidemiological evidence for the fat theory. Fidanza F. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:317-21, Dec 72 (18 ref.)

Diet and arterial disease. Meade TW. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:644-6, Jul 73

Cigarette smoking more lethal for women than for men? Spain DM, et al. *RN* 36:1c1-4, Sep 73

[Plasma lipids and dietary lipids in atherosclerotic patients] Jouve A, et al.

Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 15:87-99, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Predisposing behavior to coronary disease (overt pattern A)] Defourny M, et al.

J Psychosom Res 17:219-30, Jul 73 (Fre)

[The auto-evaluation of anxiety, depression and predisposition to coronary disease. I. Psycho-biological relations] Segers MJ, et al.

J Psychosom Res 17:197-206, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The auto-evaluation of anxiety, depression and predisposition to coronary disease. II. Modalities of expression and bio-clinical risks] Segers MJ, et al.

J Psychosom Res 17:207-14, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Dietary errors] Cicala V. *Minerva Med* 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

MORTALITY

Subjects' recent life changes and coronary heart disease in Finland. Rahe RH, et al.

Am J Psychiatry 130:1222-6, Nov 73

Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al.

Arch Environ Health 27:294-304, Nov 73

Letter: Relative risks of obesity and smoking. Khosla T, et al. *Br Med J* 4:106, 13 Oct 73

Cardiac surgical mortality for adults at the Deborah heart and lung center. Esterson J.

J Med Soc NJ 70:657-9, Sep 73

Editorial: Surgical treatment for occlusive coronary artery disease. Young DT. *NC Med J* 34:717-8, Sep 73

Hardness of drinking-water and cardiovascular disease. Crawford MD. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:347-53, Dec 72 (34 ref.)

Epidemiological evidence for the fat theory. Fidanza F. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:317-21, Dec 72 (18 ref.)

Diet and arterial disease. Meade TW. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:644-6, Jul 73

Late mortality of aortocoronary bypass surgery. Lewis BS, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1727, 29 Sep 73

[Sudden death of natural causes: its clinical aspects] Aleksandrow W.

Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:975-9, Sep 73 (Pol)

[Pathomorphological aspects of circulatory sudden death] Marek Z, et al.

Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:981-6, Sep 73 (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Electrocardiographic findings in a biracial, urban population. The Birmingham Stroke Study. Riley CP, et al. *Ala J Med Sci* 10:160-70, Apr 73

Health effects of modernization in Palau. Labarthe D, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:161-74, Sep 73

Subjects' recent life changes and coronary heart disease in Finland. Rahe RH, et al.

Am J Psychiatry 130:1222-6, Nov 73

Prevalence of clinical and electrocardiographic evidence of ischaemic heart disease in the older population. Kitchin AH, et al.

Br Heart J 35:946-53, Sep 73

Plasma lipids and atherosclerosis. Carlson LA. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:43-7, 1973

Hardness of drinking-water and cardiovascular disease. Crawford MD. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:347-53, Dec 72 (34 ref.)

Epidemiological evidence for the fat theory. Fidanza F. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:317-21, Dec 72 (18 ref.)

Diet and arterial disease. Meade TW. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:644-6, Jul 73

[Heart disease patients in a modern hospital. Statistical studies with regard to the incidence of heart diseases

among hospitalized patients in Ospedale S. Carlo from Jan 1, 1969 to Nov 10, 1969] Rizzo A, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:2733-5, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Can we detect a predilection to coronary artery disease in children? Nora JJ, et al. *Adv Cardiol* 9:180-6, 1973

Type 4 hyperlipoproteinemia: one theory of atherogenesis. Zelis R, et al. *Chest* 64:486-90, Oct 73

Therapy of lipid disorders. Krikler DM. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:72-7, 1973 (24 ref.)

Diet and coronary disease. Macdonald I. *Nurs Mirror* 137:23-5, 17 Aug 73

An affair of the heart. Nicholson RE. *Occup Health Nurs* (NY) 21:11-20, Oct 73

Epidemiological evidence for the fat theory. Fidanza F. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:317-21, Dec 72 (18 ref.)

Diet and arterial disease. Meade TW. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:644-6, Jul 73

CORONAVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Transmissible gastroenteritis in feeder swine: clinical, immunofluorescence and histopathological observations. Morin M, et al.

Can J Comp Med 37:239-48, Jul 73

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE

[Endocarditis caused by aerobic corynebacteria (author's transl)] Müller HE, et al.

Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1765-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Endemic superficial pyoderma in children. Dajani AS, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:517-22, Oct 73

An outbreak of diphtheria in a hospital for the mentally subnormal. Anderson GS, et al.

J Clin Pathol 26:606-15, Aug 73

Microbiological studies on non-gonococcal urethritis in Brisbane. Davis G, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:268-71, 11 Aug 73

CORYNEBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Empyema due to aerobic diphtheroids following dental extraction. Nazemi MM, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 106:1221-3, Nov 73

COUGH

ETIOLOGY

Recurrence of tracheoesophageal fistula 14 years after primary repair. Alvear DT, et al.

Am J Dis Child 126:660-1, Nov 73

The fate of the chronic bronchitic: a report of the ten-year follow-up in the Canadian Department of

Veteran's Affairs coordinated study of chronic bronchitis. The J. Burns Amberson Lecture of the

American Thoracic Society. Bates DV. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1043-65, Nov 73

A longitudinal study of bronchitic symptoms and spirometry in a middle-aged, male, industrial population. Sharp JT, et al.

Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1066-87, Nov 73

Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al.

Arch Environ Health 27:294-304, Nov 73

Surgical management of esophageal scleroderma. Henderson RD, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:686-92, Nov 73

[Clinical aspects of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Kuntz E. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1436-44, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al.

Arch Environ Health 27:294-304, Nov 73

COXIELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Epidemiologic investigations of Q fever in a major milkshed region of the United States of America. 1. Ferris DH, et al.

J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:375-84, Mar 73

COXSACKIE VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Coupling of peroxidase to poliovirus antibody: characteristics of the conjugates and their use in virus detection. Herrmann JE, et al.

Infect Immun 8:845-9, Oct 73

[The immune response by application of isolated procapsids of poliovirus type 1 and coxsackievirus type B4 (author's transl)] Schmidt WA, et al.

Zentralbl Baktériol [Orig A] 224:178-83, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Filtration methods for recovering enteroviruses from foods. Kostenbader KD Jr, et al.

Appl Microbiol 26:149-54, Aug 73

Autoimmune hemolytic anemia in Wiskott-Aldrich syndrome during treatment with transfer factor. Ballow M, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:772-80, Nov 73

Microbiology-detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)

The rapid differential diagnosis of meningitis. Seligman SJ. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1417-24, Nov 73

[Etiological role of various enteroviruses in different infectious diseases of children] Tóth I, et al.

Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:25-33, 1973 (Ger)

CRANIOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

X-chromosome banding in Noonan syndrome. Barlow MJ Jr, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:656-7, Nov 73

Schmid-Fraccaro syndrome ("cat's eye" syndrome). Petersen RA. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:287-91, Oct 73

Microcephaly, mental retardation and hypertelorism in chromosome deletion studies. Miller JQ. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1141-6, Nov 73

[Identification of the small submetacentric supernumerary chromosome in the cat's-eye syndrome] Noël B, et al.

J Genet Hum 21:23-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

OCCURRENCE

Cranioopharyngioma in children. Banna M, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:781-5, Nov 73

CRETINISM

ETIOLOGY

Cretinism and the fetal-maternal relationship. Stanbury JB. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 30:487-505, 1972 (50 ref.)

[Current problems of endemic cretinism (author's transl)] König MP. *Ther Umsch* 30:708-11, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Current problems of endemic cretinism (author's transl)] König MP. *Ther Umsch* 30:708-11, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The results of prophylaxis of endemic cretinism with iodized oil in rural Andean Ecuador. Ramírez I, et al.

Adv Exp Med Biol 30:223-37, 1972

CREUTZFELDT-JAKOB DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: a case-control study. Bobowick AR, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:381-94, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: a case-control study. Bobowick AR, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:381-94, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease: a case-control study. Bobowick AR, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:381-94, Nov 73

CRYING CAT SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Partial B trisomy in cat-cry-syndrome (author's transl)] Schwingshackl A, et al.

Paediatr Paedol 8:362-71, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS

CRYPTOCOCCUS NEOFORMANS

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Immunofluorescence as a diagnostic aid in cryptococcal meningitis. Wolf P, et al.
JAMA 226:1009, 19 Nov 73

CUSHING'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Current status of the treatment of Cushing syndromes in adults] Bricaire H, et al.
Acquis Med Recent 33-47, 1972 (Fre)

CYANOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Congenital diaphragmatic hernia. Bell MJ.
J Maine Med Assoc 64:211-4, Sep 73
Acrocyanosis: a blood disease? Copeman PW.
Proc R Soc Med 66:741-2, Aug 73
[Complete transposition of the great vessels. Clinical, evolutive and therapeutic considerations] Di Segni E, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 25:941-54, 16 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CYPRINIDAE

IMMUNOLOGY

[Studies on the antigenic similarity of immunoglobulins. I. Cross reaction of carp immunoglobulins with immunoglobulins of representatives of various classes of vertebrates] Heuzeroth H, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 30:719-34, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Structural and immunochemical studies on carp immunoglobulins (Cyprinus carpio L.). I. Analysis of the total molecule] Richter R, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 30:735-49, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

CYSTADENOCARCINOMA

MORTALITY

Cross-classification and survival characteristics of 5,000 cases of cancer of the pancreas. Baylor SM, et al.
J Surg Oncol 5:335-58, 1973

CYSTIC FIBROSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Association of cystic-fibrosis factor to metachromasia of the cultured cystic-fibrosis fibroblast. Danes BS.
Lancet 2:765-7, 6 Oct 73

MORTALITY

Prognosis in cystic fibrosis. Br Med J 4:64-5, 13 Oct 73

CYSTINOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Properties of cystinotic fibroblast-D98 cell hybrids studied by somatic cell hybridization. Schneider JA, et al. Nature 244:289-92, 3 Aug 73

CYSTINURIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Amino acid excretion studies in a cystinuric family. Leaf G, et al. Clin Chim Acta 48:5-8, Sep 28 1973

CYSTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Cause of acute hemorrhagic cystitis in children. Mufson MA, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:805-9, Nov 73
Papillary necrosis. Result of intravesical instillation of formalin. Kalish M, et al. Urology 2:315-7, Sep 73
Foreign bodies in urinary bladder. Prasad S, et al. Urology 2:258-64, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Acetylcysteine in the prevention of cyclophosphamide-induced cystitis in rats. Botta JA Jr, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1051-8, Sep 73

CYSTS

ETIOLOGY

Cystoid maculopathy in phakic retinal detachment procedures. Ryan SJ Jr.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:519-22, Oct 73
Ocular trauma during amniocentesis. Cross HE, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 90:303-4, Oct 73
Tension lung cyst as a complication of postoperative positive pressure ventilation therapy. Tinker J, et al. Chest 64:518-20, Oct 73
Contrast radiography of abdominal cyst from ventriculo-peritoneal shunt. Gifford RR, et al. J SC Med Assoc 69:335-8, Sep 73
[Epidermal inclusion cyst presenting as hypertrophy of the clitoris 14 years after vulvar trauma (author's transl)] Egger H.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:672-3, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The cysts of the human placenta (author's transl)] Schwartz A, et al.
Zentralbl Allg Pathol 117:185-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Vitelliform macular degeneration. Eriksson AW, et al. J Genet Hum 21:1-13, Mar 73

OCCURRENCE

Surgical pathology of the thyroid gland in Iraq. A study of 200 cases. Al-Saleem T, et al.
Int Surg 58:823-7, Sep 73

CYTOMEGALOVIRUSES

Cytomegalovirus vasculitis with fatal colonic hemorrhage. Goodman MD, et al.
Arch Pathol 96:281-4, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphocyte activation in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus and cytomegalovirus infections. In vitro stimulation in response to viral-infected cell lines. Thurman GB, et al.
J Exp Med 138:839-46, 1 Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cultures of tissues from patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Cremer NE, et al.
Arch Neurol 29:331-3, Nov 73

DEAFNESS

ETIOLOGY

Sensorineural deafness: familial incidence and additional defects—study of a school for deaf children. Fishman JE, et al. Am J Med Sci 266:111-7, Aug 73
Clinical presentation of Lassa fever cases during the hospital epidemic at Zorvor, Liberia, March-April 1972. Mertens PE, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:780-4, Nov 73
An anomaly of the posterior crista in man. Rosenhall U, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 98:325-6, Nov 73
Epidemiology of hearing loss in childhood. Barr B, et al. Audiology 12:426-37, Sep-Dec 73
The role of electro-physiological tests in the diagnosis of non-organic hearing loss. Beagley HA. Audiology 12:470-80, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of professional noise-induced hearing loss. Ewertzen HW. Audiology 12:453-8, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of congenital hearing loss. Fisch L. Audiology 12:411-25, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of sensorineural hearing loss. Hinchcliffe R. Audiology 12:446-52, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of hearing loss. Surján L, et al. Audiology 12:396-410, Sep-Dec 73
Introductory remarks to the round table on epidemiology of deafness. Surján L. Audiology 12:394-5, Sep-Dec 73
Discussion to the round table on epidemiology of deafness. Audiology 12:459, Sep-Dec 73
Permanent childhood deafness in Australia: incidence and trends, 1954-1971. Upfold LJ, et al. Med J Aust 2:57-61, 14 Jul 73
The missing incus. Venker J. ORL 35:237-40, 1973
[Course of deafness caused by Paget's disease] Hennebert PE.
Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg 27:522-6, 1973 (Fre)
[2nd conference of European Centers of Audiophonology. Summarized statement. Montreux, September, 1972] Decroix G.
J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 22:413-20, May 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Sensorineural deafness: familial incidence and additional defects—study of a school for deaf children. Fishman JE, et al. Am J Med Sci 266:111-7, Aug 73
Epidemiology of hearing loss in childhood. Barr B, et al. Audiology 12:426-37, Sep-Dec 73
Discussion to the round table on epidemiology of deafness. Audiology 12:459, Sep-Dec 73
Iminoglycinuria in a child in Czechoslovakia. Biešová B, et al. Humangenetik 19:207-10, 20 Jul 73
[Cardio-cutaneous syndromes of genetic origin] Pernot C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2395-400, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Sensorineural deafness: familial incidence and additional defects—study of a school for deaf children. Fishman JE, et al. Am J Med Sci 266:111-7, Aug 73
Epidemiology of hearing loss in childhood. Barr B, et al. Audiology 12:426-37, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of professional noise-induced hearing loss. Ewertzen HW. Audiology 12:453-8, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of congenital hearing loss. Fisch L. Audiology 12:411-25, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of sensorineural hearing loss. Hinchcliffe R. Audiology 12:446-52, Sep-Dec 73
Introductory remarks to the round table on epidemiology of deafness. Surján L. Audiology 12:394-5, Sep-Dec 73
Summing-up of the round table on epidemiology of deafness. Surján L. Audiology 12:460-1, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of hearing loss. Surján L, et al. Audiology 12:396-410, Sep-Dec 73
Discussion to the round table on epidemiology of deafness. Audiology 12:459, Sep-Dec 73
Permanent childhood deafness in Australia: incidence and trends, 1954-1971. Upfold LJ, et al. Med J Aust 2:57-61, 14 Jul 73
Irremediable deafness in children. Med J Aust 2:56, 14 Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Professional services relative to conservation of hearing in industry. Cluff GL. ASHA 15:339-42, Jul 73
Otoxicity: a clinical review. Ballantyne J. Audiology 12:325-36, Sep-Dec 73 (57 ref.)
Epidemiology of congenital hearing loss. Fisch L. Audiology 12:411-25, Sep-Dec 73
Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Impressions of the studies sponsored by the committee on conservation of hearing. Silverman SR. Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:360-6, Mar-Apr 72

DECEREBRATE STATE

ETIOLOGY

Bacterial meningitis. A symposium. 3. Morbid anatomical changes. Gilles F.
Pediatrics 52:592-4, Oct 73

DECOMPRESSION SICKNESS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Search for effective procedures for denitrogenation of the human body for the prevention of altitudinal decompression disorders] Genin AM, et al.
Kosm Biol Med 7:34-9, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DECUBITUS ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Extremity complications of drug abuse. Ritland D, et al. Am J Surg 126:639-48, Nov 73

DEFICIENCY DISEASES

MORTALITY

Control of selenium-vitamin E deficiency in growing swine by parenteral administration of selenium-vitamin E preparations to baby pigs or to pregnant sows and their baby pigs. Van Vleet JF, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:452-6, 1 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Management of prolonged intravenous feeding. Johnston ID. Proc R Soc Med 66:770-1, Aug 73

DEGLUTITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Postvagotomy dysphagia. Orlando RC, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:683-7, Nov 73
- Peroral esophageal intubation for obstructive carcinoma of the esophagus. Lewis RJ, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:148-57, Aug 73
- Massive false aneurysm of the left ventricle with dysphagia. McIlmoyle G, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:388-91, 1 Sep 73
- Surgical management of esophageal scleroderma. Henderson RD, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:686-92, Nov 73
- Peroral esophageal intubation for obstructive carcinoma of the esophagus. Lewis RJ, et al. *SD J Med* 26:148-57, Oct 73
- The otolaryngologist's role in myasthenia gravis. Calcaterra TC, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:308-12, Mar-Apr 72
- [Esophageal lesions in neonatal herpes] Laboureaux JP, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 30:550, May 73 (Fre)
- [Seraphini's reconstructive laryngectomy. Preliminary note on a modification of the tracheo-pharyngeal anastomosis] Claverie G. *Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)* 94:221-31, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Dysphagia caused by non-malignant esophageal diseases] Wienbeck M, et al. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:252-8, Jun 73 (Ger)
- [False neurological clinical aspects of subacute poisoning with organophosphoric pesticides] Nemteanu E, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:473-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [The differential diagnosis of esophagospasm] Starchenko NP. *Sov Med* 35:88-92, Nov 72 (64 ref.) (Rus)

DEHYDRATION

ETIOLOGY

- Influence of high-protein diets on renal function. Dougherty JC. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:392-6, Oct 73 (21 ref.)

DELIRIUM

ETIOLOGY

- Psychiatric symptoms in typhoid fever. *Br Med J* 2:714-5, 23 Jun 73
- The ICU syndrome: fact or fancy. Holland J, et al. *Psychiatry Med* 4:241-9, Summer 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The ICU syndrome: fact or fancy. Holland J, et al. *Psychiatry Med* 4:241-9, Summer 73

DELUSIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Religious delusions in counter-culture patients. Levinson P. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1265-9, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Religious delusions in counter-culture patients. Levinson P. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1265-9, Nov 73

DEMENTIA, PRESENILE

ETIOLOGY

- Levodopa-induced dyskinesias. Comparison in Parkinsonism-dementia and amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Chase TN, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:328-33, Nov 73

DEMYELINATION

ETIOLOGY

- Electron microscopic study of centripetal demyelination of cutaneous nerves following skin granuloma and mechanical injury. Imaeda T. *Int J Lepr* 41:35-46, Jan-Mar 73
- Electron microscopic study of centripetal demyelination of cutaneous nerves following skin granuloma and mechanical injury. Imaeda T. *Int J Lepr* 41:35-46, Jan-Mar 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Fatty acyl-coenzyme A elongation in brain of normal

and quaking mice. Goldberg I, et al. *Science* 182:497-9, 2 Nov 73

DENGUE

OCCURRENCE

- Recovery of dengue-2 virus from *Aedes aegypti* in Colombia. Morales A, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:785-7, Nov 73
- The potential pathogenic role of complement in dengue hemorrhagic shock syndrome. Bokisch VA, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:996-1000, 8 Nov 73
- Dengue. Smith CE. *Trop Doct* 3:147-9, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Dengue. Smith CE. *Trop Doct* 3:147-9, Oct 73

DENGUE VIRUS

- Dengue. Smith CE. *Trop Doct* 3:147-9, Oct 73

CLASSIFICATION

- Recovery of dengue-2 virus from *Aedes aegypti* in Colombia. Morales A, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:785-7, Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Recovery of dengue-2 virus from *Aedes aegypti* in Colombia. Morales A, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:785-7, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Recovery of dengue-2 virus from *Aedes aegypti* in Colombia. Morales A, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:785-7, Nov 73

DENTAL CALCULUS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The influence of urea peroxide gel on plaque, calculus and chronic gingival inflammation. Shapiro WB, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:636-9, Oct 73
- A follow-up study of former participants in a controlled oral hygiene study. Suoni JD, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:662-6, Nov 73
- The role of dry foods in maintaining healthy teeth and gums in the cat. Studer E, et al. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin* 68:1124-6, Oct 73

DENTAL CARIES

ETIOLOGY

- Traumatic gingival recession in infants. The result of a dummy sucking habit. Stewart DJ, et al. *Br Dent J* 135:157-8, 21 Aug 73
- The management of radiation caries. Coffin F. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:54-9, Jul 73
- Comparison of the effects of fluoride drinking water on caries frequency and mottled enamel in three similar regions of Austria over a 10-year period. Binder K. *Caries Res* 7:179-83, 1973
- Orientation-dependent etchpit penetration and dissolution of fluorapatite. Jongebloed WL, et al. *Caries Res* 7:154-65, 1973
- [Formation of acids by cariogenically important streptococci from sugars and sugar alcohols with special reference to isomaltitol and isomaltulose] Gehring F. *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:16-27, 1973 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- The prevalence of human dental caries and water-borne trace metals. Glass RL, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 18:1099-104, Sep 73
- Western Samoa: delivery of dental services in an emergent nation. Camrass R. *Br Dent J* 135:337-40, 2 Oct 73
- Fluoride in the prevention of dental caries. A tentative cost-benefit analysis. Davies GN. *Br Dent J* 135:173-4, 21 Aug 73
- The need for treatment in 11 to 17-year-old children. A longitudinal epidemiological study. Sutcliffe P. *Br Dent J* 135:153-7, 21 Aug 73
- Comparison of the effects of fluoride drinking water on caries frequency and mottled enamel in three similar regions of Austria over a 10-year period. Binder K. *Caries Res* 7:179-83, 1973
- The distribution of dental caries in ancient British populations. II. Iron Age, Romano-British and Mediaeval periods. Moore WJ, et al. *Caries Res* 7:139-53, 1973
- Meeting the dental treatment needs of indigent rural

- children. Halse AL, et al. *Health Serv Rep* 88:591-600, Aug-Sep 73
- The dental health of Indian children in the Sioux Lookout Zone of Northwestern Ontario. Hargreaves JA, et al. *J Can Dent Assoc* 39:709-14, Oct 73
- Characteristics and caries experience of tetracycline-affected dentitions. Brearley LH, et al. *J Comp Neurol* 52:508-16, May-Jun 73
- Some effects of breakfast cereals on caries in rats. Choung UB, et al. *J Comp Neurol* 52:504-7, May-Jun 73
- Caries prevention in deciduous dentition using table salt fluoridation. Toth K. *J Comp Neurol* 52:533-4, May-Jun 73
- Prevalence of dental caries in twins. Bordon N, et al. *J Dent Child* 40:440-3, Nov-Dec 73
- Effect of stannous fluoride on recurrent caries—results after 24 months. Alexander WE, et al. *J Dent Res* 52:1147, Sep-Oct 73
- Caries prevalence in children from the United States. Glass RL. *J Dent Res* 52:1161, Sep-Oct 73
- Genetic and epidemiologic studies of oral characteristics in Hawaii's schoolchildren: dietary patterns and caries prevalence. Hankin JH, et al. *J Dent Res* 52:1079-86, Sep-Oct 73
- Five years observation on the dental caries experience of the "Saisiat" tribe aboriginal children in Taiwan. Chang WK. *J Formosan Med Assoc* 70:268-12, 28 Apr 71

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Fluoride in the prevention of dental caries. A tentative cost-benefit analysis. Davies GN. *Br Dent J* 135:333-6, 2 Oct 73
- Fluoride in the prevention of dental caries. A tentative cost-benefit analysis. Davies GN. *Br Dent J* 135:173-4, 21 Aug 73
- The occurrence of secondary caries-like lesions in vitro. The effect of a fluoride cavity liner and a cavity varnish. Grieve AR. *Br Dent J* 134:536-6, 19 Jun 73
- Caries prevention by daily fluoride mouthrinsing. Report of a three-year clinical trial. Rugg-Gunn AJ, et al. *Br Dent J* 135:353-60, 16 Oct 73
- The management of radiation caries. Coffin F. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:54-9, Jul 73
- Some factors affecting the interaction of hydroxyapatite with sodium monofluorophosphate. Ingram GS. *Caries Res* 7:315-23, 1973
- The acquisition of fluoride by tooth enamel in vivo from self-applied APF gel and prophylaxis paste. Meilberg JR, et al. *Caries Res* 7:173-8, 1973
- Influence of water intake on the degree of incisor fluorosis and on the incorporation of fluoride into bones and incisor teeth of mice. Růžička JA, et al. *Caries Res* 7:166-72, 1973
- Fluoridation of domestic salt after three years. Tóth K. *Caries Res* 7:269-72, 1973
- Chlorhexidine, Vantocil, Fluorophene and antimycotic agents in an animal caries test. Mühlemann HR. *Helv Odontol Acta* 17:99-103, Oct 73
- Topical gels containing Chlorhexidine, Vantocil, Fluorophene and animal caries test. Tikus HW. *Helv Odontol Acta* 17:105-8, Oct 73
- A systematic approach to antibiotic control of dental caries. Jordan HV. *J Can Dent Assoc* 39:703-8, Oct 73
- Trials of three organic phosphorus-containing compounds as protective agents against dental caries in rats. Grenby TH. *J Comp Neurol* 52:454-61, May-Jun 73
- Caries prevention in deciduous dentition using table salt fluoridation. Toth K. *J Comp Neurol* 52:533-4, May-Jun 73
- A clinical evaluation of a stannous fluoride and a sarcosinate dentifrice. Zacherl WA. *J Dent Child* 40:451-3, Nov-Dec 73
- Effect of stannous fluoride on recurrent caries—results after 24 months. Alexander WE, et al. *J Dent Res* 52:1147, Sep-Oct 73
- Editorial: Fluoride toxicity. *Lancet* 2:889-90, 20 Oct 73
- Relation between apatite solubility and anti-cariogenic effect of fluoride. Driessens FC. *Nature* 243:420-1, 15 Jun 73
- [Fluorine ion incorporation and vagotonia. Inhibition of acetylcholinesterase using fluorine ions] Knappwost A, et al. *Naturwissenschaften* 60:353-4, Jul 73 (Ger)

DENTAL ENAMEL HYPOPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

- Enamel hypoplasia of the teeth associated with neonatal tetany: a manifestation of maternal vitamin-D deficiency. Purvis RJ, et al. *Lancet* 2:811-4, 13 Oct 73

DENTAL PLAQUE

ETIOLOGY

- An in vivo method for the study of the microbiology of occlusal fissures. Loe H, et al. *Caries Res* 7:120-9, 1973

DENTAL PLAQUE

Scanning electron microscope study of the formation of dental plaque. Saxton CA. *Caries Res* 7:102-19, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reduction of supragingival plaque accumulations in institutionalized Down's syndrome patients by periodic treatment with topical kanamycin. Loesche WJ, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 18:1131-43, Sep 73

The effect of topical acidulated fluoride on percentage of *Streptococcus mutans* and *Streptococcus sanguis* in interproximal plaque samples. Loesche WJ, et al. *Caries Res* 7:283-96, 1973

Antimicrobial rinses and proximal plaque on removable gold crowns. Mühlemann HR, et al. *Helv Odontol Acta* 17:89-95, Oct 73

Chlorhexidine, Vantocil, Fluorophene and antimycotic agents in an animal caries test. Mühlemann HR. *Helv Odontol Acta* 17:99-103, Oct 73

Structural constituents of clinically normal and slightly inflamed dog gingiva. A morphometric study. Schroeder HE, et al. *Helv Odontol Acta* 17:70-83, Oct 73

A systematic approach to antibiotic control of dental caries. Jordan HV. *J Can Dent Assoc* 39:703-8, Oct 73

Evaluation of the preformed stainless steel crown. Henderson HZ. *J Dent Child* 40:353-8, Sep-Oct 73

Introducing plaque control in the dental school. Brayer L, et al. *J Dent Educ* 37:36-7, Oct 73

The influence of urea peroxide gel on plaque, calculus and chronic gingival inflammation. Shapiro WB, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:636-9, Oct 73

In vitro plaque inhibition by chlorhexidine gluconate and homologues—effect of pH and pretreatment. Turesky S, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:709-11, Nov 73

DEPRESSION

ETIOLOGY

Paranoid-depressive relationships. Hoaken PC. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 18:427-33, Oct 73

Letter: Depression after hysterectomy. Richards DH. *Lancet* 2:918-9, 20 Oct 73

The ICU syndrome: fact or fancy. Holland J, et al. *Psychiatry Med* 4:241-9, Summer 73

The role of the liaison psychiatrist in a hemodialysis program: a case study. Kaye R, et al. *Psychiatry Med* 4:313-21, Summer 73

Changes in alcoholics' self-reported depression. Gibson S, et al. *Q J Stud Alcohol* 34:329-36, Sep 73

[Personality aspects of drug abuse by 19-year-old males (author's transl)] Müller-Oswald U, et al. *Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr* 217:207-22, 20 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Neurotising encephalitis with remarkable neurologic psychiatric symptomatology in "malignant" diffuse scleroderma] Gottwald W, et al. *Hautarzt* 24:342-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Historical background in children with affective disorders. McKnew DH Jr, et al. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1278-80, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

The importance of childhood experience in relation to problems of marriage and family-building. Frommer EA, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:157-60, Aug 73

Antenatal identification of women liable to have problems in managing their infants. Frommer EA, et al. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:149-56, Aug 73

Relationships between age, sex and symptomatology in psychiatric outpatients. Plutchik R, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:519-22, Nov 73

Current trends in transcultural psychiatry. Murphy HB. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:711-7, Jul 73

DERMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Dermatitis factitia. Hollender MH, et al. *South Med J* 66:1279-85, Nov 73 (60 ref.)

Renal diversion with silicone circle catheters. Bissada NK, et al. *Urology* 2:238-43, Sep 73

DERMATITIS, CONTACT

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Allergic contact dermatitis to vitamin E aerosol deodorant. Aeling JL, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:579-80, Oct 73

Production of lesions in various tissues by amino acids. Longton RW. *Experientia* 29:1013-5, 15 Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of contact dermatitis in North America: 1972. *Arch Dermatol* 108:537-40, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Dissociation between lymph node and peripheral reactivity in immunological unresponsiveness to DNCB. Polak L, et al. *Immunology* 25:451-7, Sep 73

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA

ETIOLOGY

Fenoprofen calcium in rheumatoid arthritis. A controlled double-blind crossover evaluation. Fries JF, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:629-34, Sep-Oct 73

Leukopenia as an unusual component of diphenylhydantoin hypersensitivity. A case with pruritus, rash, fever, lymphadenopathy, but low leukocyte count. Cohen BL, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:622-3, Oct 73

Generalised pustular drug rash. Macmillan AL. *Dermatologica* 146:285-91, 1973

Suppurative ulcerating iododerma—a rare manifestation of inorganic iodide hypersensitivity. Khan F, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:1018-20, 8 Nov 73

Effect of diphenylhydantoin on glaucomatous field loss: a preliminary report. Becker B, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:412-22, Mar-Apr 72

DEUTEROMYCETES

IMMUNOLOGY

Precipitating antibodies against organic dust antigens in human sera by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Kawai T, et al. *Chest* 64:420-6, Oct 73

DEXTROCARDIA

ETIOLOGY

Congenital diaphragmatic hernia. Bell MJ. *J Maine Med Assoc* 64:211-4, Sep 73

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

ETIOLOGY

Craniohypopharyngealoma in children. Banna M, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:781-5, Nov 73

[The year in endocrinology] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al. *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (9 ref.) (Fre)

[Diagnosis of diabetes insipidus] Eigler J. *Minerva Med* 64:3048-51, 18 Aug 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus and obstructive uropathy. Wiggelinkhuizen J, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:398-401, Sep 73

Familial ADH-responsive diabetes insipidus: response to thiazides and chlorpropamide. Driedger AA, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:594-7, 6 Oct 73

DIABETES MELLITUS

ETIOLOGY

Studies in congenital generalized lipodystrophy. V. Circulating insulin and pro-insulin. Sövik O, et al. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73

Glucose intolerance in pulmonary tuberculosis. Zack MB, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1164-9, Nov 73

Diabetes and trauma. Arnold LC. *Med Trial Tech Q* 20:89-98, Summer 73

Glucose tolerance, plasma lipids and atherosclerosis. Keen H. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (39 ref.)

[Pathogenesis of hepatogenic diabetes mellitus] Ratzmann KP. *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 32:361-70, 1972 (87 ref.) (Ger)

[Diabetes and chronic liver diseases] Czyzyk A. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:947-57, Sep 73 (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Diabetic pregnancy. Essex NL, et al. *Br Med J* 4:89-93, 13 Oct 73

Congenital heart disease in infants of diabetic mothers. Rowland TW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73

Letter: Plasma-insulin levels during oral glucose loads in prediabetics. Shah S. *Lancet* 2:849, 13 Oct 73

[Association of diabetes mellitus and true renal glycosuria (Reubi's type A) with urinary loss up to 964 gm. of glucose in 24 hours] Palacios Mateos JM, et al. *Rev Clin Esp* 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTALITY

Contemporary population densities and human health. Factor RM, et al. *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73

[Results and limitations of long term therapy of diabetes mellitus] Panzram G. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:Suppl 10:145-8, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Effect of time on the prevalence of diabetes in the urban African of Rhodesia. Wicks AC, et al. *Diabetes* 22:733-7, Oct 73

[Actual care for diabetic patients in CSSR (author's transl)] Brožek I. *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1137-41, 14 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The cerebrospinal fluid in uncontrolled diabetes mellitus. Aloia JF, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:203-9, Sep 73

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Early insulin response to glucose stimulation in siblings of juvenile diabetics. Sterky G, et al. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:721-30, Aug 73

DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

ETIOLOGY

Diabetic angiography. Lundbaek L. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:183-207, Mar-Apr 73 (54 ref.)

[Results and limitations of long term therapy of diabetes mellitus] Panzram G. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:Suppl 10:145-8, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIABETIC COMA

ETIOLOGY

[Results and limitations of long term therapy of diabetes mellitus] Panzram G. *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:Suppl 10:145-8, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY

ETIOLOGY

Ophthalmic artery stenosis and diabetic retinopathy. Garner A, et al. *J Pathol* 110:pvi, Jul 73

Ophthalmic artery stenosis and diabetic retinopathy. *Med J Aust* 2:56, 14 Jul 73

DIAPER RASH

ETIOLOGY

Diaper dermatitis—an overview with emphasis on rational therapy based on etiology and pathodynamics. Koblenzer PJ. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:386-92, Jul 73

DIAPHRAGMATIC HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

Surgical management of esophageal scleroderma. Henderson RD, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:686-92, Nov 73

The superiority of polyglycolic acid sutures for closure of abdominal incisions. Gallitano AL, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:794-6, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 3:655-60, 29 Sep 73

DIARRHEA

ETIOLOGY

The many faces of islet cell tumors. Auerbach RC, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:133-40, Sep 73

Primary argentaffinoma of the ovary. Jagoe WS, et al. *Br J Surg* 60:749-50, Sep 73

An epizootic of diarrhea in a rabbit colony. Pathology and bacteriology. Savage NL, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:313-9, Jul 73

Editorial: sugar-induced diarrhea in children. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:343, 1 Sep 73

Sucrose-isomaltase deficiency—a frequently misdiagnosed disease. Ament ME, et al.

J Pediatr 83:721-7, Nov 73

Urinary excretion of homovanillic acid (HVA) and vanillylmandelic acid (VMA) in patients with diarrhoea of presumed nervous origin. Wright JT, et al.

J Psychosom Res 17:155-7, Mar 73

Acute ileostomy diarrhoea with incipient renal failure due to fish tapeworm infestation. Moore R, et al.

Proc R Soc Med 66:657-8, Jul 73

Chronic diarrhoea in infants and children. I. Poley JR. South Med J 66:1035-49, Sep 73 (192 ref.)

Diarrhoea in the horse associated with stress and tetracycline therapy. Cook W. *Vet Rec* 93:15-7, 7 Jul 73

[Treatment of chronic diarrhea by antiperistaltic inversion of a jejunal loop] Popescu V.

Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:741-5, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Rum)

[Surgical treatment of refractory exogenous obesity]

Sazonov AM, et al.

Sov Med 36:60-3, Jun 73 (54 ref.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC. *Prog Clin Pathol* 4:259-82, 1972

DIARRHEA, INFANTILE

ETIOLOGY

Diarrhea and vomiting with bleeding. An unusual presentation of celiac disease. Jones RB.

Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:24A-25A, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Pacifist factors in human milk? Jelliffe DB, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:893-5, Nov 73

DIASTEMA

OCCURRENCE

Biracial study of the maxillary midline diastema. Richardson ER, et al. *Angle Orthod* 43:438-43, Oct 73

DIPHThERIA

OCCURRENCE

Endemic superficial pyoderma in children. Dajani AS, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:517-22, Oct 73

An outbreak of diphtheria in a hospital for the mentally subnormal. Anderson GS, et al.

J Clin Pathol 26:806-15, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Diphtheria as a model. Introduction of serums and vaccines for scarlet fever and pneumococcal pneumonia. Dowling HF. *JAMA* 226:550-3, 29 Oct 73

DIPHThERIA TOXOID

Migration inhibition of peritoneal exudate cells from sensitized and desensitized rats. Jokipii L. *Immunology* 25:283-95, Aug 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:406-8, Sep 73

DIPLOCOCCUS PNEUMONIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross-reactions of polysaccharides of *Lipomyces* in antipneumococcal and other antisera. Heidelberg M, et al. *Carbohydr Res* 24:401-7, Oct 72

Tolerance to type 3 pneumococcal polysaccharide in monkeys. McMaster PR, et al.

Immunol Commun 2:361-70, 1973

Cross-reactions of additional extracellular polysaccharides of *Klebsiella*. Heidelberg M, et al.

J Immunol 111:857-9, Sep 73

The major influence of a magnetic field on a nickel surface used for an immunoelectroadsorption assay.

Rothen A. *Physiol Chem Phys* 4:61-9, 1972

PATHOGENICITY

Periodicity of susceptibility to pneumococcal infection: influence of light and adrenocortical secretions. Shackelford PG, et al.

Science 182:285-7, 19 Oct 73

DIPLOPIA

ETIOLOGY

Brainstem and cranial nerve involvement in multiple sclerosis. Kahana E, et al.

Acta Neurol Scand 49:269-79, 1973

Angiographic evaluation in extracranial vascular occlusive disease. Simmons CR, et al.

Arch Surg 107:785-90, Nov 73

Renal histology and clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus. A prospective study. Cheatum DE, et al.

Arthritis Rheum 16:670-8, Sep-Oct 73

Craniopharyngioma in children. Banna M, et al.

J Pediatr 83:781-5, Nov 73

Evaluation of maxillary antrostomy in the treatment of fractures of the middle third of the face. Kenepp N, et al.

J Trauma 13:884-6, Oct 73

[Motility disorders following orbital fractures with and without reposition of the fracture] Friemel E.

Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:452-6, 1972 (Ger)

[Diagnosis and therapy of fractures of the floor of the orbit (author's transl)] Schlöndorff G, et al.

Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 162:760-6, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

DIROFILARIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Heartworms in captive California sea lions. Forrester DJ, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:568-70, 15 Sep 73

DISGERMINOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

High chromosome numbers of seminomata and malignant teratomata of the testis: a review of data on 103 tumours. Atkin NB. *Br J Cancer* 28:275-9, Sep 73

MORTALITY

Chemotherapy of testicular germinal tumors. Du Priest RW Jr, et al. *Oncology* 28:147-63, 1973

DISLOCATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Atlanto-axial dislocation in Down's syndrome. Report of a case with spinal cord compression and review of the literature. Aung MH.

Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 38:197-201, Oct 73

Polycentric knee arthroplasty. A preliminary report of postoperative complications in 450 knees. Bryan RS, et al.

Clin Orthop 94:148-52, Jul-Aug 73

The role of the intrinsic muscles in the production of metacarpophalangeal subluxation in the rheumatoid hand. Hueston JT, et al.

Plast Reconstr Surg 52:342-5, Oct 73

[Late controls after corrective interventions in unsatisfactory resected malleolar fractures. 3]

Willenegger H, et al.

Helv Chir Acta 38:337-40, May 71 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Radiographic patterns of dyschondrosteosis. (Leri-Weill disease). Hoeffel JC, et al.

Radiol Clin Biol 42:366-72, 1973

MORTALITY

The cause of death in fractures of the pelvis: with a note on treatment by ligation of the hypogastric (internal iliac) artery. Patterson FP, et al.

J Trauma 13:849-56, Oct 73

DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR

COAGULATION

ETIOLOGY

Histological investigations of intravascular coagulation in rats with gradual occlusion of the portal vein.

Krauss H, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 149:84-9, May 73

Acute manifestations of platelet dysfunction. Amorosi EL. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1599-1606, Nov 73 (50 ref.)

The potential pathogenic role of complement in dengue hemorrhagic shock syndrome. Bokisch VA, et al.

N Engl J Med 289:996-1000, 8 Nov 73

[Cardiogenic shock with severe consumption coagulopathy] Bergmann H, et al.

Wien Med Wochenschr 585-7, 6 Oct 73 (Ger)

[Disseminated intravascular coagulation in the newborn. Presentation of 5 cases] Sollani M, et al.

Minerva Pediatr 25:975-91, 23 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ita)

DISTEMPER VIRUS, CANINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenicity of canine distemper virus vaccine produced in a continuous cell line (LLC-MK2 cells).

Lavender JF, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1189-94, Sep 73

DIVERTICULITIS, COLONIC

ETIOLOGY

Diverticular disease of the large intestine. Bolt DE. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:237-45, Oct 73 (53 ref.)

MORTALITY

The Hartman procedure in the treatment of diverticular disease. Labow SB, et al.

Dis Colon Rectum 16:392-4, Sep-Oct 73

[Colonic diverticulitis. Indications and results of operative treatment] Pross E, et al.

Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1108-12, 1 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

DIVERTICULOSIS, COLONIC

ETIOLOGY

Diverticular disease of the large intestine. Bolt DE. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:237-45, Oct 73 (53 ref.)

Irritable colon—a preliminary stage of colonic diverticulosis. Thijs CJ.

Radiol Clin Biol 42:468-81, 1973

DNA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen and antibody in Aleutian disease in mink. II. The reaction of antibody with the Aleutian disease agent using immunodiffusion and

immunoelectrophoresis. Cho HJ, et al.

Can J Comp Med 37:217-23, Jul 73

DOG DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Neurotrophic keratitis in a dog. Scott DW, et al. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin* 68:1120-2, Oct 73

[Synoptic review: pathogenesis of intestinal viral infections in animals] Liess B.

Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 80:360-4, 1 Aug 73 (Ger)

[Veterinary dentistry: parodontology in monkeys and beasts of prey] Triadan H.

Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 115:401-19, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal banding patterns in primary and transplanted venereal tumors of the dog. Oshimura M, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1197-203, Oct 73

MORTALITY

Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: epizootologic study. Fox MD, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:446-51, 1 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Leptospirosis—an epidemic in children. Barkin RM, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:184-91, Sep 73

Incidence of naturally occurring vesicoureteral reflux in mongrel dogs. Newman L, et al.

Invest Radiol 8:354-8, Sep-Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

It all begins with a puppy. Dooley DR.

Mod Vet Pract 54:35-8, Oct 73

DOGS

IMMUNOLOGY

The involvement of dogs in endemic cycles of Venezuelan encephalitis virus. Dickerman RW, et al.

Am J Epidemiol 98:311-4, Oct 73

Enzymatic hydrolysis of allergens and assessment of the remaining allergenic activities by the paper disc radioallergosorbent method. Ceska M, et al.

Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:417-26, 1973

Treatment of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection with rhesus monkey stromata: two unsuccessful attempts.

Dean DA, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:661-3, Sep 73

[Blood group determination in dogs] Koch J, et al.

Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 80:355-8, 1 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)

(Ger)

[Determination of antibodies against Pasteurella

DOGS

multocida in dogs] Ghoniem NA, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:212-21, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DRACUNCULOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Microbiology--waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1265-77, Jun 73

DRUG ABUSE

OCCURRENCE

Treating tuberculosis in general hospitals. Smith DA.
Pa Med 76:42, Nov 73

DRUG ADDICTION

ETIOLOGY

[Social causes of drug consumption of adolescents]
Tischner KL, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 25:208-15, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Addicted Viet Nam veterans: A comparison of self-referred and system-referred samples. Nace EP, et al. Am J Psychiatry 130:1242-5, Nov 73
The pharmacology of marihuana. Thomas R, et al. Med J Aust 2:229-37, 4 Aug 73
Editorial: Marihuana: a red herring? Med J Aust 2:203-4, 4 Aug 73
Treating tuberculosis in general hospitals. Smith DA. Pa Med 76:42, Nov 73
[Various characteristics of drug addiction in Yugoslavia] Kilbarda M.
Nar Zdrav 29:10-5, Jan 73 (Cro)

DRUG HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

Recurrence of central serous choroidopathy after photocoagulation. Urrets-Zavalía A Jr.
Can J Ophthalmol 8:404-7, Jul 73
Leukopenia as an unusual component of diphenylhydantoin hypersensitivity. A case with pruritus, rash, fever, lymphadenopathy, but low leukocyte count. Cohen BL, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:622-3, Oct 73
Increased sensitivity to theophylline associated with primary open-angle glaucoma. Zink HA, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:603-7, Aug 73
Indications and warnings about chloramphenicol. Dunne M, et al. Lancet 2:781-3, 6 Oct 73
Drug fever caused by quinine and quinidine. Schlutz M, et al. Minn Med 56:668-70, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Protein replacement therapy for genetic disease. Pena SD. Lancet 2:907, 20 Oct 73

DRUG WITHDRAWAL SYMPTOMS

ETIOLOGY

Imipramine withdrawal: an akathisia-like syndrome. Sathananthan GL, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1286-7, Nov 73
Pavlovian conditioning of drug reactions: some implications for problems of drug addiction. Lynch JJ, et al. Cond Reflex 8:211-23, Oct-Dec 73

DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS, PATENT

ETIOLOGY

Congenital anomalies and herpesvirus infection. Montgomery JR, et al. Am J Dis Child 128:364-6, Sep 73

DUMPING SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Study of the blood serotonin for the evaluation of methods of gastric resection] Goldin VA, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:50-3, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Early results of pylorus-preserving gastrectomy for duodenal ulcer. Hennessy TP, et al.
J Surg Res 15:296-300, Oct 73

DUODENAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Mucoecles of Brunner's glands. Miyawaki EH, et al.
Am J Surg 126:688-90, Nov 73
[Necroses of the duodenum and liver following operations on the stomach] Lur'e AS.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:93-5, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

The perforated diverticulum of the duodenum. Peutz WH, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 25:313-8, 1973

DUODENAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Acute intestinal obstruction secondary to vascular compression of the duodenum. Paul JG, et al.
Am J Surg 126:658-60, Nov 73
Vascular compression of the duodenum following severe brain injury. Case report. Bouzarth WF, et al.
J Neurosurg 39:405-7, Sep 73
[Unusual digestive manifestations in the Schönlein-Henoch syndrome in children] Priscu R, et al.
Pediatría (Bucur) 22:13-20, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DUODENAL ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Gastric secretion over the years. Baron JH.
Br Med J 3:697, 29 Sep 73
Systemic mastocytosis. Isroff SW, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:1576-80, 8 Sep 73

MORTALITY

Contemporary population densities and human health. Factor RM, et al. Nature 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73
Emergency surgery in bleeding peptic ulcer. Economou G, et al. Proc R Soc Med 66:751-3, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

[Characteristics of the present-day course of peptic ulcer] Artem'ev EN, et al.
Sov Med 36:3-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

DWARFISM

ETIOLOGY

[Etiopathogenetic aspects of the so-called non-endocrine infantile nanism] Lodi A, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2940-1, 28 Jul 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial camptomelic dwarfism. Thurmon TF, et al.
J Pediatr 83:841-3, Nov 73
Radiographic patterns of dyschondrosteosis. (Leri-Weill disease). Hoeffel JC, et al.
Radiol Clin Biol 42:366-72, 1973

DWARFISM, PITUITARY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Growth hormone and premature aging. Shire JG.
Nature 245:215-6, 28 Sep 73

DYSENTERY

ETIOLOGY

Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery with dimetridazole. Anderson MD.
Am J Vet Res 34:1175-8, Sep 73
Evaluation of carbadox for prophylaxis and treatment of induced swine dysentery. Rainier RH, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:457-61, 1 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery with dimetridazole. Anderson MD.
Am J Vet Res 34:1175-8, Sep 73
Evaluation of carbadox for prophylaxis and treatment of induced swine dysentery. Rainier RH, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:457-61, 1 Sep 73

DYSENTERY, AMEBIC

OCCURRENCE

Amebic granulomas of the large bowel. Kaushik SP, et al. Int Surg 58:716-20, Oct 73

DYSENTERY, BACILLARY

ETIOLOGY

Microbiology--waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1265-77, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemiologic study of bacillary dysentery] Martínez JM.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 75:213-24, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

DYSLEXIA

ETIOLOGY

Patterns of paralexia: a psycholinguistic approach. Marshall JC, et al. J Psycholinguist Res 2:175-99, Jul 73

DYSMENORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

[Are the same psychogenic factors responsible for the development of dysmenorrhoea, premenstrual tension and menopausal symptoms? (author's transl)] Keep PA van, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:669-71, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DYSPAREUNIA

ETIOLOGY

Vaginal repair and abdominal suspension of the vagina with resultant cure of stress incontinence. Shute WB.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1180-91, 24 Aug 73

DYSPEPSIA

ETIOLOGY

Surgical management of esophageal scleroderma. Henderson RD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:686-92, Nov 73
[Gastric diverticulum associated with hyperchlorhydria] Panescu A, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:623-6, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

DYSPNEA

ETIOLOGY

Bicycle vs. treadmill in clinical testing. Hartley LH.
Adv Cardiol 9:170-3, 1973
A longitudinal study of bronchitic symptoms and spirometry in a middle-aged, male, industrial population. Sharp JT, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1066-87, Nov 73
Primary argentaffinoma of the ovary. Jagoe WS, et al.
Br J Surg 60:749-50, Sep 73
Industrial nail-gun injuries: a review and case report. Lowry JC. Injury 5:59-62, Aug 73
Congenital diaphragmatic hernia. Bell MJ.
J Maine Med Assoc 64:211-4, Sep 73
[Aortic ring abnormalities] Hasche E, et al.
Paediatr Grenzgeb 12:1-19, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EAR DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

Experimental production of "cauliflower ear" in rabbits. Pandya NJ.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:534-7, Nov 73

EAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Physiology and pathophysiology of the ventilation of the middle ear. 2. Methods of examination of the eustachian tube. Pathophysiology of typical ventilation disorders of the middle ear] Feldmann H.
Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:555-72, Aug 73 (80 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing

sensitivity in children. Eagles EL.
Audiology 12:438-45, Sep-Dec 73
 Summing-up of the round table on epidemiology of deafness. Surján L. **Audiology** 12:460-1, Sep-Dec 73
 Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Selected findings from the Pittsburgh study. Eagles EL.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:343-8, Mar-Apr 72
 Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Hearing sensitivity and related medical findings among children in the United States. Roberts J. **Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol** 76:355-9, Mar-Apr 72

EAR NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Hydroxyurea in the treatment of neoplasms of the head and neck. A resurvey. Richards GJ Jr, et al. **Am J Surg** 126:513-8, Oct 73

ECCHYMOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Morbidity associated with vasectomy. Esho JO, et al. **J Urol** 110:413-5, Oct 73

ECHINOCOCCOSIS

MORTALITY

[Echinococcosis in humans in Switzerland 1956-1969] Drolshammer I, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1337-41, 29 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Echinococcosis in Egypt: evaluation of the indirect haemagglutination and latex-agglutination tests for echinococcal serologic surveys. Botros BA, et al. **J Trop Med Hyg** 76:243-7, Sep 73
 [Echinococcosis in humans in Switzerland 1956-1969] Drolshammer I, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1337-41, 29 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ECHINOCOCCOSIS, HEPATIC

OCCURRENCE

[Echinococcosis in humans in Switzerland 1956-1969] Drolshammer I, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1337-41, 29 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ECHINOCOCCUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Homocytotropic antibody to Echinococcus antigen in sheep with homologous and heterologous larval cestode infection. Schantz PM.
Am J Vet Res 34:1179-81, Sep 73
 [Echinococcus multilocularis infection and antibody titer in intraperitoneally and subcutaneously infected mice (author's transl)] Hinz E.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:198-206, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ECHO VIRUSES

ANALYSIS

Isolation of glucosamine from the capsids of a picornavirus. Halperen S, et al.
J Gen Virol 20:267-76, Sep 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Coupling of peroxidase to poliovirus antibody: characteristics of the conjugates and their use in virus detection. Herrmann JE, et al.
Infect Immun 8:645-9, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Filtration methods for recovering enteroviruses from foods. Kostenbader KD Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 26:149-54, Aug 73
 The rapid differential diagnosis of meningitis. Seligman SJ. **Med Clin North Am** 57:1417-24, Nov 73
 [Etiology and pathology of fatal flaccid paralysis of children] Ch'iu FH, et al.
Chin Med J 9:528-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chl)
 [Etiological role of various enteroviruses in different infectious diseases of children] Tóth I, et al.
Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:25-33, 1973 (Ger)

METABOLISM

Isolation of glucosamine from the capsids of a picornavirus. Halperen S, et al.
J Gen Virol 20:267-76, Sep 73

ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ancient linkage groups and frozen accidents. Ono S. **Nature** 244:259-62, 3 Aug 73
 Anhidrotic ectodermal dysplasia: infant with hypomagnesemia and secondary hypocalcemia. Greenwood RD, et al. **South Med J** 66:1068-9, Sep 73

ECZEMA

ETIOLOGY

Ecze'ma craquelé as the presenting feature of myxoedema. Warin AP.
Br J Dermatol 89:289-91, Sep 73

EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Heart muscle changes after open heart surgery. Varga T, et al. **Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung** 21:213-24, 1973
 Desquamative interstitial pneumonia. Case report of an infant unresponsive to treatment. Howatt WF, et al. **Am J Dis Child** 126:346-8, Sep 73
 Partial intrauterine decapitation and hydrops fetalis. Klein JD, et al. **Am J Obstet Gynecol** 117:858, 15 Nov 73
 Entrapment of ophthalmic ointment in the cornea. Fraunfelder FT, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:475-84, Oct 73
 Band keratopathy after ocular exposure to visible laser radiation. Leibowitz HM, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:468-71, Oct 73
 Argon laser treatment of corneal neovascularization. Cherry PM, et al. **Ann Ophthalmol** 5:911-20, Aug 73
 Letter: Continuous wear of soft contact lenses. Friendly DS, et al. **Arch Ophthalmol** 90:343-5, Oct 73
 Evaluation of cryogenine on rat paw thermal oedema and rat isolated uterus. Malone MH, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 48:255-62, Jun 73
 Infectious mononucleosis. Quattrin N.
Br Med J 3:545-6, 8 Sep 73
 Adverse reactions to minute doses of antigen used in hyposensitization. Speer F.
J Asthma Res 10:219-22, Jun 73
 Surgical correction of the transposition complex in infancy. Kilman JW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:387-93, Sep 73
 Evaluation of maxillary antrotomy in the treatment of fractures of the middle third of the face. Kenepf N, et al. **J Trauma** 13:884-6, Oct 73
 Bilateral torsion of the appendix testis. Rose MB, et al. **J Urol** 110:408-9, Oct 73
 Scleroderma hand: a reappraisal. Entin MA, et al. **Orthop Clin North Am** 4:1031-8, Oct 73
 Experimental production of "cauliflower ear" in rabbits. Pandya NJ.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:534-7, Nov 73
 Transcleral ruby laser irradiation of the ciliary body in the treatment of intractable glaucoma. Beckman H, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:423-36, Mar-Apr 72
 Symposium: microsurgery of the outflow channels. Trabeculotomy. Dannheim R.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:375-83, Mar-Apr 72
 Sympathetic uveitis following evisceration. Green WR, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:625-44, May-Jun 72
 The axillary veins in postmastectomy edema of the arm. A gross and microscopical study. Jacobsson S, et al. **Vasa** 2:220-2, 1973
 [A case of edematous fructose intolerance] Aussanire M, et al.
Arch Fr Pediatr 30:558, May 73 (Fre)
 [Swelling tendency of the lower extremities following reconstructive surgery on arteries] Spillner G, et al. **Vasa** 2:215-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Evaluation of cryogenine on rat paw thermal oedema and rat isolated uterus. Malone MH, et al.
Br J Pharmacol 48:255-62, Jun 73
 A method of supportive bandaging for amputation stumps. Puddifoot PC, et al. **Br J Surg** 60:729-31, Sep 73

ELECTRIC INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Hazard: Reading lamp switches.
Health Devices 2:293, Oct 73
 Letter: Ingress of saline into electrical equipment. Shaw A, et al. **Lancet** 2:794-5, 6 Oct 73

MORTALITY

Editorial: Death by lightning.
Med J Aust 2:252, 11 Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hazard: Reading lamp switches.
Health Devices 2:293, Oct 73

EMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

An analysis of deaths occurring in association with coronary arteriography. Takaro T, et al.
Am Heart J 86:587-97, Nov 73
 Sequenced external counterpulsation and intraaortic balloon pumping in cardiogenic shock. Cohen LS, et al. **Am J Cardiol** 32:656-61, Oct 73
 Femoro-axillary bypass graft in a patient with multiple arteriosclerotic arterial aneurysms and distal embolization from an axillary artery aneurysm. De Boer HH. **Arch Chir Neeri** 25:305-11, 1973
 Percutaneous removal of embolized polyethylene catheter from the pulmonary artery. Durnin RE, et al. **J Ky Med Assoc** 71:654-61, Oct 73
 Bone-marrow embolus in systemic veins: a paradoxical finding at necropsy. Levij IS, et al.
J Pathol 110:271-2, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Treatment of the cardiomyopathies. Goodwin JF. **Am J Cardiol** 32:341-51, 7 Sep 73 (52 ref.)
 Supraclavicular catheterization of the subclavian vein. Nugent RP. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43:41-6, Jul 73

EMBOLISM, AIR

ETIOLOGY

[Catheterization of superior vena cava by a percutaneous infraclavicular puncture of anonymous vein or subclavian vein] Eggert A.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:515-21, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Air embolism in the interruption of pregnancy by vacuum extraction] Hartung GH.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:825-8, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Supraclavicular catheterization of the subclavian vein. Nugent RP. **Aust NZ J Surg** 43:41-6, Jul 73

EMBOLISM, FAT

ETIOLOGY

Total knee replacement. Arden GP.
Clin Orthop 94:92-103, Jul-Aug 73
 Walldius arthroplasty. A review of 80 cases. Freeman PA. **Clin Orthop** 94:85-91, Jul-Aug 73
 Total knee replacement with the "LL" type prosthesis. Letournel E, et al. **Clin Orthop** 94:249-56, Jul-Aug 73
 Analysis of 200 fractures of the femoral shaft treated at Groote Schuur hospital. Amihood S.
Injury 5:35-40, Aug 73

EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

Sialography in an unusual case of subcutaneous emphysema of the neck. O'hara AE, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:354-5, Nov 73
 Letter: Defect in alaphal-antitrypsin deficiency. Cox DW. **Lancet** 2:844-5, 13 Oct 73
 Letter: Wind parotitis.
N Engl J Med 289:1094-5, 15 Nov 73
 [Clinical aspects of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Kuntz E.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1436-44, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EMPHYEMA

ETIOLOGY

Emphyema due to aerobic diphtheroids following dental

EMPHYEMA

- extraction. Nazemi MM, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1221-3, Nov 73
[Palliative resection for esophageal and cardiac neoplasms] Jenny M.
Helv Chir Acta 38:241-4, May 71 (Ger)

ENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Herpesvirus encephalitis following herpes keratitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:357-9, Sep 73
Oncogenic Marek's disease herpesvirus in avian encephalitis (temporary paralysis). Kenz SG, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:977-82, Sep 73
California arbovirus (La Crosse) infections. I. Clinical and laboratory findings in 66 children with meningoencephalitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. Pediatrics 52:880-91, Nov 73
[Neurologic manifestations of Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection (apropos of 10 personal cases and 22 cases in the literature)] Endtz LJ, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 127:487-9, Oct 72 (Fre)
[Necrotizing encephalitis with remarkable neurologic psychiatric symptomatology in "malignant" diffuse scleroderma] Gottwald W, et al. Hautarzt 24:342-7, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Subclinical CNS disorders and minimal encephalitis during viral infections in pediatric patients] Castell S, et al. Minerva Pediatr 25:955-68, 16 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

- Letter: The pediatrician, the epidemic, and the community. Seifert MH Jr. Pediatrics 52:748, Nov 73

ENCEPHALITIS, POST-VACCINAL

ETIOLOGY

- [Postvaccinal encephalopathy] Ravkina LI, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:191-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, JAPANESE

IMMUNOLOGY

- Relationship between reaggregability of monolayer cultured chick embryonic liver cells and their surface properties. Matsuzawa T.
Exp Cell Res 80:377-87, Aug 73

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, VENEZUELAN

EQUINE

IMMUNOLOGY

- The involvement of dogs in endemic cycles of Venezuelan encephalitis virus. Dickerman RW, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:311-4, Oct 73

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUS, WESTERN

EQUINE

IMMUNOLOGY

- California arbovirus (La Crosse) infections. I. Clinical and laboratory findings in 66 children with meningoencephalitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. Pediatrics 52:880-91, Nov 73

ENCEPHALITIS VIRUSES

- The occurrence and effects of the local strains of the California encephalitis group of viruses in domestic mammals of Florida. Parkin WE.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:788-95, Nov 73

CLASSIFICATION

- The occurrence and effects of the local strains of the California encephalitis group of viruses in domestic mammals of Florida. Parkin WE.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:788-95, Nov 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Defective-interfering particles of Sindbis virus. II. Homologous interference. Shenk TE, et al. Virology 55:530-4, Oct 73
St. Louis encephalitis virus: an ultrastructural study of infection in a mosquito vector. Whitfield SG, et al. Virology 56:70-87, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- The occurrence and effects of the local strains of the California encephalitis group of viruses in domestic mammals of Florida. Parkin WE.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:788-95, Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- The occurrence and effects of the local strains of the California encephalitis group of viruses in domestic mammals of Florida. Parkin WE.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:788-95, Nov 73

ENCEPHALOMALACIA

ETIOLOGY

- [Results of using a computer for differential diagnosis of cerebral hemorrhages and softening in the acute period of a stroke] Levin GZ, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:14-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS, ALLERGIC

ETIOLOGY

- Linkage of susceptibility to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis to the major histocompatibility locus in the rat. Williams RM, et al. J Exp Med 138:775-83, 1 Oct 73
Acute allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE) in the rat with special reference to immunologic and demyelination effects. Pillero SJ, et al. J Reticuloendothel Soc 14:100-18, Jul 73

ENCEPHALOMYOCARDITIS VIRUSES

- Encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus infection of the mouse aorta. An ultrastructural study. Burch GE, et al. Am Heart J 86:669-75, Nov 73
Endonuclease of high specific activity in a purified mouse interferon preparation. Graziadei WD 3d, et al. Biochem Biophys Res Commun 54:40-6, 5 Sep 73
Propionin B, an antiviral principle of propionibacteria. Ramanathan S, et al. Chemotherapy 19:16-21, 1973

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunization of mice with live attenuated encephalomyocarditis virus: local immunity and survival. Bogaerts WJ, et al. Infect Immun 8:528-33, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Encephalomyocarditis (EMC) virus infection of the mouse aorta. An ultrastructural study. Burch GE, et al. Am Heart J 86:669-75, Nov 73

ENDOCARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: An increase in rheumatic fever? Crawford MJ. Lancet 2:842, 13 Oct 73
Infective endocarditis-1973. Weinstein L, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:239-74, Nov-Dec 73 (407 ref.)
[On the relations between intracerebral hematoma, mycotic aneurysm, staphylococcal septicemias and endocarditis] Montreuil B, et al. Sem Hop Paris 49:2009-13, 8 Jun 73 (Fre)
[Aortic valve replacement using a homograft] Braun L, et al. Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:486-92, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Infective endocarditis-1973. Weinstein L, et al. Prog Cardiovasc Dis 16:239-74, Nov-Dec 73 (407 ref.)

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

- Infective endocarditis in heroin addicts. Banks T, et al. Am J Med 55:444-51, Oct 73
Prosthetic valve diphtheroid endocarditis treated with sodium fusidate and erythromycin. Jackson G, et al. Br Heart J 35:931-6, Sep 73
Infective endocarditis today. Chase RM Jr. Med Clin North Am 57:1383-93, Nov 73 (40 ref.)
Serratia endocarditis in patients with a Starr-Edwards valve: report of a case of bacteriologic cure with antimicrobial therapy. Harris JA, et al. South Med J 66:1117-20, Oct 73
[Endocarditis caused by aerobic corynebacteria (author's transl)] Müller HE, et al.

- Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1765-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathogenetic and clinical aspects of odontogenic bacterial endocarditis] Varese D, et al. Minerva Med 64:34-78, 26 Sep 73 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

- Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC. Prog Clin Pathol 4:259-82, 1972

ENDOCARDITIS, SUBACUTE

BACTERIAL

ETIOLOGY

- Glomerulonephritis with subacute bacterial endocarditis. Immunofluorescent studies. Keslin MH, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:578-81, Oct 73
Intracranial mycotic aneurysms and subacute bacterial endocarditis in heroin addiction. Gilroy J, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1193-8, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Follow-up of Starr-Edwards mitral valve replacements in children. Plessis LA du, et al. S Afr Med J 47:1521-6, 1 Sep 73

ENDOCRINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Thyrotropic tumor syndrome. A multiglandular disease induced by sustained deficiency of thyroid hormones. Furth J, et al. Arch Pathol 96:217-26, Oct 73
[Development of intracranial teratomas] Arseni C, et al. Neurol Psichiatr Neurochir 18:203-10, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ENDOMETRITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Experience with intra-amniotic prostaglandin F2 alpha for abortion. Wentz AC, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:513-21, 15 Oct 73
Measles virus-associated endometritis, cervicitis, and abortion in a rhesus monkey. Renne RA, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:639-41, 15 Sep 73
[Analysis of induced abortions at a regional hospital] Deidesheimer B. Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:819-24, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC. Prog Clin Pathol 4:259-82, 1972

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Prophylactic antibiotics in caesarean section. Br Med J 2:675-6, 23 Jun 73

ENDOMYOCARDIAL FIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Localization of lesions in endomyocardial fibrosis. Shaper AG, et al. Br Heart J 35:962-4, Sep 73

ENTAMOEBA HISTOLYTICA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Blast transformation of lymphocytes in amebiasis. Savanat T, et al. Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:705-10, Nov 73
Rapid serological methods for the demonstration of Entamoeba histolytica activity. Sodeman WA Jr, et al. Gastroenterology 65:604-7, Oct 73
A radioimmunoassay of the antigen-binding capacity of rabbit antiserum prepared with axenically grown Entamoeba histolytica, Laredo strain. Halpern B, et al. J Parasitol 59:927-9, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Entamoeba histolytica: concurrent irreversible loss of infectivity-pathogenicity and encystment potential after prolonged maintenance in axenic culture in vitro. Phillips BP. Exp Parasitol 34:163-7, Oct 73
Selective agglutination of pathogenic strains of Entamoeba histolytica induced con A. Martinez-Palomo A, et al. Nature [New Biol] 245:186-7, 10 Oct 73

ENTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

An epizootic of diarrhea in a rabbit colony. Pathology and bacteriology. Savage NL, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:313-9, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

Necrotic enteritis in broiler chickens. I. A review of the literature and the prevalence of the disease in Ontario. Long JR. Can J Comp Med 37:302-8, Jul 73
An epornitic of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in California. Snyder SB, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:647-52, 15 Sep 73

ENTERITIS, REGIONAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The arthritis associated with Crohn's disease: a family study. Haslock I. Rheumatol Phys Med 12:93, May 73

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

PATHOGENICITY

Letter: No evidence that Pseudomonas on chrysanthemum harms patients. Schroth MN, et al.
Lancet 2:906-7, 20 Oct 73

ENTEROBACTERIACEAE

INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Serratia endocarditis in patients with a Starr-Edwards valve: report of a case of bacteriologic cure with antimicrobial therapy. Harris JA, et al.
South Med J 66:1117-20, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Nosocomial pneumonia. A continuing major problem. Graybill JR, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1130-40, Nov 73

ENTEROCOLITIS, ACUTE

OCCURRENCE

[Changes in the clinical picture of infantile acute infectious enterocolitis] Budai J.
Orv Hetil 114:2521-5, 21 Oct 73 (Hun)

ENTEROVIRUS

Tissue culture and animal studies with an oncolytic bovine enterovirus (bovine enterovirus 1). Hodes ME, et al. Cancer Res 33:2408-14, Oct 73

CLASSIFICATION

Lyophilized combination pools of enterovirus equine antisera: preparation and test procedures for the identification of field strains of 42 enteroviruses. Melnick JL, et al. Bull WHO 48:263-8, 1973

IMMUNOLOGY

Lyophilized combination pools of enterovirus equine antisera: preparation and test procedures for the identification of field strains of 42 enteroviruses. Melnick JL, et al. Bull WHO 48:263-8, 1973

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Microbiology--detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)

ENTEROVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

[Presence of enteroviruses in children's communities in urban areas during anti-polio vaccination periods] Avram G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:513-8, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ENURESIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Enuresis.
Can Med Assoc J 109:678-9 passim, 20 Oct 73
Conditioning techniques and enuresis. Young GC, et al.
Med J Aust 2:329-32, 18 Aug 73

Editorial: Enuresis. Med J Aust 2:302-3, 18 Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

A national study of child development (NCDS 1958 cohort). Preliminary findings in a national sample of 11-year-old children. Peckham CS.
Proc R Soc Med 66:701-3, Jul 73
[Behavior therapy of enuresis] Stegat H.
Prax Kinderpsychol Kinderpsychiatr 22:190-206, Aug-Sep 73 (Ger)

EOSINOPHILIA

ETIOLOGY

Immunization with a zoophilic strain of Schistosoma japonicum: a re-evaluation of the Formosan strain of S. japonicum in rhesus monkeys. Murrell KD, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:723-33, Nov 73
Five-year follow-up of allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis. Safirstein BH, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:450-9, Sep 73

EPENDYMOMA

MORTALITY

The development of an intracerebral glioma model for brain tumor chemotherapy. Wassenaar W, et al.
J Neurosurg 39:293-301, Sep 73

EPIDEMIC HEMORRHAGIC FEVER

OCCURRENCE

Dengue. Smith CE. Trop Doct 3:147-9, Oct 73

EPIDERMAL NECROLYSIS, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

[Acute epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome)] Hayat JC, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2389-91, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

EPIDIDYMITIS

ETIOLOGY

Morbidity associated with vasectomy. Esho JO, et al.
J Urol 110:413-5, Oct 73

EPILEPSY

ETIOLOGY

Cerebral angiomas. A report of 154 personal cases and a comparison between the results of surgical excision and conservative management. Morello G, et al. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 28:135-55, 1973
Renal histology and clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus. A prospective study. Cheatum DE, et al. Arthritis Rheum 16:670-6, Sep-Oct 73
EEG findings in hydrocephalus and their relation to shunting procedures. Graebner RW, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 35:517-21, Nov 73
Visual stimulator for EEG activation. Tsukahara Y, et al. Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 35:333-5, Sep 73
The significance of electroencephalographic paroxysms in children less than 3 years of age. Alcardi J, et al. Epilepsia 14:47-55, Mar 73
Cursive epilepsy and gelastic epilepsy. Chen RC, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1019-29, Oct 73
[Reading epilepsy: the usefulness of a classification] Saint Hilaire JM, et al. Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 2:420-6, Oct-Dec 72 (Fre)
[Therapy of epilepsy in infancy] Rosenmayr FW. Wien Med Wochenschr 123:626-9, 20 Oct 73 (Ger)
[Post-traumatic cerebral atrophy in pneumoencephalography picture] Jedlińska M, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:575-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Development of intracranial teratomas] Arseni C, et al. Neurol Psychiatr Neurochir 18:203-10, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Meningoencephalitis with clinico-morphological peculiarities] Drăgănescu N, et al. Stud Cercet Virusol 24:369-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Constitution and psychoses (body build and psychoses) (review of the literature)] Vaindrukh FA, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:140-8, 1973 (64 ref.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The significance of electroencephalographic paroxysms in children less than 3 years of age. Alcardi J, et al. Epilepsia 14:47-55, Mar 73
[Coexistence of Sjogren-Larsson syndrome and Rud's syndrome in the same family] Kissel P, et al. J Genet Hum 21:15-22, Mar 73 (Fre)
[Genetic questionnaire. Genetic counseling for a patient with the complex association of G-6-PD deficiency, Gronblad-Strandberg syndrome (pseudo-xanthoma elasticum) and epilepsy] Klein D, et al. J Genet Hum 21:57-62, Mar 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

Letter: Lavatory doors. Begley MD.
Br Med J 3:697, 29 Sep 73
[Epilepsy mortality rates among epileptic patients registered at special institutions in Warsaw] Zieliński JJ.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:523-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

OCCURRENCE

Psychiatric problems of developing countries. Based on the Morison lecture delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, on 25 May 1972. Carstairs GM. Br J Psychiatry 123:271-7, Sep 73
Convulsive disorders in British children. Ross EM. Proc R Soc Med 66:703-4, Jul 73
[Epileptics--long-term patients of psychiatric hospitals and nursing care institutions] Zieliński JJ, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:515-21, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

EPILEPSY, GRAND MAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic factors in spike-wave absences. Doose H, et al. Epilepsia 14:57-75, Mar 73
On the genetics of the primary generalized epilepsy with sporadic myoclonias of impulsive petit mal type. A clinical and electroencephalographic study of 399 probands. Tsuboi T, et al. Humangenetik 19:155-82, 20 Jul 73

EPILEPSY, PETIT MAL

ETIOLOGY

Genetic factors in spike-wave absences. Doose H, et al. Epilepsia 14:57-75, Mar 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic factors in spike-wave absences. Doose H, et al. Epilepsia 14:57-75, Mar 73
On the genetics of the primary generalized epilepsy with sporadic myoclonias of impulsive petit mal type. A clinical and electroencephalographic study of 399 probands. Tsuboi T, et al. Humangenetik 19:155-82, 20 Jul 73

EPILEPSY, TEMPORAL LOBE

ETIOLOGY

Status epilepticus partialis wit fear as clinical expression. Report of a case and letal EEG findings. Henriksen GF. Epilepsia 14:39-46, Mar 73
Editorial: Operations for the behaviour disorders of temporal-lobe epilepsy. Lancet 2:953, 27 Oct 73

EPISTAXIS

ETIOLOGY

Diagnosis and treatment of congenital arteriovenous fistulas of the head and neck. Coleman CC Jr. Am J Surg 126:557-65, Oct 73
E.N.T. case of the month. Miglets AW Jr. Ohio State Med J 69:673 passim, Sep 73
Plastic surgery in an office surgical unit. Williams JE. Plast Reconstr Surg 52:513-9, Nov 73

ERYSIPELAS

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical picture and pathogenesis of recurrent erysipelas] Schneider I.
Hautarzt 24:145-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Clinical picture and pathogenesis of recurrent erysipelas] Schneider I.
Hautarzt 24:145-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ERYSIPELOTHRIX

ERYSIPELOTHRIX

IMMUNOLOGY

Erysipelas serum titration with sheep red blood cells passively sensitized with a cellular extract. Poole GM, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 26:211-2, Aug 73
[Anti-erysipelas vaccine from the VR2 strain] Majdan S, et al. *Veterinaria* 9:116-8, Sep 72 (Rus)

ERYTHEMA

ETIOLOGY

Morbidity associated with vasectomy. Esho JO, et al. *J Urol* 110:413-5, Oct 73
[Erythema of the buttocks and coma. Late etiological diagnosis. Nearly 30 cases of hexachlorophene poisoning from baby powder] Jacquelin C, et al. *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 2:414-7, Oct-Dec 72 (Fre)

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL

ETIOLOGY

Amniotic fluid creatinine in the Rh-sensitized pregnancy. Hinkley C, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:544-8, 15 Oct 73

ERYTHRODERMA

ETIOLOGY

Chronic fungal infection (*E. floccosum*), erythroderma, immune deficiency and lymphoma. Levene GM. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:745-6, Aug 73

ERYTHROLEUKEMIA

ETIOLOGY

The relationship of erythromonocytic leukemia to other myeloproliferative disorders. Shaw MT, et al. *Am J Med* 55:542-8, Oct 73

ESCHERICHIA COLI

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical studies on the pathogenesis of pernicious anaemia. IV. Immunological study of the duodenal juice. Horányi M, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 29:313-7, 1973
Ultrasonic provocation of local Schwartzman-reaction. Tóth S, et al. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:271-7, 1973
Effect of imidazole on the adrenal response to ACTH and to stress. Marton J, et al.
Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 42:225-30, 1972
RNA-antigen complexes: mechanism of formation and the testing of a postulated mode of action. Goodman JW, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:288-300, 31 May 73
RNA in the in vitro immune response. Flow of information and gene activation during antibody synthesis. Jachertz D.
Ann NY Acad Sci 207:122-44, 31 May 73
The effect of *E. coli* endotoxin on cardiac and skeletal muscle myofibrillar ATPase. Parker CJ Jr, et al. *Biochem Med* 8:11-7, Aug 73
An epizootic of diarrhea in a rabbit colony. Pathology and bacteriology. Savage NL, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:313-9, Jul 73
Differential effects of concanavalin A on T helper dependent and independent antibody responses. Barth RF, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:98-103, Oct 73
In vitro immune response to lipopolysaccharide: thymus-derived cells not required. Aden DP, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:335-40, 1973
Immunological properties of a trypanosomal lipopolysaccharide and its effects on the infection with *Trypanosoma* (Schizotrypanum) cruzi. Kierszenbaum F, et al.
Immunol Commun 2:265-76, 1973
Phagocytosis as a surface phenomenon. 3. Influence of C1423 on the contact angle and on the phagocytosis of sensitized encapsulated bacteria. Van Oss CJ, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:415-9, 1973
Role of immunoglobulin in resistance to infection. The in vitro promotion of phagocytosis by immunoglobulin. Farappally NP, et al. *Immunology* 25:523-30, Sep 73
Prevention of experimentally induced enteric colibacillosis in newborn calves. Newman FS, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:540-3, Oct 73
Immunization with *Escherichia coli* enterotoxin protects against homologous enterotoxin challenge. Sack RB. *Infect Immun* 8:641-4, Oct 73
Systemic and urinary immune response in experimental *E. coli* pyelonephritis of mice. Bluestone R, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:571-81, 1973

Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. 8. Specificity of serum transfer. Grelisman SE, et al.
J Immunol 111:1349-60, Nov 73
Cellular site of action of various adjuvants in antibody responses to hapten-carrier conjugates. Hamaoka T, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1554-63, Nov 73
Lymphocyte-derived eosinophil chemotactic factor. II. Studies on the mechanism of activation of the precursor substance by immune complexes. Torisu M, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1450-8, Nov 73
Genetic control of thymus-derived cell function. IV. Mitogen responsiveness and mixed lymphocyte reactivity of thymus cells and lymph node cells from Lewis and Brown Norway rats. Williams RM, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1579-84, Nov 73
Differentiation of lymphoid cells: effect of serum and other mitogenic agents on the selective induction of immunoglobulin M secreting lymph node cells in tissue culture. Zimmerman DH, et al.
J Immunol 111:1326-33, Nov 73
Letter: Pacifist factors in human milk? Jelliffe DB, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:893-5, Nov 73
Production of antibody to sheep red blood cells by human tonsil cells in vitro. Hoffman MK, et al. *Nature* 243:408-10, 15 Jun 73
Specific suppression of immune response to a given antigen by emulsified oil droplets containing a mixture of antigen and dexamethasone phosphate. Matuhasi T, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 245:213-5, 17 Oct 73
Immunological studies in laboratory animals with enterotoxins from enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* strains of porcine origin. Dobrescu L, et al. *Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B]* 20:222-9, May 73
[Comparative serological studies on *Escherichia coli* strains from swine and calf with B and L antigens. I. The common L antigens] Manz J.
Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr 86:366-71, Oct 73 (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

Intrauterine pneumonia. An experimental study. Lauweryns J, et al. *Biol Neonate* 22:301-18, 1973
Virulence of rifampicin-resistant mutants of *Shigella* and enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* with special reference to their cell invasiveness. Osada Y, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:243-9, Jul 73

ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

An experimental study of the effects of drains on colon anastomoses. Crowson WN, et al.
Am Surg 39:597-601, Nov 73
Experimental colibacillosis in gnotobiotic baby pigs. I. Microbiological and clinical aspects. Christie BR, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:261-70, Jul 73
Experimental colibacillosis in gnotobiotic body pigs. II. Pathology. Christie BR, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:271-80, Jul 73
Labor complications. Zavell PM.
Mich Med 72:619-20, Sep 73
[Severe bilateral coli-pyocyanus mixed infection of the cornea caused by wearing contact lenses] Budde E. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:229-32, 1972 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Nosocomial pneumonia. A continuing major problem. Graybill JR, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1130-40, Nov 73
Escherichia coli in urinary tract infection: an epidemiological study. O'Keefe CM, et al.
Med J Aust 2:318-21, 18 Aug 73
Experience with intensive surveillance of urinary tract infection. Mulholland SG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:789-93, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylaxis against septicaemia in acute leukaemia: the use of oral framycetin. Keating MJ, et al.
Med J Aust 2:213-7, 4 Aug 73

ESOPHAGEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[The differential diagnosis of esophagospasm] Starchenko NP.
Sov Med 35:88-92, Nov 72 (64 ref.) (Rus)

ESOPHAGEAL DIVERTICULA

ETIOLOGY

Endoscopic treatment of esophageal diverticula. Struben WH. *ORL* 35:229-32, 1973

ESOPHAGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Restoration of the strictured gullet. Nicks R. *Thorax* 28:498-510, Jul 73

MORTALITY

A clinico-pathological study of some factors influencing survival in cancer of the oesophagus: a survey of ten years' experience. Nicks R, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43:3-13, Jul 73
[Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the esophagus and gastric cardia: preliminary report on 1230 cases] *Chin Med J* 2:110-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the esophagus and gastric cardia: preliminary report on 1,230 cases] *Chin Med J* 2:110-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[Retrosternal oesophagocoloplasty as a palliative operation for thoracic and cervical oesophageal carcinoma] Amiri C.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1349-54, 3 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Oesophageal cancer studies in the Caspian Littoral of Iran: the Caspian cancer registry. Mahboubi E, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:197-214, Sep 73

ESOPHAGEAL PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

The gastric tube for esophageal replacement in children. Anderson KD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:333-42, Sep 73

ESOPHAGEAL REFLUX

ETIOLOGY

The gastro-oesophageal junction before and after operations for duodenal ulcer. Thomas PA, et al. *Br J Surg* 60:717-9, Sep 73
The gastric tube for esophageal replacement in children. Anderson KD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:333-42, Sep 73
Surgical management of esophageal scleroderma. Henderson RD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:686-92, Nov 73

ESOPHAGEAL STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Metastatic abscess as a complication of retrograde esophageal dilatation. Rontal E, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:643-8, Sep-Oct 73
Peroral esophageal intubation for obstructive carcinoma of the esophagus. Lewis RJ, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:148-57, Aug 73
The gastric tube for esophageal replacement in children. Anderson KD, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:333-42, Sep 73
Peroral esophageal intubation for obstructive carcinoma of the esophagus. Lewis RJ, et al. *SD J Med* 26:148-57, Oct 73
[Esophageal lesions in neonatal herpes] Laboureaux JP, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 30:550, May 73 (Fre)
[Aortic ring abnormalities] Hasche E, et al. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 12:1-19, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ESOPHAGEAL VARICES

ETIOLOGY

Variceal haemorrhage. Riddell AG.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:75-8, Oct 73
A new technique for treating esophageal varices. Sugiura M, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:677-85, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Variceal haemorrhage. Riddell AG.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:75-8, Oct 73

ESOPHAGITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Acute esophagitis due to photon irradiations and antineoplastic agents. Clinical, functional and therapeutic aspects] Turpini R.
Minerva Gastroenterol 19:62-71, Jan-Mar 73 (Ita)

ESOPHAGITIS, PEPTIC

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of peptic esophagitis caused by gastroesophageal reflux] Gavrilu D, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:777-82, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

EXOPHTHALMOS

ETIOLOGY

Osteomata of the frontal bone. Khalifa MC, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 87:965-77, Oct 73
The role of surgery and 131-I therapy for hyperthyroidism in the etiology of thyroid carcinoma. Ashkar FS, et al. *South Med J* 66:1014-6, Sep 73

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Neurological consequences of psychotropic drug withdrawal in schizophrenic children. Polizos P, et al. *J Autism Child Schizo* 3:247-53, Jul-Sep 73

EXTRASYSTOLE

ETIOLOGY

Aneurysmectomy in treatment of ventricular and supraventricular tachyarrhythmias in patients with postinfarction and traumatic ventricular aneurysms. Basta LL, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:693-9, Oct 73
A critical review of stone manipulation: a 5-year study. Mahon FB Jr, et al. *J Urol* 110:587-8, Oct 73
Extrasystoles and parasytyle: mechanisms involved. Watanabe Y. *Triangle* 12:69-74, 1973
[Arrhythmias after pacemaker-implantation (author's transl)] Enekel W, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:441-50, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EYE BURNS

ETIOLOGY

Determination of revised Air Force permissible exposure levels for laser radiation. Dunsky IL, et al. *Am Ind Hyg Assoc J* 34:235-40, Jun 73
[Scanning electron microscopy studies on photoelectric keratitis] Hoffmann F, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:24-30, 1972 (Ger)

EYE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Ocular complications in renal transplant recipients. Berkowitz JS, et al. *Am J Med* 55:492-5, Oct 73
Intravitreal amphotericin B treatment of experimental fungal endophthalmitis. Axelrod AJ, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:584-8, Oct 73
Orbital floor implant. Hneleski IS Jr, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:540-2, Oct 73
Intraocular hemorrhage. Muenzler WS.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:440-3, Oct 73
Spontaneous filtering blebs in Axenfeld syndrome. Nemet P, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:590-1, Oct 73
Acute transient chorioretinal folds. Pannu JS, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 5:880-2, Aug 73
Surgery of the ectopic lens. Sellye LF Jr, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 5:1127-33, Oct 73
The ciliary body in senile exfoliation of the lens. Ghosh M, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:394-403, Jul 73
The elusive Loa loa. A case report of ocular filariasis in Canada. Johnson GJ, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 8:492-6, Jul 73
Unusual ciliary staphylococci. Letocha CE, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 8:497-9, Jul 73
Gonorrheal conjunctivitis. Complication after ocular contamination with urine. Valenton MJ, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 8:421-7, Jul 73
Radio-frequency energy: a hazard to workers? Odland LT. *Ind Med Surg* 42:23-6, Jul-Aug 73
Platelet-induced vitreous membrane formation. Constable IJ, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 12:680-5, Sep 73
Sensitization to human lymphocyte antigens by corneal transplantation. Stark WJ, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:639-45, Sep 73
Distension dacryocystography. Rodriguez HP, et al. *Radiology* 109:317-21, Nov 73
Ocular complications in rheumatic disorders. Kelsey JH. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:22-31, Feb 73 (52 ref.)
Posterior vitreous detachment. Foos RY.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:480-97, Mar-Apr 72
[Diagnosis and treatment of 153 mixed tumors of the parotid gland] Verhaeghe M, et al.
Lille Med 18:385-90, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Corneal changes in Lyell's syndrome] Bettelheim H. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:100-6, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Severe bilateral coli-pyocyanus mixed infection of the cornea caused by wearing contact lenses] Budde E. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:229-32, 1972 (Ger)
[Cornea verticillata (Fabry syndrome) and glycolipid excretion in the urine] Denden A, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:126-30, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Injuries of the orbit and cranial bones with reference to ocular symptoms] Wolfram D, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:537-42, 1972 (Ger)
[Perforating keratomalacia in chronic polyarthritis] Wollensak J.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:123-6, 1972 (Ger)
[Oculomotoric disturbances after orbital fractures (author's transl)] Reny A, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 162:750-60, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Mesodermal dysgenesis and hyaline membranes. Falkenstein RJ, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:462-7, Oct 73
Ocular findings in a kindred with Kyrle disease. Hyperkeratosis follicularis et parafollicularis in cutem penetrans. Tessier HH, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:278-80, Oct 73
Radio-frequency energy: a hazard to workers? Odland LT. *Ind Med Surg* 42:23-6, Jul-Aug 73
Vitelliform macular degeneration. Eriksson AW, et al. *J Genet Hum* 21:1-13, Mar 73

OCCURRENCE

Posterior vitreous detachment. Foos RY.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:480-97, Mar-Apr 72
[Incidence of ophthalmologic diseases in mass consultation] Koleszár G.
Orv Hetil 114:2532-5, 21 Oct 73 (Cze)
[Ophthalmological changes in old age (author's transl)] Molnár L.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 162:327-30, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problems of economy, industrial medicine and foreign labor in Tunisia] Last G, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1329-35, 3 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Care of children's eyes. *Lancet* 2:906, 20 Oct 73
[Experiences with the eye-pressure measuring centre (EPMC)] Hauschild E.
Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:811-3, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Improvement of corneal regeneration during steroid therapy (author's transl)] Bencsik R, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 162:796-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

EYE INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Argon laser iridectomies. Khuri CH.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:490-3, Oct 73
Ocular trauma during amniocentesis. Cross HE, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:303-4, Oct 73
The mechanism of symptomatic relief in cyclocryosurgery. Pinkerton RM.
Can J Ophthalmol 8:408-12, Jul 73
Eye injuries in road traffic accidents. Soni KG.
Injury 5:41-6, Aug 73
Laser trabeculotomy in monkeys. Worthen DM, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:707-11, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Eye injuries in road traffic accidents. Soni KG.
Injury 5:41-6, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Tonometer compression as an efficient alternative to preoperative ocular massage. Curtin BJ.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:472-4, Oct 73
Eye injuries in road traffic accidents. Soni KG.
Injury 5:41-6, Aug 73

EYE NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Bilateral retinoblastoma in father and son] Rieger G. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:563-6, 1972 (Ger)
[Additional reports on children of a mother with apocatastasis of bilateral retinal glioma (condition

after 12 years)] Sakic D, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:566-9, 1972 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Retinoblastoma in Kenya—a five-year survey of cases admitted in Kenyatta National Hospital. Bhimani MH. *East Afr Med J* 50:310-6, Jun 73

EYELID DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Proteus mirabilis causing necrotic inflammation of the eyelid. Farunović A. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:543-4, Oct 73
Baggy eyelids—a true hernia. Putterman AM, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 5:1029-32, Sep 73
Infectious mononucleosis. Quattrin N. *Br Med J* 3:545-6, 8 Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Baggy eyelids—a true hernia. Putterman AM, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 5:1029-32, Sep 73

FACIAL INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Findings in 300 patients with facial lacerations. Koonin AJ. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:525-9, Nov 73

FACIAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

[Malignant cervicofacial melanoma. Review of 78 cases] Lejeune FJ, et al.
Bull Cancer (Paris) 59:255-68, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Spindle cell nevi in adults and children. Coskey RJ, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:535-6, Oct 73

FACIAL NEURALGIA

ETIOLOGY

[Vertigo and facial pain due to cervical blocking] Michel J, et al.
J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 22:427-33, May 73 (Fre)

FACIAL PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus encephalitis following herpes keratitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:357-9, Sep 73
Neonatal seventh nerve palsy in the absence of hemotympanum. McLellan MS, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:572-4, 15 Oct 73
Muscular dystopia in the facial nerve canal. Cerný LJ. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:201-4, Sep 73
Acute peripheral facial palsy. Indications for surgical treatment. Stien R, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:187-90, Sep 73
Facial palsy in tetanus. Achari AN.
Br Med J 3:543-4, 8 Sep 73
Transverse fracture of the clivus. Sanders BB, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:610-4, Nov 73
Letter: Bell's palsy and pregnancy. Aminoff MJ. *Lancet* 2:769, 6 Oct 73
The treatment of idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome using continuous positive airway pressure. A preliminary communication. Goodwin NM, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1530-3, 1 Sep 73
[Facial paralysis in viral hepatitis] Garnier P, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 30:549, May 73 (Fre)
[Diagnosis and treatment of 153 mixed tumors of the parotid gland] Verhaeghe M, et al.
Lille Med 18:385-90, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Decompression re-irrigation of the geniculate ganglion] Cella-Blaubach A, et al.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 94:233-42, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[False neurological clinical aspects of subacute poisoning with organophosphoric pesticides] Nemțeanu E, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:473-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Neonatal seventh nerve palsy in the absence of hemotympanum. McLellan MS, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:572-4, 15 Oct 73

FACIAL PARALYSIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The treatment of idiopathic respiratory distress syndrome using continuous positive airway pressure. A preliminary communication. Goodwin NM, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1530-3, 1 Sep 73

FANCONI SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Properties of cystinotic fibroblast-D98 cell hybrids studied by somatic cell hybridization. Schneider JA, et al. *Nature* 244:289-92, 3 Aug 73

FARMER'S LUNG

OCCURRENCE

[On allergic pneumopathies in rural environments] Pavoni F, et al. *Lav Um* 25:113-24, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FASCIOLA HEPATICA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in rats: the effect of different levels of primary exposure on superinfection. Hayes TJ, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:810-2, Oct 73

FASCIOLIASIS

ETIOLOGY

The pattern of mortality in mice experimentally infected with *Fasciola hepatica*. Hayes TJ, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:865-9, Sep 73
Immunity to *Fasciola hepatica* in rats: the effect of different levels of primary exposure on superinfection. Hayes TJ, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:810-2, Oct 73

MORTALITY

The pattern of mortality in mice experimentally infected with *Fasciola hepatica*. Hayes TJ, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:865-9, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

An investigation of endemic fascioliasis in Peruvian village children. Stork MG, et al. *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:231-5 passim, Sep 73

FATIGUE

ETIOLOGY

Bicycle vs. treadmill in clinical testing. Hartley LH. *Adv Cardiol* 9:170-3, 1973
Adverse reactions to minute doses of antigen used in hyposensitization. Speer F. *J Asthma Res* 10:219-22, Jun 73

FATIGUE, MENTAL

ETIOLOGY

[The amplitude of acoustically evoked potentials during different stimulus load and decrease of vigilance] Klinger KP. *Int Z Angew Physiol* 31:269-78, 20 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FATTY LIVER

ETIOLOGY

Fatty metamorphosis of the liver in morbid obesity. Kern WH, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:342-6, Nov 73
[Fatty liver due to stress?] Oette K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1635-6, 31 Aug 73 (Ger)
[Diet and chronic liver diseases] Hasik J. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:965-72, Sep 73 (Pol)
[Meningoencephalitis with clinico-morphological peculiarities] Drăgănescu N, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:369-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Surgical treatment of refractory exogenous obesity] Sazonov AM, et al. *Sov Med* 36:60-3, Jun 73 (54 ref.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Reye's syndrome in a newborn infant. Papageorgiou A, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:717-20, 20 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Morphological changes in the liver in rats with chronic alcoholic intoxication] Tashev T, et al. *Eksp Med Morfol* 11:149-52, 1972 (Bul)

FAVISM

OCCURRENCE

[Studies on the frequency and distribution of favism in the province of Matera] Caforio R. *Minerva Med* 64:2700-3, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

FECAL INCONTINENCE

ETIOLOGY

[Diseases of the anorectal continence organ] Stelzner F. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:283-8, Jun 73 (Ger)

FELINE LEUKEMIA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Expression of endogenous RNA C-type virus group-specific antigens in mammalian cells. Stephenson JR, et al. *J Virol* 12:584-9, Sep 73
Horizontal transmission of feline leukaemia virus. Hardy WD Jr, et al. *Nature* 244:266-9, 3 Aug 73

FEMORAL FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Analysis of 200 fractures of the femoral shaft treated at Groote Schuur hospital. Amihood S. *Injury* 5:35-40, Aug 73
Orthopedic management of patients with metastatic carcinoma of the breast. Schurman DJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:831-6, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Orthopedic management of patients with metastatic carcinoma of the breast. Schurman DJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:831-6, Nov 73

FEMORAL NECK FRACTURES

MORTALITY

A comparison of internal fixation and prosthetic replacement for recent displaced subcapital fractures of the neck of the femur. Raine GE. *Injury* 5:25-30, Aug 73
Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:729-40, Aug 73

FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Adipsia and Korsakoff's syndrome following hypothalamo-hypophyseal surgery for craniohypophyseal. Postoperative obesity and femoral osteonecrosis] Klotz HP, et al. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial occurrence of osteochondropathy of the child hip joint (author's transl)] Svobodová L, et al. *Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech* 40:324-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

FETAL DEATH

ETIOLOGY

The course and outcome of pregnancy in women with epilepsy. Bjerkedal T, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 52:245-8, 1973
Estimation of gestosis of pregnancy (EPH-gestosis). Tervilä L, et al. *Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand* 52:235-43, 1973
De subitaneis mortibus. II. Coronary embolism in the fetus. James TN, et al. *Circulation* 48:890-6, Oct 73
Injury due to bull going through. Tanga MR, et al. *Int Surg* 58:635-6, Sep 73
Letter: Antenatal diagnosis of spina bifida. Laurence KM, et al. *Lancet* 2:860, 13 Oct 73
Editorial: Birth weight and subsequent physical and intellectual development. Hardy JB. *N Engl J Med* 289:973-4, 1 Nov 73
Fatal intracranial edema from eclampsia. Jewett JF. *N Engl J Med* 289:976-7, 1 Nov 73
Fetal exsanguination after amniocentesis. Kirshen EJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:615-6, Oct 73
[Congenital kidney cysts as labor complication] Mičko I, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:783-7, 8 Jun 73 (Ger)

[A case of cephalothoracopagus] Tischendorf D, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:777-82, 8 Jun 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

The association of fetal wastage with facial cleft conditions. Bear JC. *Cleft Palate J* 10:346-59, Oct 73
Fertility of abnormal hemoglobin carriers in Porto Alegre, Brazil. Saizano FM, et al. *Hum Hered* 23:27-31, 1973
Hyperthyroidism in pregnancy: a study of 37 pregnancies in 34 patients. Chew PC, et al. *Singapore Med J* 14:95-8, Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Exogenous progesterone and estradiol benzoate on early embryonic survival in the pig. Gentry BE Jr, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:722-7, Sep 73
Care and feeding of the foetus. Some social implications. Dolin M. *NS Med Bull* 52:190-1, Oct 73

FETAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Intra-abdominal pregnancy. An unusual cause of fetal growth retardation. Shott RJ, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:361-2, Sep 73
Inadvertent rubella immunization in pregnancy. Ebbin AJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:505-12, 15 Oct 73
Partial intrauterine decapitation and hydrops fetalis. Klein JD, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:858, 15 Nov 73
Ocular trauma during amniocentesis. Cross HE, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:303-4, Oct 73
Intrauterine pneumonia. An experimental study. Lauweryns J, et al. *Biol Neonate* 22:301-18, 1973
Editorial: Amniotic bands. Br Med J 3:651-2, 29 Sep 73
Intrauterine production of coarctation of the aorta. Studies of hemodynamics and collateral aortic circulation in newborn animals. Haller JA Jr, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:343-9, Sep 73
Letter: Fetal bleeding. Crystle CD, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:626, Oct 73
Fetal exsanguination after amniocentesis. Kirshen EJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:615-6, Oct 73
Fetal malnutrition in white newborn infants: maternal factors. Miller HC, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:504-12, Oct 73
[Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy. Therapeutic aspects] Zarate A, et al. *Prensa Med Mex* 38:11-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The results of prophylaxis of endemic cretinism with iodized oil in rural Andean Ecuador. Ramirez I, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 30:223-37, 1972
Letter: Diagnostic radiology and the fetus. Wright FW. *Br Med J* 3:693-4, 29 Sep 73
Care and feeding of the foetus. Some social implications. Dolin M. *NS Med Bull* 52:190-1, Oct 73

FEVER

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus encephalitis following herpes keratitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:357-9, Sep 73
Leptospirosis with acalculous cholecystitis. Barton LL, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:350-1, Sep 73
Primary subacute pyogenic osteomyelitis in children. A study of four cases. Schulte L. *Arch Chir Neerl* 25:283-91, 1973
Industrial nail-gun injuries: a review and case report. Lowry JC. *Injury* 5:59-62, Aug 73
A critical review of stone manipulation: a 5-year study. Mahon FB Jr, et al. *J Urol* 110:387-8, Oct 73
Renal diversion with silicone circle catheters. Bissada NK, et al. *Urology* 2:238-43, Sep 73
Intrarenal aneurysm following partial nephrectomy. Rezvani A, et al. *Urology* 2:286-8, Sep 73
[Staphylococemia in patients undergoing hemodialysis through arteriovenous fistulas. Incidence of valvular localizations] Meyrier A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2379-83, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Treatment of urticaria using chloramphenicol] Ottolenghi F. *Hautarzt* 24:336, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Analysis of induced abortions at a regional hospital] Deidesheimer B. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:819-24, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

FEVER OF UNKNOWN ORIGIN

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of the acute fevers of unknown origin in South Vietnam: effect of laboratory support upon clinical diagnosis. Berman SJ, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:796-801, Nov 73

FIBROMA

ETIOLOGY

Laryngeal papilloma: etiologic and therapeutic considerations. Cook TA, et al.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:649-55, Sep-Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

[The results of studies and statistics concerning the frequent cases of nasopharyngeal fibroma in Afghanistan] Arsala KM.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 94:257-60, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FIBROSARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Pathogenesis of feline viral fibrosarcomas: dose and age effects. Snyder SP, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:793-8, Sep 73

MORTALITY

Effect of RNA-rich liver extracts on the response of mice to a syngeneic tumor graft. Linker-Israeli M, et al. Ann NY Acad Sci 207:481-4, 31 May 73
Soft tissue sarcomas in infancy and childhood. Wood DK, et al. J Surg Oncol 5:397-404, 1973

FIBROSITIS

ETIOLOGY

Interstitial myofibrositis: hypothesis of the mechanism. Awad EA.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 54:449-53, Oct 73

FILARIOIDEA

PATHOGENICITY

The interaction of *Brugia malayi* and streptococcus in an animal model. Bosworth W, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:714-9, Nov 73

FINGERSUCKING

OCCURRENCE

The occurrence of anterior open bites in captive- and wild-born monkeys (*Macaca fascicularis*). Brown WA, et al. Br Dent J 135:149-52, 21 Aug 73

FISH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Marine and estuarine pollution. Reish DJ.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1310-9, Jun 73 (125 ref.)
Isolation and characterization of agent causing swim bladder inflammation in carp. Bachmann PA, et al. Nature 244:235-7, 27 Jul 73

FISHES

IMMUNOLOGY

Characterization of a teleost immunoglobulin: the immune macroglobulin from the channel catfish, *Ictalurus punctatus*. Hall SJ, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 46:187-97, 15 Sep 73
Lactate dehydrogenase and malate dehydrogenase isozyme patterns in tissues of temperature-acclimated goldfish (*Carassius auratus* L.). Wilson FR, et al.
Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 46:105-16, 15 Sep 73
Modification of tumour growth with a defined glycoprotein antigen. Shier WT.
Nature 244:99-101, 13 Jul 73
[Studies on the antigenic similarity of immunoglobulins. I. Cross reaction of carp immunoglobulins with immunoglobulins of representatives of various classes of vertebrates] Heuzeroth H, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 30:719-34, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FISSURE IN ANO

ETIOLOGY

[Trial of a new causal treatment of various manifestations of anorectal varicose veins and their complications] Lachapelle L.
Brux Med 53:329-35, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Jugular vein compression and elevation of perilymphatic fluid pressure. Myers PW.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:314-5, Nov 73
Management of bronchopleural fistula complicating therapy with positive end expiratory pressure (PEEP). Zimmerman JE, et al. Chest 64:526-9, Oct 73
A case of gastropericardial fistula. Gleser RA.
S Afr Med J 47:1799-801, 6 Oct 73
Ureter in renal tuberculosis. Javadpour N, et al. Urology 2:312-4, Sep 73
[Chronic recurrent infiltrates, fistulas and ulcers of the abdominal wall after appendectomy] Villavín GD, et al. Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:92-5, Jul 73 (Rus)

FLATFOOT

ETIOLOGY

Painful feet in rheumatoid arthritis. Minaker K, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:724-5 passim, 20 Oct 73

FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Response to oral administration of pteroylmonoglutamic acid or pteroylpolyglutamate in newborn infants of low birth weight. Samuel PD, et al. Br J Nutr 30:165-9, Sep 73

FOOD HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

Nourishing the solute-sensitive patient. McCarter D. Am J Nurs 73:1935-6, Nov 73

FOOT-AND-MOUTH DISEASE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Vesicular lesions produced in guinea pigs by a *Staphylococcus aureus* strain. Tessler J.
Can J Comp Med 37:323-4, Jul 73
[Effect of multiple infection on the reproduction of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease] Kravets IK, et al. Veterinarlia 9:58-8, Sep 72 (Rus)

PATHOGENICITY

Comparison of the aerosol stabilities of foot-and-mouth disease virus suspended in cell culture fluid or natural fluids. Barlow DF, et al. J Gen Virol 20:311-8, Sep 73
[Effect of multiple infection on the reproduction of the virus of foot-and-mouth disease] Kravets IK, et al. Veterinarlia 9:56-8, Sep 72 (Rus)
[Viability of the foot-and-mouth disease virus in the body of wild birds] Sviridov AA, et al. Veterinarlia 9:31-3, Sep 72 (Rus)

FOOT DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

Painful feet in rheumatoid arthritis. Minaker K, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:724-5 passim, 20 Oct 73
Orthotic treatment of tibiotarsal deformity in an elephant. Siegel IM.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:544-5, 15 Sep 73

FOOT DERMATOSES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Hereditary palmo-plantar keratoses and corneal changes] Schnyder UW, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:106-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FOOT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Surfer's chest knots. Tashima CK.
JAMA 226:468, 22 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Podiatry and public health: a 7-year experience in the District of Columbia. Shapiro J.
Am J Public Health 63:853-6, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Keep them walking. Wiedmer L.
Va Nurse Q 41:61-4, Summer 73

FOREIGN BODIES

ETIOLOGY

Complications of fetal blood sampling during labor. The pediatrician should always be informed when scalp samples have been taken. Modanlou H, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:603-6, Oct 73
Foreign bodies in urinary bladder. Prasad S, et al. Urology 2:258-64, Sep 73

FOREIGN BODY REACTION

ETIOLOGY

An experimental study of the effects of drains on colon anastomoses. Crowson WN, et al.
Am Surg 39:597-601, Nov 73
Iatrogenic foreign body granulomas. A study of selected cases with the polarizing microscope. Perou ML. Int Surg 58:676-82, Oct 73

FOWL PLAGUE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Biochemical characteristics of fowl plague virus TS mutants. Ghendon YZ, et al. Virology 55:305-19, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Correlation between TS phenotype and pathogenicity of some animal viruses. Ghendon YZ, et al. Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:154-9, 1973

FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Polycentric knee arthroplasty. A preliminary report of postoperative complications in 450 knees. Bryan RS, et al. Clin Orthop 94:148-52, Jul-Aug 73
Compression fractures of the vertebrae during major epileptic seizures. Vasconcelos D.
Epilepsia 14:323-8, Sep 73
Carpal scaphoid fracture associated with fracture of the radial head. Agoropoulos Z, et al.
Injury 5:84-6, Aug 73

MORTALITY

The cause of death in fractures of the pelvis: with a note on treatment by ligation of the hypogastric (internal iliac) artery. Patterson FP, et al.
J Trauma 13:849-56, Oct 73
Carl Reyher (1846-1890), great Russian military surgeon: His demonstration of the role of debridement in gunshot wounds and fractures. (Reyher C), Wangenstein OH, et al.
Surgery 74:641-9, Nov 73

FRACTURES, SPONTANEOUS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Management of metastatic oat cell carcinoma of lung. Fingerhut AG. JAMA 226:569, 29 Oct 73

FRIEND VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Helper-dependent properties of Friend spleen focus-forming virus: effect of the Fv-1 gene on the late stages in virus synthesis. Eckner RJ.
J Virol 12:523-33, Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

B-tropic Friend virus: a host-range pseudotype of spleen focus-forming virus (SFFV). Lilly F, et al. Virology 55:363-70, Oct 73

FROSTBITE

ETIOLOGY

Acrocyanosis: a blood disease? Copeman PW.
Proc R Soc Med 66:741-2, Aug 73

FUSARIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Precipitating antibodies against organic dust antigens in human sera by counterimmunoelectrophoresis. Kawai T, et al. Chest 64:420-6, Oct 73

GALLBLADDER DISEASES

GALLBLADDER DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Gallbladder atonia: an indirect radiological sign of atrophy of the duodenojejunal mucosa] Capron JP, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2126, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

GANGRENE

ETIOLOGY

Digital artery thrombosis and vasculitis in juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Carson RA.
Can Med Assoc J 109:384-6, 1 Sep 73
Soft tissue changes in the hands of drug addicts. McCabe WP, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:538-40, Nov 73
Rheumatologic disorders due to immune complexes. Vaughan JH. *Postgrad Med* 54:129-36, Nov 73 (13 ref.)
[Amputation for arthritis of the lower limbs] Cormier JM, et al. *Acquis Med Recent* 239-50, 1972 (Fre)
[Acute epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome)] Hayat JC, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2389-91, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lupic polyarthritis with gangrene of the fingers due to arterial thrombosis. A case with arteriographic and anatomical study] Lemaire V, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:1375-8, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)
[Dietary errors] Cicala V.
Minerva Med 64:3438-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Femoropopliteal composite dacron and autogenous vein bypass grafts. A preliminary report. Linton RR, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:748-53, Nov 73

GAS GANGRENE

MORTALITY

[Current diagnosis and therapy of gas edema] Orr Hettl 114:2243, 16 Sep 73 (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Gas gangrene therapy and hyperbaric oxygenation] Schmauss AK, et al.
Zentralbl Chir 98:912-25, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

GASTRIC FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

A case of gastropericardial fistula. Gleser RA.
S Afr Med J 47:1799-801, 6 Oct 73

GASTRITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Gastritis of the stump] Verme G, et al.
Minerva Gastroenterol 19:41-2, Jan-Mar 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 3:855-60, 29 Sep 73

GASTROENTERITIS

ETIOLOGY

Recurrent institutional outbreaks of acute infectious nonbacterial gastroenteritis: epidemiology and etiology. Buscho R, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:192-8, Sep 73
Microbiology-waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1285-77, Jun 73
Letter: Evidence for viral gastroenteritis. Bishop RF, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:1096-7, 15 Nov 73
Advances in the treatment of infectious diseases. Emond RT. *Practitioner* 211:517-27, Oct 73 (70 ref.)
[State of the indicators of lipid and protein metabolism in acute gastroenteritis in young children] Nazarmukhamedov FK.
Pediatrila 51:69-71, May 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Recurrent institutional outbreaks of acute infectious nonbacterial gastroenteritis: epidemiology and etiology. Buscho R, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:192-8, Sep 73

GASTROENTERITIS, TRANSMISSIBLE OF SWINE

ETIOLOGY

Transmissible gastroenteritis in feeder swine: clinical, immunofluorescence and histopathological observations. Morin M, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:239-48, Jul 73

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

The effects of shift work on worker health. Taylor PJ.
Ind Med Surg 42:13-9, Sep 73
Complications of intensive megavoltage radiotherapy for Hodgkin's disease. Kaplan HS, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:439-44, May 73
Immunologic disorders of the gastrointestinal tract. Taylor KB. *Postgrad Med* 54:117-23, Nov 73
[Psychosomatic and somatopsychic interactions in gastroenterology] Giorgi-Conciato M, et al.
Minerva Gastroenterol 19:116-29, Apr-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

HL-A antigen type and small-intestinal disease in dermatitis herpetiformis. Gebhard RL, et al.
Lancet 2:760-2, 6 Oct 73

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Incidence of malignant tumors in various autoimmune diseases] Repetto E, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2942-4, 28 Jul 73 (Ita)

MORTALITY

Type of asbestos and respiratory cancer in the asbestos industry. Enterline PE, et al.
Arch Environ Health 27:312-7, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Cancer in Singapore-ethnic and dialect group variations in cancer incidence. Shanmugaratnam K.
Singapore Med J 14:69-81, Jun 73

GEESE

IMMUNOLOGY

A serologic comparison of bat complements. Hatten BA, et al. *J Exp Zool* 186:193-206, Nov 73
The unmasking of receptors for rubella virus by trypsinization of red cells. Biddle F.
Microbios 3:255-60, Apr 71

GENITAL DISEASES, MALE

ETIOLOGY

Complications of intensive megavoltage radiotherapy for Hodgkin's disease. Kaplan HS, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:439-44, May 73

GIARDIASIS

OCCURRENCE

[Intestinal parasitoses in a general hospital pediatric department of (statistics for 12 years)] Lelong M, et al. *Lille Med* 18:430-2, Apr 73 (Fre)

GILLES DE LA TOURETTE'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

[Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome (GTS) (author's transl)] Lawall PC, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 41:282-99, May 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome (GTS) (author's transl)] Lawall PC, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 41:282-99, May 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Gilles de la Tourette's syndrome (GTS) (author's transl)] Lawall PC, et al.
Fortschr Neurol Psychiatr 41:282-99, May 73 (Ger)

GINGIVAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Gingival recession associated with temporary crowns. Donaldson D. *J Periodontol* 44:691-6, Nov 73

GINGIVAL HYPERPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

A conservative surgical approach to the correction of irritational hyperplasias caused by dentures. Reade P, et al. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:10-9, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

A conservative surgical approach to the correction of irritational hyperplasias caused by dentures. Reade P, et al. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:10-9, Jul 73
"Pregnancy tumour" of the gums. Flynn VT, et al.
Med J Aust 2:181-3, 28 Jul 73

GINGIVITIS

OCCURRENCE

The effect of topical acidulated fluoride on percentage of *Streptococcus mutans* and *Streptococcus sanguis* in interproximal plaque samples. Loesche WJ, et al.
Caries Res 7:283-96, 1973
The dental health of Indian children in the Sioux Lookout Zone of Northwestern Ontario. Hargreaves JA, et al. *J Can Dent Assoc* 39:709-14, Oct 73
Absence of an association between *Streptococcus mutans* and gingivitis in caries-free naval recruits. Keene HJ, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:705-8, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The influence of urea peroxide gel on plaque, calculus and chronic gingival inflammation. Shapiro WB, et al.
J Periodontol 44:636-9, Oct 73
A follow-up study of former participants in a controlled oral hygiene study. Suomi JD, et al.
J Periodontol 44:662-6, Nov 73
The role of dry foods in maintaining healthy teeth and gums in the cat. Studer E, et al.
Vet Med Small Anim Clin 68:1124-6, Oct 73

GINGIVITIS, NECROTIZING ULCERATIVE

ETIOLOGY

Historical aspects of Vincent's disease. (Vincent JH), Pickard HM. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:695-8, Jul 73

GLAUCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: The enigma of low tension glaucoma. Bellows JG. *Ann Ophthalmol* 5:933, Sep 73
Bilateral meningococcal endophthalmitis. Jensen AD, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:396-8, Nov 73
Failure in retinal detachment surgery. Chignell AH, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:525-30, Aug 73
Anterior chamber depth changes after retinal detachment. Hartley RE, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:546-50, Aug 73
Angle recession and secondary glaucoma. Mooney D. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:608-12, Aug 73
Transfer of fluorescein from blood vessels to disc tissue: the theory. Goldman H.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:475-84, Jul 73
A suggested anatomic classification to define the pupillary block glaucomas. Shaffer RN.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:540-2, Jul 73
Diagnosis and treatment of common eye diseases in the aged: guidelines for the practicing physician. Kornzweig AL. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:512-6, Nov 73
Letter: Emergencies in ophthalmology. Seim J van. *S Afr Med J* 47:1570, 8 Sep 73
Sympathetic uveitis following visceration. Green WR, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:625-44, May-Jun 72
Reactive lymphoid hyperplasia. An unusual form of intraocular pseudotumor. Ryan SJ, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:652-71, May-Jun 72
Ciliary block (malignant) glaucoma. Weiss DI, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:450-61, Mar-Apr 72
[Extraction of secondary traumatic cataract in children] Heine A.
Cesk Oftalmol 29:363-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Further experiences with a suturable plastic

keratoprosthesis] Lund OE, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:336-40, 1972 (Ger)
[Unilateral melanosis of the iris and ciliary body with glaucoma] Schmack W, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:569-71, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Memorial meeting at the occasion of the 100th anniversary of Albrecht von Graefe's death in July 20, 1970 at the Steglitz Clinic, Berlin. Round table discussion. The cataract incision] (Graefe A von), Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:682-709, 1972 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Spontaneous filtering blebs in Axenfeld syndrome. Nemet P, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 76:590-1, Oct 73
Increased sensitivity to theophylline associated with primary open-angle glaucoma. Zink HA, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 12:803-7, Aug 73
[Oral contraceptives and glaucoma (author's transl)] Weinstein P, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 162:798-800, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

A comparative analysis of the age distribution and types of primary glaucoma among populations of African and Caucasian origins. Clarke EE. Ann Ophthalmol 5:1055-71, Oct 73
[Ophthalmologic changes in old age (author's transl)] Molnár L.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 162:827-30, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cyclotherapy for glaucoma pre- or postpenetrating keratoplasty. West CE, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:485-9, Oct 73

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Glomerulonephritis with subacute bacterial endocarditis. Immunofluorescent studies. Keslin MH, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:578-81, Oct 73
Spontaneous glomerulonephritis in Finnish Landrace lambs. Thomson D, et al. J Pathol 110:pl, Jul 73
Immunologic glomerular injury. Wilson CB. Postgrad Med 54:157-64, Nov 73 (19 ref.)
[Parenchymatous nephropathy (report of 2 cases and review of the literature)] Alvarez Grande J, et al. Rev Clin Esp 130:133-40, 31 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

MORTALITY

Renal histology and clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus. A prospective study. Cheatum DE, et al. Arthritis Rheum 16:870-6, Sep-Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of immunosuppression on chronic LCM virus infection of mice. Hoffsten PE, et al. J Exp Med 138:887-99, 1 Oct 73
[Value of clinic-epidemiological and laboratory studies in child and youth communities in prevention of post-streptococcal complications] Teodorovici G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:503-6, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase electrophoresis in Ghanaians with AA and SS haemoglobin. Lewis RA. Acta Haematol (Basel) 50:105-11, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Migrant populations and the diffusion of the sickle-cell gene. Gelpi AP. Ann Intern Med 79:258-64, Aug 73 (68 ref.)
Combined erythrocyte phosphohexose isomerase and glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase deficiency. Sanpitak N, et al. Hum Hered 23:83-7, 1973
[Genetic questionnaire. Genetic counseling for a patient with the complex association of G-6-PD deficiency, Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome (pseudo-xanthoma elasticum) and epilepsy] Klein D, et al. J Genet Hum 21:57-62, Mar 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Fertility of abnormal hemoglobin carriers in Porto

Alegre, Brazil. Salzano FM, et al.
Hum Hered 23:27-31, 1973

GLYCOSURIA, RENAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Association of diabetes mellitus and true renal glycosuria (Reubi's type A) with urinary loss up to 964 gm. of glucose in 24 hours] Palacios Mateos JM, et al. Rev Clin Esp 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GOATS

IMMUNOLOGY

Fractionation of antigenic components of histoplasmin by disc electrophoresis. Davis SK, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 108:708-11, Sep 73
Glomerular changes in acute plasmidum falciparum infection. An immunopathologic study. Bhamarapravati N, et al. Arch Pathol 96:289-93, Nov 73
Virus-like particles in human myeloma without paraproteinemia. Tavassoli M, et al. Arch Pathol 96:347-9, Nov 73
Immune response to the collagen-like synthetic ordered polypeptide (L-Pro-Gly-L-Pro)n. Maoz A, et al. Biochemistry 12:4238-45, 9 Oct 73
In vivo and in vitro effects of tumour specific antibodies with chlorambucil. Davis DA, et al. Br J Cancer 285-98, Aug 73
Studies of the immunologic capacity of germ-free mouse radiation chimeras. I. Chimerism and humoral immune response. Loughman BE, et al. Cell Immunol 9:104-17, Oct 73
Studies of the immunologic capacity of germ-free mouse radiation chimeras. II. Thymus cell function in a humoral immune response to sheep erythrocytes. Loughman BE, et al. Cell Immunol 9:118-26, Oct 73
Expression of cell surface markers on T and B lymphocytes after long-term chemotherapy of acute leukemia. Sen L, et al. Cell Immunol 9:84-95, Oct 73
Interstitial pulmonary fibrosis and von Recklinghausen's disease. An ultrastructural and immunofluorescent study. Patchefsky AS, et al. Chest 64:459-64, Oct 73
A turbidimetric continuous-flow system for immunochemical quantitation of blood proteins by use of a modified photometer. Blom M, et al. Clin Chem 19:1148-51, Oct 73
Measurement of carcinoembryonic antigen. Fleisher M, et al. Clin Chem 19:1214-20, Oct 73
Enzyme-linked immunoassay for alpha-fetoprotein by competitive and sandwich procedures. Belanger L, et al. Clin Chim Acta 48:15-8, Sep 28 1973
Preparation of antisera to alpha-fetoprotein making use of estradiol affinity column. Arnon R, et al. FEBS Lett 32:335-8, 1 Jun 73
Preparation, characterization and antigenic specificity of a tyrosine-lysine cross-linked hen egg white lysozyme derivative. Matthysens GE, et al. FEBS Lett 35:239-42, 15 Sep 73
Immunocytochemical localization of soluble protein in the adrenal medulla. Smith DH, et al. Histochem J 5:255-64, May 73
Affinity labeling anti-p-azobenzene arsonate antibodies using bromoacetyl derivatives of homologous hapten. Becker MJ, et al. Immunol Commun 2:383-91, 1973
Presence of beta2-microglobulin on B- and T-cells and lymphocytotoxicity of anti-beta2-microglobulin sera. Poulik MD. Immunol Commun 2:403-14, 1973
Immunoadsorbent purification of antisera to impure abnormal serum antigens. Application to murine leukemia plasma virus. Weliky N, et al. Immunol Commun 2:297-302, 1973
Cellular immunity in experimental glomerulonephritis of rats. II. A sequential study of immunological events occurring during development of the disease. Litwin A, et al. Immunology 25:227-35, Aug 73
Normal human IgG with antibody activity for keyhole limpet haemocyanin. Moroz LA, et al. Immunology 25:441-9, Sep 73
Immunoglobulin characteristics of antibodies to malarial S-antigens in man. Wilson RJ, et al. Immunology 25:385-98, Sep 73
Quantitation of immunoglobulin-bearing lymphocytes and lymphocyte response to mitogens in horses persistently infected by equine infectious anemia virus. Banks KL, et al. Infect Immun 8:679-82, Oct 73
Antibody to Mycoplasma pneumoniae in nasal secretions and sputa of experimentally infected human volunteers. Brunner H, et al. Infect Immun 8:612-20, Oct 73
Quantitative studies of immunofluorescent staining. V. Analysis of unwanted staining of tissues. Andersen P, et al. Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:479-87, 1973
Systemic and urinary immune response in experimental E. coli pyelonephritis of mice. Bluestone R, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:571-81, 1973
Suppression of chicken immunoglobulin ontogeny by

F(ab')₂ fragments of anti-mu chain and by anti-L chain. Leslie GA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:429-38, 1973
Assay of antihorse radish peroxidase antibody in an immunocytochemical model system of polyacrylamide gel films. Yokota S.
J Histochem Cytochem 21:779-84, Sep 73
The role of complement in human immediate hypersensitivity: evidence against involvement of the alternate pathway of complement activation. Grant JA, et al. J Immunol 111:733-42, Sep 73
Studies of MOPC 104E plasmacytoma cells forming rosettes with autologous and syngeneic erythrocytes. Hiramoto RN, et al. J Immunol 111:893-9, Sep 73
Immunoglobulin (Ig) allotype markers on rabbit lymphocytes: separation of cells bearing different allotypes and demonstration of the binding of Ig to lymphoid cell membranes. Jones PP, et al. J Immunol 111:1334-48, Nov 73
Differentiation of lymphoid cells: effect of serum and other mitogenic agents on the selective induction of immunoglobulin M secreting lymph node cells in tissue culture. Zimmerman DH, et al. J Immunol 111:1326-33, Nov 73
Differentiation of lymphoid cells: the in vitro emergence of immunoglobulin M-secreting cells. Zimmerman DH, et al. J Immunol 111:761-9, Sep 73
Exotoxins of Pseudomonas aeruginosa. 3. Characteristics of antitoxin A. Liu PV, et al. J Infect Dis 128:520-6, Oct 73
Immunocytochemical and immunofluorescence studies of beta-trace protein in different species and organs, with special reference to the central nervous system. Olsson JE, et al. J Neurochem 21:625-33, Sep 73
The fate of goat x sheep hybrid embryos in goats treated parenterally with sheep semen. McGovern PT. J Reprod Fertil 34:221-5, Aug 73
The effect of maternal immunity on the survival of goat x sheep hybrid embryos. McGovern PT. J Reprod Fertil 34:215-20, Aug 73
The effects of immune depression on chemical carcinogenesis in the rat. II. Antilymphocyte serum. Bolton PM. Oncology 27:520-4, 1973
Structure and biologic functions of human IgD. II. Alteration of serum IgD levels during pregnancy. Leslie GA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:741-3, Nov 73
A plasma dexamethasone radioimmunoassay. Melkie AW, et al. Steroids 22:193-202, Aug 73
Prolongation of kidney allografts perfused by antilymphocyte globulin in vitro. Callender CO, et al. Transplantation 16:377-8, Oct 73
Serological characterization of natural antihuman lymphocytotoxic antibodies in mammalian sera. Mital KK, et al. Transplantation 16:287-94, Oct 73

GOITER

OCCURRENCE

Serum thyrotrophin and circulating thyroglobulin antibodies in subjects with non-toxic goitre and in euthyroid subjects who had undergone subtotal thyroidectomy or radiolodine therapy. Gordin A. Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 74:283-95, Oct 73
Surgical pathology of the thyroid gland in Iraq. A study of 200 cases. Al-Saleem T, et al.
Int Surg 58:623-7, Sep 73
[Goiter prevention] Scriba PC.
Internist (Berlin) 14:330-4, Jul 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Goiter prevention] Scriba PC.
Internist (Berlin) 14:330-4, Jul 73 (Ger)

GOITER, ENDEMIC

OCCURRENCE

[Characteristics of the structure and clinical course of thyroid gland tumors] Masumov SA, et al.
Khirurgiya (Mosk) 48:34-8, Dec 72 (Rus)
[Study of the epidemiology of breast tumors in the Estonian SSR] Purde MK, et al.
Sov Med 36:138-40, Jun 73 (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Group prophylaxis of endemic goiter in children] Gandz AS. Pediatria 51:45, May 73 (Rus)

GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC

ETIOLOGY

T3 toxicosis in adolescence: presentation as recurrent hyperthyroidism. AvRuskin TW, et al.
Pediatrics 52:649-52, Nov 73

GOITER, NODULAR

GOITER, NODULAR

OCCURRENCE

Surgical pathology of the thyroid gland in Iraq. A study of 200 cases. Al-Saleem T, et al. *Int Surg* 58:623-7, Sep 73

GONORRHEA

ETIOLOGY

Venereal disease control. Kampmeier RH. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 30:774-80, Sep 73
Spread of gonococcal pharyngitis to the genitals. Evard JR. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:856-7, 15 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Venereal disease control. Kampmeier RH. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 30:774-80, Sep 73
Gonococcal infections in infants and children. Lessons from fifteen cases. Allue X, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:584-8, Oct 73
The ASHA 1972 joint statement. Fleming WL. *J Reprod Med* 11:114-8, Sep 73
The venereal disease problem around the world. Kiraly K. *J Reprod Med* 11:119-22, Sep 73
The national venereal disease problem. Millar JD. *J Reprod Med* 11:111-3, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Gonorrhea epidemiology: insuring the best return for resources expended. Blount JH. *J Reprod Med* 11:125-8, Sep 73
The ASHA 1972 joint statement. Fleming WL. *J Reprod Med* 11:114-8, Sep 73
The role of the private physician in venereal disease control. Hoffman C. *J Reprod Med* 11:129-31, Sep 73
The venereal disease problem around the world. Kiraly K. *J Reprod Med* 11:119-22, Sep 73
The national venereal disease problem. Millar JD. *J Reprod Med* 11:111-3, Sep 73

GOODPASTURE'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Immunologic glomerular injury. Wilson CB. *Postgrad Med* 54:157-64, Nov 73 (19 ref.)

GOUT

ETIOLOGY

[Osteo-articular complications in two cases of chronic calcifying pancreatitis treatment by wirsungo-jejunostomy (author's transl)] Sarles H, et al. *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 62:61-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hyperuricemia in childhood] Pasero GP, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 25:1015-46, 30 Jun 73 (462 ref.) (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Human phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase: increased enzyme specific activity in a family with gout and excessive purine synthesis. Becker MA, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2749-52, Oct 73

GRANULOMA

ETIOLOGY

Granulomatous hepatitis. A review of 50 cases. Mir-Madjlessi SH, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:122-34, Aug 73
Paravesical granuloma presenting as a late complication of herniorrhaphy. Daniel WJ, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43:38-40, Jul 73
Cryptococcosis. A cause of calcified intracranial mass lesions. Ching AD, et al. *Calif Med* 119:59-64, Sep 73
Vasectomy...as an office procedure. Richards MT. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:394 passim, 1 Sep 73
Late clinical and roentgen observations following Thorotrast administration. Gondos B. *Clin Radiol* 24:195-203, Apr 73
Electron microscopic study of centripetal demyelination of cutaneous nerves following skin granuloma and mechanical injury. Imaeda T. *Int J Lepr* 41:35-46, Jan-Mar 73
Tularaemic pneumonia: pathogenesis of the aerosol-induced disease in monkeys. Hall WC, et al. *J Pathol* 110:193-201, Jul 73
The fine structure of lymphocytes in sarcoidosis. Williams WJ, et al. *J Pathol* 110:pil, Jul 73
Sperm granulomas: an adverse effect of vasectomy. Kwart AM, et al. *J Urol* 110:416-22, Oct 73
Granulomatous hepatitis: a complication of B.C.G.

immunotherapy. Hunt JS, et al. *Lancet* 2:820-1, 13 Oct 73
[The granulomatous reaction to Descemet's membrane] Vogel MH, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:35-42, 1972 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Further observations on the primary paranasal aspergillus granuloma in the Sudan: a morphological study of 46 cases. Veress B, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:765-72, Nov 73
Amebic granulomas of the large bowel. Kaushik SP, et al. *Int Surg* 58:716-20, Oct 73

GRANULOMA, GIANT CELL

ETIOLOGY

Types of inflammation caused by oral prostheses. Miller EL. *J Prosthet Dent* 30:380-4, Oct 73

GRANULOMA INGUINALE

OCCURRENCE

The venereal disease problem around the world. Kiraly K. *J Reprod Med* 11:119-22, Sep 73

GROSS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Maternal vaccination with formalin-inactivated Gross lymphoma virus in rats and transfer of immunity to offspring. Ioachim HL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:376-9, Nov 73

GROWTH DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Congenital anomalies and herpesvirus infection. Montgomery JR, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:364-6, Sep 73
Perinatal brain damage: porencephaly in a cynomolgus monkey. Myers RE, et al. *Biol Neonate* 22:253-73, 1973
Cranio-pharyngioma in children. Banna M, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:781-5, Nov 73
Letter: Classification of malnutrition. Jelliffe DB. *Lancet* 2:905-6, 20 Oct 73
Mixed gonadal dysgenesis. Davidoff F, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:725-42, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Isochromosome X. Clinical and psychological findings. Senzer N, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:312-6, Sep 73
[Identification of the small submetacentric supernumerary chromosome in the cat's-eye syndrome] Noél B, et al. *J Genet Hum* 21:23-32, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Feeding trials with lysine- and threonine-fortified rice. Pereira SM, et al. *Br J Nutr* 30:241-50, Sep 73

GUINEA PIGS

IMMUNOLOGY

Vaccinia virus strain differences. I. Neutralization of vaccinia virus strains by homologous and heterologous antisera. Dunlap RC, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:107-16, 1973
Virological and immunofluorescent studies on the multiplication of Sindbis virus in L cells. Veckenstedt A, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:144-53, 1973
Conversion of exogenous insulin into high molecular weight forms in vivo. Antoniadou HN, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:182-7, 2 Jul 73
On immunological cross-reactions between the synthetic ordered polypeptide (L-Pro-Gly-L-Pro) and several collagens. Maoz A, et al. *Biochemistry* 12:4248-52, 9 Oct 73
Immune response to the collagen-like synthetic ordered polypeptide (L-Pro-Gly-L-Pro). Maoz A, et al. *Biochemistry* 12:4238-45, 9 Oct 73
Effect of immunoglobulin class and affinity on the initiation of complement-dependent damage to liposomal model membranes sensitized with dinitrophenylated phospholipids. Six HR, et al. *Biochemistry* 12:4003-11, 25 Sep 73
Tissue factor activity of normal and leukemic cells. Garg SK, et al. *Blood* 42:729-35, Nov 73
Rabbit and human insulins: similar cross-reactivities with antibodies to porcine insulin. Potter DE, et al. *Experientia* 29:1144-5, 15 Sep 73
Improved purification of rat brain choline

acetyltransferase by using an immunoabsorbent. Rossier J, et al. *FEBS Lett* 32:231-4, 1 Jun 73
Haemolysis in chicken serum. I. The ionic environment. Gabrielsen AE, et al. *Immunology* 25:167-77, Aug 73
Haemolysis in chicken serum. II. Ontogenetic development. Gabrielsen AE, et al. *Immunology* 25:179-84, Aug 73
A study of the specificity of alveolar macrophage antigen(s). Martinez RD, et al. *Immunology* 25:197-203, Aug 73
The affinity of mycobacterial glycopeptides for guinea-pig gamma immunoglobulin and its fragments. Stewart-Tull DE, et al. *Immunology* 25:205-16, Aug 73
Mechanisms of immunity in typhus infections. 3. Influence of human immune serum and complement on the fate of Rickettsia mooseri within the human macrophages. Gambrill MR, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:631-40, Oct 73
Effect of heat-labile factors on the neutralization of vaccinia virus by human. Takabayashi K, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:582-9, Oct 73

Allergens of mammalian origin: characterization of allergen extracted from cat pelts. Ohman JL, et al. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 52:231-41, Oct 73
An effect of insulin on cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophosphate phosphodiesterase activity in fat cells. Manganiello V, et al. *J Biol Chem* 248:7164-70, 25 Oct 73
A serologic comparison of bat complements. Hatten BA, et al. *J Exp Zool* 186:193-206, Nov 73
Assay of antihorseradish peroxidase antibody in an immunocytochemical model system of polyacrylamide gel films. Yokota S. *J Histochem Cytochem* 21:779-84, Sep 73
The reaction of zymosan with the properdin system in normal and C4-deficient guinea pig serum. Demonstration of C3- and C5-cleaving multi-unit enzymes, both containing factor B, and acceleration of their formation by the classical complement pathway. Brade V, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1389-400, Nov 73
Extraction of complement inhibitory factors from the erythrocytes of non-human species. Hoffmann EM, et al. *J Immunol* 111:946-51, Sep 73
Complement receptors on cell membranes. I. Evidence for two complement receptors. Okada H, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1444-9, Nov 73
Effects of sublethal irradiation on the plaque-forming cell response in mice. Schmidtke JR, et al. *J Immunol* 111:691-7, Sep 73
Isolation of purified basic protein from human brain. Banik NL, et al. *J Neurochem* 21:489-94, Sep 73
Agar-disc neutralization test for rubella virus. Kobayashi N, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:313-6, Jul 73
Plasma thyrotropin and its response to thyrotropin releasing hormone in normal pregnancy. Kannan V, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:547-9, Oct 73
Preparation of an IgM and IgA enriched fraction for clinical use. Steinbuch M, et al. *Frep Biochem* 3:363-73, 1973
Structure and biologic functions of human IgD. II. Alteration of serum IgD levels during pregnancy. Leslie GA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:741-3, Nov 73
Comparative proliferative responses of peripheral blood and peritoneal exudate cells to homologous myelin basic protein. Lisak RP, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:221-7, Jul 73
New determinants of hepatitis B antigen (Au or HB antigen). Soulier JP, et al. *Vox Sang* 25:212-34, Sep 73
[The immune response by application of isolated procapsids of poliovirus type 1 and coxsackievirus type B4 (author's transl)] Schmidt WA, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:178-83, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Complications of intensive megavoltage radiotherapy for Hodgkin's disease. Kaplan HS, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:439-44, May 73
[Epidermal inclusion cyst presenting as hypertrophy of the clitoris 14 years after vulvar trauma (author's transl)] Egger H. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:672-3, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pathologic changes in reproductive organs of women-former inmates of concentration camps during World War II] Glowacki C. *Ginek Pol* 44:901-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

GYNECOLOGIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Does the condition following appendectomy effect occurrence of malignant tumors of the female genital tract?] Hinckers HJ. *Med Welt* 24:210-1, 9 Feb 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- [Does the condition following appendectomy effect occurrence of malignant tumors of the female genital tract?] Hinckers HJ. *Med Welt* 24:210-1, 9 Feb 73 (Ger)
[Study of the epidemiology of breast tumors in the Estonian SSR] Purde MK, et al.
Sov Med 36:138-40, Jun 73 (Rus)

GYNECOMASTIA

ETIOLOGY

- Feminising interstitial cell tumour of the testis. Gray SP, et al. *J R Nav Med Serv* 59:71-6, Summer 73
[Paraneoplastic endocrine syndrome after a voluminous malignant retroperitoneal nonchromaffin paraganglioma] Dell'Acqua GB, et al.
Cah Med 14:251-61, Apr 73 (Fre)

HAEMOPHILUS

PATHOGENICITY

- Empyema of the gallbladder due to *Haemophilus parahaemolyticus*, with a brief review of its role as a pathogen. Parsons M, et al.
J Clin Pathol 26:604-5, Aug 73
[Role of the hemophilic vaginal bacillus in the pathology of the urogenital organs] Karpovskaya OG.
Sov Med 36:150-1, Jun 73 (Rus)

HAEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE

IMMUNOLOGY

- A study of *Haemophilus influenzae* precipitins in the serum of working men in relation to smoking habits, bronchial infection, and airway obstruction. May JR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:460-8, Sep 73
Commentary: Immunization against *Haemophilus influenzae*. Mortimer EA Jr.
Pediatrics 52:633-5, Nov 73
Responses of children immunized with the capsular polysaccharide of *Haemophilus influenzae*, type b. Smith DH, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:637-44, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Commentary: Immunization against *Haemophilus influenzae*. Mortimer EA Jr.
Pediatrics 52:633-5, Nov 73

HALLUCINATIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Medical and psychological problems in the 1972 singlehanded transatlantic yacht race. Bennet G. *Lancet* 2:747-54, 6 Oct 73
[Peripheral nerve damage in dermatoses hallucinations] Manz F.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1681, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Meningoencephalitis with clinico-morphological peculiarities] Drăgănescu N, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 24:369-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

HALLUX VALGUS

ETIOLOGY

- Painful feet in rheumatoid arthritis. Minaker K, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:724-5 passim, 20 Oct 73

HAMSTERS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Improved purification of rat brain choline acetyltransferase by using an immunoabsorbent. Rossier J, et al. *FEBS Lett* 32:231-4, 1 Jun 73

HAND DEFORMITIES, ACQUIRED

ETIOLOGY

- Extremity complications of drug abuse. Ritland D, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:639-48, Nov 73
Surgical prevention and correction of deformities in the rheumatoid hand. Clark GL, et al.
Med State Med J 22:47-9, Oct 73
Scleroderma hand: a reappraisal. Entin MA, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:1031-8, Oct 73
Pathogenesis and pathomechanics of rheumatoid deformities in the hand and wrist. Swanson AB, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:1039-56, Oct 73 (58 ref.)
Results and complications of flexor tendon grafting. Tubiana R.
Orthop Clin North Am 4:877-83, Oct 73 (18 ref.)
The Fowler procedure for correction of the paralytic

- claw hand. Enna CD, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:352-60, Oct 73

HAND DERMATOSES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Hereditary palmo-plantar keratoses and corneal changes] Schnyder UW, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:106-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HAND INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

- Escalator injuries of the hand. Reid DA.
Injury 5:47-50, Aug 73
Soft tissue changes in the hands of drug addicts. McCabe WP, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:538-40, Nov 73

HARTMANELLA

PATHOGENICITY

- Small, free-living amebas: cultivation, quantitation, identification, classification, pathogenesis, and resistance. Chang SL.
Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 1:201-54, 1971 (40 ref.)

HAY FEVER

ETIOLOGY

- Hyperplastic rhinosinusitis. A twenty year review. Davison FW.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:703-8, Sep-Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Occupational asthma and rhinitis due to Western red cedar (*Thuja plicata*). Chan-Yeung M, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1094-102, Nov 73

HEAD INJURIES

MORTALITY

- The cause of death in fractures of the pelvis: with a note on treatment by ligation of the hypogastric (internal iliac) artery. Patterson FP, et al.
J Trauma 13:849-56, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Traffic accidents. Report on cases wounded in traffic accidents hospitalized in Ospedale S. Carlo di Potenza during the 4 years of 1965-1968] Pontrandolfi P.
Minerva Med 64:2730-2, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Ambient head temperature and football helmet design. Coleman AE, et al. *Med Sci Sports* 5:204-8, Fall 73

HEADACHE

ETIOLOGY

- Cerebral angiomas. A report of 154 personal cases and a comparison between the results of surgical excision and conservative management. Morello G, et al. *Acta Neurochir (Wien)* 28:135-55, 1973
Phaeochromocytoma. A case report and review of literature. Parker AH. *East Afr Med J* 50:286-93, Jun 73
Headache in vascular disease and hypertension. Dinsdale HB. *Headache* 13:85-90, Oct 73
Headache in pediatric practice. Meloff KL.
Headache 13:125-9, Oct 73
Psychogenic regional headache. Walters A.
Headache 13:107-16, Oct 73
Adverse reactions to minute doses of antigen used in hyposensitization. Speer F.
J Asthma Res 10:219-22, Jun 73
Osteomata of the frontal bone. Khalifa MC, et al.
J Laryngol Otol 87:965-77, Oct 73
Cranioopharyngioma in children. Banna M, et al.
J Pediatr 83:781-5, Nov 73
Headaches in an angry diabetic patient. Levy NB, et al. *Psychiatry Med* 4:323-31, Summer 73
[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome (apropos of 6 cases of Takayasu's syndrome)] Kramer W.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 127:484-6, Oct 72 (Fre)
[Psychology aspects of otolaryngological disease, demonstrated by the example of headache] Schrappe O. *HNO* 21:229-33, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hypoglycemia and headache] Wormser P.
Fraxis 62:964-7, 31 Jul 73 (Ger)
[The Landry-Guillain-Barre-Strohl syndrome. Clinical

- observations on 38 cases] Scarabecchi S, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:3465-77, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[False neurological clinical aspects of subacute poisoning with organophosphoric pesticides] Nemțeanu E, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:473-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

HEARING DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Chemodectomas of the middle ear. A comparison of therapeutic modalities. Moore GR, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:330-5, Nov 73
High-tone sensorineural losses following chronic ear surgery. Palva T, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:176-8, Sep 73
The role of electro-physiological tests in the diagnosis of non-organic hearing loss. Beagley HA.
Audiology 12:470-80, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of sensorineural hearing loss. Hinchcliffe R. *Audiology* 12:446-52, Sep-Dec 73
Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and urban Eskimo children: a comparative study. Johnnott SC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:415-9, Jul 73
Human responses to highway noise. Ward LM, et al.
Environ Res 6:306-26, Sep 73
Long-term effects of otitis media: a ten-year cohort study of Alaskan Eskimo children. Kaplan GJ, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:577-85, Oct 73
Wegener's granulomatosis appearing initially as otitis media. Linthicum FH Jr, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:301-7, Mar-Apr 72
[Complaints in the head region with altered occlusal height] Windhorst C, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1385-9, 10 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. A hearing survey on preschool children. Bordley JE, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:349-54, Mar-Apr 72

OCCURRENCE

- Cigarette smoking and exposure to occupational hazards. Friedman GD, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:175-83, Sep 73
A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing sensitivity in children. Eagles EL.
Audiology 12:438-45, Sep-Dec 73
Epidemiology of sensorineural hearing loss. Hinchcliffe R. *Audiology* 12:446-52, Sep-Dec 73
Long-term effects of otitis media: a ten-year cohort study of Alaskan Eskimo children. Kaplan GJ, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:577-85, Oct 73
A national study of child development (NCDS 1958 cohort). Preliminary findings in a national sample of 11-year-old children. Peckham CS.
Proc R Soc Med 66:701-3, Jul 73
A study of hearing loss in Singapore school children. Tan PY, et al. *Singapore Med J* 14:130-2, Jun 73
Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. A hearing survey on preschool children. Bordley JE, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:349-54, Mar-Apr 72
Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Selected findings from the Pittsburgh study. Eagles EL.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:343-8, Mar-Apr 72
Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Jordon RE.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:340-2, Mar-Apr 72
Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Hearing sensitivity and related medical findings among children in the United States. Roberts J. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:355-9, Mar-Apr 72

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Jordon RE.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:340-2, Mar-Apr 72

HEART ANEURYSM

ETIOLOGY

- Massive false aneurysm of the left ventricle with dysphagia. McIlmoyle G, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:388-91, 1 Sep 73

HEART ANEURYSM

- The fate of reconstruction of the right ventricular outflow tract. Kaplan S, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:361-74, Sep 73
[Postinfarction ventricular aneurysms. 2. Surgical techniques and general results] Ducloux G, et al.
Coeur Med Interne 12:397-405, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Post-infarction ventricular aneurysms. 1. Surgical indications and preoperative evaluation] Warembourg H, et al.
Coeur Med Interne 12:385-96, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Aneurysms of the left ventricle: survival and results of a ten-year surgical experience. Loop FD, et al.
Ann Surg 178:399-405, Oct 73

HEART ARREST

ETIOLOGY

- Nonpenetrating cardiac injuries: a collective review. Liedtke AJ, et al.
Am Heart J 86:687-97, Nov 73 (150 ref.)
Letter: An unusual effect of atropine on overdrive suppression. Bashour T, et al.
Circulation 48:911-3, Oct 73
Acute rupture of the heart after blunt trauma: report of a successful operation. Geiran O, et al.
Injury 5:54-8, Aug 73
Cardiac standstill in tetanus: review of seven consecutive cases. Tsueda K, et al.
Int Surg 58:599-603, Sep 73
Optic neuropathy, chloramphenicol, and infantile genetic agranulocytosis. Cogan DG, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:534-7, Jul 73
A critical review of stone manipulation: a 5-year study. Mahon FB Jr, et al. *J Urol* 110:387-8, Oct 73
Anesthesia in laryngectomy. Leibbrandt EH, et al.
ORL 35:195-9, 1973
Detection of neurological damage during open-heart surgery. Branthwaite MA. *Thorax* 28:464-72, Jul 73
Transposition of the great arteries. A review of 37 cases after Mustard's operation. Ihenacho HN, et al.
Thorax 28:448-52, Jul 73
[Air embolism in the interruption of pregnancy by vacuum extraction] Hartung GH.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:825-8, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Cardiac standstill in tetanus: review of seven consecutive cases. Tsueda K, et al.
Int Surg 58:599-603, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Prevention of sudden cardiac death. De Pasquale NP, et al.
Heart Lung 2:851-6, Nov-Dec 73
The possible role of antiarrhythmic drugs in the prevention of sudden death. McAllister RG Jr.
Heart Lung 2:857-61, Nov-Dec 73
[Pacemaker implantation in cases of right bundle-branch block in conjunction with left anterior hemiblock (author's transl)] Borkenstein J, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:728-30, 2 Nov 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEART BLOCK

ETIOLOGY

- Intraatrial and atrioventricular conduction disturbances in patients with a cute myocardial infarction. Christiansen I, et al.
Acta Med Scand 194:199-204, 1973
The prognosis of patients with acute myocardial infarction treated with transvenous electrical pacing of the heart. Edhag O, et al.
Acta Med Scand 194:205-10, 1973
Nonpenetrating cardiac injuries: a collective review. Liedtke AJ, et al.
Am Heart J 86:687-97, Nov 73 (150 ref.)
Cardiac arrhythmias elicited by the two-step exercise test. Master AM. *Am J Cardiol* 32:766-71, Nov 73
Coronary artery spasm producing Prinzmetal's angina and myocardial infarction in the absence of coronary atherosclerosis. Surgical treatment. King SB, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 16:337-43, Oct 73
Atrioventricular dissociation. Zipes DP, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:612-5, Oct 73
Surgical repair of single ventricle. Edie RN, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:350-60, Sep 73
Permanent transvenous catheter pacing. Six-year experience. McLaughlin JS, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:771-7, Nov 73
Adult-onset primary oxalosis with complete heart block. West RR, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 133:195-200, Oct 73

- Microwave oven interference with cardiac pacemakers. Rustan PL, et al. *Med Instrum* 7:185-8, May-Aug 73
Transposition of the great arteries. A review of 37 cases after Mustard's operation. Ihenacho HN, et al.
Thorax 28:448-52, Jul 73
[Idiopathic non-obstructive myocardiopathies] Lenégre J. *Acquis Med Recent* 131-50, 1972 (Fre)
[Hyperthyroidism and atrio-ventricular conduction disorders. Apropos of a case with His bundle recording] Lanfranchi JM, et al.
Coeur Med Interne 12:371-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Concept of fascicular block. Classification, aetiology and differentiation by means of His bundle recordings (author's transl)] Lang KF, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:791-800, 15 Aug 73 (63 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of toxoplasmosis. Perspectives of nosological research] Fuà C, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2950-3, 28 Jul 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Sick sinus syndrome in a patient with familial PR prolongation. Gambetta M, et al. *Chest* 64:520-3, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Heart disease patients in a modern hospital. Statistical studies with regard to the incidence of heart diseases among hospitalized patients in Ospedale S. Carlo from Jan 1, 1969 to Nov 10, 1969] Rizzo A, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2733-5, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

ETIOLOGY

- Rubella during pregnancy as a cause of congenital hearing loss. Ojala P, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:395-401, Nov 73
Congenital heart disease in infants of diabetic mothers. Rowland TW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Schmid-Fraccaro syndrome ("cat's eye" syndrome). Petersen RA. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:287-91, Oct 73
Hereditary macular degeneration in three generations. Johnston SS, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:578-83, Aug 73
[Cardio-cutaneous syndromes of genetic origin] Pernot C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2395-400, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Blalock-Taussig shunts in the infant. Wood WC, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 16:454-7, Nov 73
Cardiac surgical mortality for adults at the Deborah heart and lung center. Esterson J.
J Med Soc NJ 70:857-9, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Congenital heart disease in infants of diabetic mothers. Rowland TW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73

HEART DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- The stone heart. Development of a canine model, with ultrastructural survey and metabolic manipulation. Armstrong RG, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 16:480-91, Nov 73
Editorial: Potassium deficiency and heart function. Haddy F. *J Chronic Dis* 26:467-9, Aug 73
Ten years' experience with cardiac catheterization and angiocardiology. Lien WP, et al.
J Formosan Med Assoc 70:213-34, 28 Apr 71
Anoxic cardiac arrest: an experimental and clinical study of its effects. I. Iyengar SR, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:822-30, Nov 73
Complications of intensive megavoltage radiotherapy for Hodgkin's disease. Kaplan HS, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:439-44, May 73
[Results obtained with a new beta-blocker, plindolol, in 40 patients with thyroid diseases] Laroche C, et al.
Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 34:236-8, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Clinical aspects of toxoplasmosis. Perspectives of nosological research] Fuà C, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2950-3, 28 Jul 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Cardio-cutaneous syndromes of genetic origin] Pernot C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2395-400, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Type of asbestos and respiratory cancer in the asbestos industry. Enterline PE, et al.
Arch Environ Health 27:312-7, Nov 73
Death fear in dying heart and cancer patients. Feifel H, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:161-6, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Statistical aspects of cardiovascular pathology in some Mediterranean countries] Peruzi AD, et al.
Minerva Med 64:3423-35, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)
[Heart disease patients in a modern hospital. Statistical studies with regard to the incidence of heart diseases among hospitalized patients in Ospedale S. Carlo from Jan 1, 1969 to Nov 10, 1969] Rizzo A, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2733-5, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The stone heart. Development of a canine model, with ultrastructural survey and metabolic manipulation. Armstrong RG, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 16:480-91, Nov 73

HEART ENLARGEMENT

ETIOLOGY

- Electrophysiological and histological abnormalities of the heart in myotonic dystrophy. Uemura N, et al.
Am Heart J 86:616-24, Nov 73
Congenital pericardio-peritoneal communication with herniation of omentum into the pericardium. A rare cause of cardiomegaly. Halder R, et al.
Br Heart J 35:981-4, Sep 73
Cardiopulmonary responses of male and female swine to simulated high altitude. McMurtry IF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 35:459-62, Oct 73
Regression of altitude-produced cardiac hypertrophy. Sizemore DA, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 35:518-21, Oct 73
[Haemodynamic findings following operative correction of isolated pulmonary stenosis (author's transl)] Unger F, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:733-5, 2 Nov 73 (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of toxoplasmosis. Perspectives of nosological research] Fuà C, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2950-3, 28 Jul 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Preventive use of glycosides] Jahrmärker H. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:306-12, Jul 73 (Ger)

HEART FAILURE, CONGESTIVE

ETIOLOGY

- Physiologic observations on the effect of impaired blood oxygen release on the myocardium. Holsinger JW, et al. *Adv Cardiol* 9:81-8, 1973
Immunologic findings in idiopathic cardiomyopathy: a prospective serial study. Kirsner AB, et al.
Am Heart J 86:625-30, Nov 73
Blood pressure and cardiac performance. Cohn JN. *Am J Med* 55:351-61, Sep 73
Blood volume, hemodynamic, and metabolic changes in hemorrhagic shock in normal and splenectomized dogs. Chien S, et al. *Am J Physiol* 225:866-79, Oct 73
Aneurysms of the left ventricle: survival and results of a ten-year surgical experience. Loop FD, et al.
Ann Surg 178:399-405, Oct 73
Reoperation after insertion of aortic homograft as a right ventricular outflow tract. Merin G, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 16:122-6, Aug 73
Correction of transposition of the great arteries in infants under surface-induced deep hypothermia. Subramanian S, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 16:391-401, Oct 73
Editorial: Cardiomyopathy, heart failure and protein-losing enteropathy. Gleich GJ.
Chest 64:417-8, Oct 73
Letter: An unusual effect of atropine on overdrive suppression. Bashour T, et al.
Circulation 48:911-3, Oct 73
Surgical closure of the ductus arteriosus in premature infants. Edmunds LH Jr, et al.
Circulation 48:856-63, Oct 73
Cineradiographic evaluation of prosthetic cardiac valves. White AF, et al. *Circulation* 48:882-9, Oct 73
An unusual cause of heart failure in a newborn. Koehl G, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:626, Oct 73
Analysis of 200 fractures of the femoral shaft treated at Groote Schuur hospital. Amihood S.
Injury 5:35-40, Aug 73
Surgical repair of single ventricle. Edie RN, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:350-60, Sep 73
Banding of the pulmonary trunk in persistent truncus arteriosus. Rapid subsequent development of

inadequate pulmonary blood flow. Friedman S, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:799-802, Nov 73

Surgical correction of the transposition complex in infancy. Kilman JW, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:387-93, Sep 73

Permanent transvenous catheter pacing. Six-year experience. McLaughlin JS, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:771-7, Nov 73

Early correction of congenital heart disease with surface-induced deep hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Venugopal P, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:375-86, Sep 73

Adult-onset primary oxalosis with complete heart block. West RR, et al.

Johns Hopkins Med J 133:195-200, Oct 73

Infective endocarditis-1973. Weinstein L, et al.

Frog Cardiovasc Dis 16:239-74, Nov-Dec 73 (407 ref.)

[Arterio-venous fistulas in renal carcinoma. Diagnosis in one case (author's transl)] Esquerre C, et al.

J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54:389-94, May 73 (Fre)

[Complete transposition of the great vessels. Clinical, evolutive and therapeutic considerations] Di Segni E, et al.

Minerva Pediatr 25:941-54, 16 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Preventive use of glycosides] Jahrmärker H. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:306-12, Jul 73 (Ger)

[Treatment of shock and of the general condition in children with burns (author's transl)] Butenandt I. *Klin Paediatr* 185:254-60, Jul 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEART INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Nonpenetrating cardiac injuries: a collective review. Liedtke AJ, et al.

Am Heart J 86:687-97, Nov 73 (150 ref.)

Cardiac rupture secondary to blunt trauma. Lo AM. *Med Trial Tech Q* 20:60-5, Summer 73

[Implantation of pacemakers] Bleifeld W. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1635, 31 Aug 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Supraclavicular catheterization of the subclavian vein. Nugent RP. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43:41-6, Jul 73

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL

ETIOLOGY

Quantitative aspects of right-to-left shunting in uncomplicated atrial septal defects. Rasmussen K, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:894-7, Sep 73

Congenital heart disease in infants of diabetic mothers. Rowland TW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Congenital heart disease in infants of diabetic mothers. Rowland TW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73

HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Postoperative ventricular septal defect. Cheng TO. *Am J Cardiol* 32:737, Oct 73

Congenital heart disease in infants of diabetic mothers. Rowland TW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73

The fate of reconstruction of the right ventricular outflow tract. Kaplan S, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:361-74, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Congenital heart disease in infants of diabetic mothers. Rowland TW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73

HEART VALVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Infective endocarditis in heroin addicts. Banks T, et al. *Am J Med* 55:444-51, Oct 73

[Staphylococemia in patients undergoing hemodialysis through arteriovenous fistulas. Incidence of valvular localizations] Meyrier A, et al.

Nouv Presse Med 2:2379-83, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Functional rehabilitation after cardiac valve surgery. Carey JS, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:492-504, Nov 73

Cardiac surgical mortality for adults at the Deborah heart and lung center. Esterson J. *J Med Soc NJ* 70:657-9, Sep 73

HEARTBURN

ETIOLOGY

Surgical management of esophageal scleroderma. Henderson RD, et al.

J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:888-92, Nov 73

[Gastric diverticulum associated with hyperchlorhydria] Panescu A, et al.

Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:823-6, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

HELMINTHIASIS

OCCURRENCE

[Autochthonous intestinal helminthiasis] Mougeot G. *Med Chir Dig* 2:1071-0, 1973 (Fre)

[Helminthiasis in man] Bommer W, et al.

Med Klin 68:1247-54, 23 Sep 73 (15 ref.) (Ger)

HELPER VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Helper-dependent properties of Friend spleen focus-forming virus: effect of the Fv-1 gene on the late stages in virus synthesis. Eckner RJ. *J Virol* 12:523-33, Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

B-tropic Friend virus: a host-range pseudotype of spleen focus-forming virus (SFFV). Lilly F, et al. *Virology* 55:363-70, Oct 73

HEMANGIOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Arteriovenous angioma of the scalp (author's transl)] Singer H, et al.

Klin Paediatr 185:236-42, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEMATEMESIS

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic hemobilia in a Nigerian. Banigo OG, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:695-7, Nov 73

Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in geriatric patients. Grodinsky C, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:486-94, Nov 73

[Primary amyloidosis of the stomach. Report of a case and review of the literature. (author's transl)] Coate T, et al. *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 62:67-74, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 3:655-60, 29 Sep 73

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Protective effect of the double-stranded polyribonucleotide, polyinosinic polycytidylic acid, against rat erythroblastosis induced by murine erythroblastosis virus. Slamon DJ. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:851-63, Sep 73

[Inefficient erythropoiesis: apropos of 49 cases diagnosed by the radioisotope method] Viala JJ, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13:363-5, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protective effect of the double-stranded polyribonucleotide, polyinosinic polycytidylic acid, against rat erythroblastosis induced by murine erythroblastosis virus. Slamon DJ. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:851-63, Sep 73

HEMATOMA

ETIOLOGY

Fatal pulmonary hemorrhage complicating use of a flow-directed balloon-tipped catheter in a patient receiving anticoagulant therapy. Golden MS, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:865-7, Nov 73

Spontaneous healing of traumatic intercostal

pulmonary hernia. Smith W, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:354-5, Sep 73

Hematoma of the sigmoid colon as a complication of laparoscopy. Eposito JM. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:581-2, 15 Oct 73

Go-kart injuries at a fairground. Miller SS, et al. *Br Med J* 3:685-6, 29 Sep 73

Vasectomy...as an office procedure. Richards MT. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:394 passim, 1 Sep 73

Total knee replacement. Arden GP. *Clin Orthop* 94:92-103, Jul-Aug 73

Geometric total knee arthroplasty. II. Patient data and complications. Coventry MB, et al. *Clin Orthop* 94:177-84, Jul-Aug 73

Total replacement of the knee using the Freeman-Swanson knee prosthesis. Freeman MA, et al. *Clin Orthop* 94:153-70, Jul-Aug 73

First experience on knee joint replacement using the Young hinged prosthesis combined with a modification on the McKeever patella prosthesis. Hanslik L. *Clin Orthop* 94:115-21, Jul-Aug 73

Guepar total knee prosthesis. Mazas FB. *Clin Orthop* 94:211-21, Jul-Aug 73

Acute rupture of the heart after blunt trauma: report of a successful operation. Geiran O, et al. *Injury* 5:54-8, Aug 73

A comparison of internal fixation and prosthetic replacement for recent displaced subcapital fractures of the neck of the femur. Raine GE. *Injury* 5:25-30, Aug 73

Coagulative necrosis in a malignant melanoma of the choroid at the macula with extensive subretinal hemorrhage. Yee RD, et al.

Invest Ophthalmol 12:525-31, Jul 73

Surgical repair of the anterior fossa because of rhinorrhea, arocele, or meningitis. Jamieson KG, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:328-31, Sep 73

Morbidity associated with vasectomy. Esho JO, et al. *J Urol* 110:413-5, Oct 73

Experimental production of "cauliflower ear" in rabbits. Pandya NJ. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:534-7, Nov 73

Plastic surgery in an office surgical unit. Williams JE. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:513-9, Nov 73

Complications in catheterization of the axillary artery. Plug MH, et al. *Radiol Clin Biol* 42:510-5, 1973

Aneurysms of the distal anterior cerebral artery. A report on 24 verified cases. Snyckers FD, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1787-91, 6 Oct 73

[Traumatic extra-dural hematomas in children. (A propos of 96 cases)] Choux M, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 183-97, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMATOMA, EPIDURAL

ETIOLOGY

Epidural hematoma and paraplegia after numerous lumbar punctures. Lerner SM, et al. *Anesthesiology* 39:550-1, Nov 73

Biparasagittal extradural haematoma. Weinman D, et al. *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 18:308-11, Sep 73

[Rarely observed angiographic findings in epidural hematomas] Kusmideraki J, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:602-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

HEMATURIA

ETIOLOGY

Cause of acute hemorrhagic cystitis in children. Mufson MA, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:605-9, Nov 73

Multilocular cysts of the kidney. Du Mée FG. *Arch Chir Neerl* 25:293-8, 1973

Hematuria in sickle cell C disease: precipitation by acidosis and correction by dialysis. Mahurkar SD, et al. *J Urol* 110:443-5, Oct 73

Urethral prolapse in young girls. Klaus H, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:645-8, Nov 73

Nephropathy of congenital syphilis. Rosen EU, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1606-9, 8 Sep 73

Renal arterial-pelvic fistula. Fay R, et al. *Urology* 2:292-5, Sep 73

Renal-cell carcinoma. Unusual occurrence in four members of one family. Gulrguls AB. *Urology* 2:283-5, Sep 73

Papillary necrosis. Result of intravesical instillation of formalin. Kalish M, et al. *Urology* 2:315-7, Sep 73

Intrarenal aneurysm following partial nephrectomy. Rezvani A, et al. *Urology* 2:286-8, Sep 73

[Low-complement parietoproliferative glomerulonephritis. 28 cases] Laguerre G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2253-9, 29 Sep 73 (Fre)

[Cystic ureteritis] Becker H, et al. *Radiologie* 13:296-8, Jul 73 (Ger)

HEMIANOPSIA

HEMIANOPSIA

ETIOLOGY

- Extracellular extension of a pituitary adenoma in a patient with a normal-sized sella turcica and impaired vision from an atheromatous carotid artery. Case report. Clifford JR, et al.
J Neurosurg 39:398-401, Sep 73
[Information obtained by recording the gaze in pseudohemianopsia due to frontal lesions in human beings] Chain F, et al.
Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin 2:223-31, Jul-Sep 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HEMIPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

- Herpesvirus encephalitis following herpes keratitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:357-9, Sep 73
Intracranial arterial occlusion in children. Diagnosis and follow-up by brain scanning. Hurwitz S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:370-1, Sep 73
Repair of a through-and-through gunshot wound of the aortic arch using a heparinized shunt. DeMeester TR, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:193-8, Aug 73
Electromyographic findings in early hemiplegia. Alpert S, et al. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 54:464-5, Oct 73
Communication abilities in hemiplegia: effect of speech therapy. Hagen C.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 54:454-63, Oct 73
Traumatic internal carotid artery occlusion following fracture of the mandible. Treggiden R, et al. *Br J Oral Surg* 11:25-9, Jul 73
A case of acromegaly with hemiplegia. Senanayake N, et al. *Ceylon Med J* 17:164-7, Sep 72
Cerebrovascular disease: changes in somatosensory evoked potentials associated with unilateral lesions. Tsunoto T, et al.
Electroencephalogr Clin Neurophysiol 35:463-73, Nov 73
Traumatic atlantooccipital dislocation. Case report. Page CP, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:394-7, Sep 73
Enlargement of the aqueduct of Sylvius as a complication of head injuries. Peserico L, et al. *Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)* 16:98-102, May 73
Aneurysms of the distal anterior cerebral artery. A report on 24 verified cases. Snyckers FD, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1787-91, 6 Oct 73
Detection of neurological damage during open-heart surgery. Branthwaite MA. *Thorax* 28:464-72, Jul 73
[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome (apropos of 6 cases of Takayasu's syndrome)] Kramer W.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 127:484-6, Oct 72 (Fre)
[Post-traumatic cerebral atrophy in pneumoencephalography picture] Jedlińska M, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:575-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Development of intracranial teratomas] Arseni C, et al. *Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir* 18:203-10, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Infarcts and ischemia of the spinal cord with subdural tumors] Bogorodinskij DK, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:40-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[EMB frequency analysis under normal conditions and in hemiparesis of vascular origin] Kolomenskij AI, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:19-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HEMOCHROMATOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Alpha 1-antitrypsin deficiency with liver disease and iron overload] Kroner T.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1192-5, 25 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Iron and chronic liver disease. Barry M.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:52-62, Oct 73 (27 ref.)

HEMOGLOBIN C DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Haemoglobin c in arabs in kuwait. Mulla N, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 50:112-5, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- Haemoglobin c in arabs in kuwait. Mulla N, et al. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 50:112-5, 1973

HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The second Japanese family of Hb E found in Otsu, Shiga prefecture. Miyaji T, et al.
Acta Haematol Jap 36:25-31, Feb 73
The interaction of hemoglobin E with beta thalassemia: a study of hemoglobin synthesis in a family of mixed Burmese and Iranian origin. Feldman R, et al.
Blood 42:783-91, Nov 73
Hemoglobin-M disease. Bajaj RT, et al.
Indian Pediatr 10:383-5, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

- The second Japanese family of Hb E found in Otsu, Shiga prefecture. Miyaji T, et al.
Acta Haematol Jap 36:25-31, Feb 73

HEMOGLOBINURIA, PAROXYSMAL

ETIOLOGY

- The relationship of erythromonocytic leukemia to other myeloproliferative disorders. Shaw MT, et al. *Am J Med* 55:542-8, Oct 73

HEMOPERITONEUM

ETIOLOGY

- Splenic rupture in neonates with erythroblastosis fetalis. Simmons MA, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:879-81, Nov 73
Autotransfusion of intraperitoneal blood: an experimental study. Tyras DH, et al.
Am Surg 39:652-6, Nov 73
Rupture of the gallbladder in pregnancy with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage. Chaimoff C, et al.
Int Surg 58:741, Oct 73

HEMOPHILIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Haemophilic women. Jackson JM, et al. *Lancet* 2:845, 13 Oct 73

HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

- Industrial nail-gun injuries: a review and case report. Lowry JC. *Injury* 5:59-62, Aug 73

HEMOPTYSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Goodpasture's syndrome: failure of nephrectomy to cure pulmonary hemorrhage. Eisinger AJ.
Am J Med 55:565-70, Oct 73
The fate of the chronic bronchitic: a report of the ten-year follow-up in the Canadian Department of Veterans' Affairs coordinated study of chronic bronchitis. The J. Burns Amberson Lecture of the American Thoracic Society. Bates DV.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1043-65, Nov 73
Immunosuppressive treatment of idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis. Byrd RB, et al.
JAMA 226:458-9, 22 Oct 73

HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

- Heart muscle changes after open heart surgery. Varga T, et al. *Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung* 21:213-24, 1973
Diagnosis and treatment of intravascular coagulation. Welas AE, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:110-9, Nov 73
Fatal pulmonary hemorrhage complicating use of a flow-directed balloon-tipped catheter in a patient receiving anticoagulant therapy. Golden MS, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:865-7, Nov 73
Intracorneal hemorrhage. Muenzier WS.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:440-3, Oct 73
Traumatic hemobilia in a Nigerian. Banigo OG, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:695-7, Nov 73
Deleterious effects of oxygen at ambient and hyperbaric pressure in the treatment of nitrogen dioxide-poisoned mice. Pelled B, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1152-7, Nov 73
Bilateral meningococcal endophthalmitis. Jensen AD, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:396-8, Nov 73
Letter: Tonsillectomy bleeding. Catlin FI.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:363, Nov 73
Prevention of primary tonsillectomy bleeding. An argument for electrocautery. Williams JD, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:306-9, Nov 73
Patterns of finger capillary abnormalities in connective

- tissue disease by "wide-field" microscopy. Maricq HR, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:619-23, Sep-Oct 73
[Congenital factor VII deficiency. A case report. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 27:236-42, Oct 73
Failure in retinal detachment surgery. Chignell AH, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:525-30, Aug 73
Anterior chamber depth changes after retinal detachment. Hartley RE, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:546-50, Aug 73
Intravitreal silicone injection in retinal detachment. Kanski JJ, et al. *Br J Ophthalmol* 57:542-5, Aug 73
Letter: Femoral artery complications after diagnostic procedures. Verel D. *Br Med J* 4:112, 13 Oct 73
Diarrhea and vomiting with bleeding. An unusual presentation of cellac disease. Jones RB.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:24A-25A, Oct 73
Complications of fetal blood sampling during labor. The pediatrician should always be informed when scalp samples have been taken. Modanlou H, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:603-6, Oct 73
Late clinical and roentgen observations following Thorotrast administration. Gondos B.
Clin Radiol 24:195-203, Apr 73
A flaying type of injury to the anterior abdominal wall. Kumar AV. *Injury* 5:63-4, Aug 73
Fibrinolysis in thoracic surgery. De la Fuente Chaos A, et al. *Int Surg* 58:728-31, Oct 73
Intravascular coagulation: the cause of necrotic arachnoiditis. Berger RS, et al.
J Invest Dermatol 61:142-50, Sep 73
Impaired coagulation in the bleeding of chronic liver disease. Losowsky MS.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:79-86, Oct 73 (43 ref.)
Surgical correction of the transposition complex in infancy. Kilman JW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:387-93, Sep 73
Mediastinal and retropharyngeal hemorrhage. A complication of cardiac catheterization. Eshaghy B, et al. *JAMA* 226:427-31, 22 Oct 73
Letter: Fetal bleeding. Crystle CD, et al.
Obstet Gynecol 42:628, Oct 73
Fetal exsanguination after amniocentesis. Kirshen EJ, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:615-6, Oct 73
Treatment of chronic cystic disease of the breast by subcutaneous mastectomy. Pennisi VR, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:520-4, Nov 73
Blood loss in pelvic fractures. Hamilton SG.
Proc R Soc Med 66:629-31, Jul 73
Haemobilia in amoebic liver abscess. Powell SJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1555-7, 1 Sep 73
Recurrent hemorrhagic pleural effusion associated with relapsing pancreatitis. Ramadell CM, et al. *South Med J* 66:1016-8, Sep 73
Transposition of the great arteries. A review of 37 cases after Mustard's operation. Ihenacho HN, et al. *Thorax* 28:448-52, Jul 73
Transscleral ruby laser irradiation of the ciliary body in the treatment of intractable glaucoma. Beckman H, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:423-36, Mar-Apr 72
Symposium: microsurgery of the outflow channels. Trabeculotomy. Dannheim R.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:375-83, Mar-Apr 72
Vitrectomy: a pars plana approach. Technical improvements and further results. Machemer R, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:462-6, Mar-Apr 72
Renal diversion with silicone circle catheters. Bissada NK, et al. *Urology* 2:238-43, Sep 73
Intrarenal aneurysm following partial nephrectomy. Rezvani A, et al. *Urology* 2:286-8, Sep 73
[Arterial prosthesis and thrombolysis] Fontaine JL, et al. *J Chir (Paris)* 105:77-85, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Aneurysms of the pericallosal artery. Apropos of a series of 12 cases] Dechaume JP, et al.
Neurochirurgie 135-50, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Acute epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome)] Hayat JC, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2389-91, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Homicide or suicide. A contribution to the evidence of forensic pathologic findings in the case of death by violence (author's transl)] Rittner C.
Z Rechtsmed 72:240-4, 24 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Hemocholecystitis, a complication of cholecystitis and cholelithiasis] Anghel SI, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:751-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Traumatic hemobilia] Naftali Z, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:809-14, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Bleeding from the pseudo-cysts of the pancreas] Bellaev AA, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:61-5, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Progress and problems in the surgical management of

congenital aortic stenosis. Bernhard WF, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:404-19, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Prevention of primary tonsillectomy bleeding. An argument for electrocautery. Williams JD, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:306-9, Nov 73
Bluetongue virus in exotic ruminants. Hoff GL, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:565-7, 15 Sep 73
Epidemic conjunctivitis: discovery of a new aetiological agent. Lim KH. *Singapore Med J* 14:82-5, Jun 73
Epidemic conjunctivitis in Singapore in 1970 and 1971. Lim KH, et al. *Singapore Med J* 14:86-9, Jun 73
Editorial. Singapore epidemic conjunctivitis. Loh RC. *Singapore Med J* 14:68, Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Ascending aortic aneurysms with associated aortic regurgitation. Helseth HK, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:368-74, Oct 73
Letter: Tonsillectomy bleeding. Catlin FI. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:363, Nov 73
Prevention of primary tonsillectomy bleeding. An argument for electrocautery. Williams JD, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:306-9, Nov 73
Letter: Femoral artery complications after diagnostic procedures. Verel D. *Br Med J* 4:112, 13 Oct 73
Complications of fetal blood sampling during labor. The pediatrician should always be informed when scalp samples have been taken. Modanlou H, et al. *Chin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:603-6, Oct 73
Reappraisal of adjuncts to avoid ischemia in the treatment of aneurysms of descending thoracic aorta. Crawford ES, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:693-704, Nov 73
[Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia] Lu TP, et al. *Chin Med J* 9:543-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)
[New viewpoints in the treatment of hemophilia] Göbel U. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1814-6, 28 Sep 73 (16 ref.) (Ger)
[Biochemical and electronmicroscopic studies on the effect of polyvinyl-pyrrolidone-N-oxide (P204) on the thrombohemorrhagic phenomenon] Wagner H, et al. *Res Exp Med (Berl)* 161:30-8, 26 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEMORRHAGE,

GASTROINTESTINAL

ETIOLOGY

Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia in a black family. Bryan CS. *Am J Dig Dis* 18:912-4, Oct 73
Panel discussion on surgical management of inflammatory bowel disease. Localio SA, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:213-39, Sep 73
Hyperfibrinolysis in cirrhosis. Plises P, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:280-9, Sep 73
Cytomegalovirus vasculitis with fatal colonic hemorrhage. Goodman MD, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:261-4, Oct 73
Profuse bleeding from the colon. Falles D, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43:28-31, Jul 73
Neurogenic ulcer. Br Med J 3:654, 29 Sep 73
Colonic diverticula and hemorrhage. Gennaro AR, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 16:409-15, Sep-Oct 73
Rupture of the gallbladder in pregnancy with massive intraperitoneal hemorrhage. Chalmoff C, et al. *Int Surg* 58:741, Oct 73
Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in geriatric patients. Grodinsky C, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:486-94, Nov 73
Rupture of a splenic artery aneurysm into the stomach as a cause of relapsing gastric hemorrhage, with survival of the patient. Beckman P, et al. *J Belg Radiol* 56:191-5, May-Jun 73
Massive gastro-intestinal hemorrhage due to systemic lupus erythematosus. Chatterjee CR. *J Ir Med Assoc* 66:517-8, 29 Sep 73
Transcatheter removal of cranio-pharyngealomas within the third ventricle. Long DM, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:563-7, Nov 73
Variceal haemorrhage. Riddell AG. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:75-8, Oct 73
Review of the medical management of acute variceal bleeding from the esophagus. Apesos J. *Med Ann DC* 42:486-9, Oct 73 (33 ref.)
[Bleeding of duodenal varices in portal hypertension] Stephan G. *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:467-74, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Colonic diverticulitis. Indications and results of operative treatment] Pross E, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1108-12, 1 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Problem of postsplenectomy hemorrhage] Berchtold R, et al. *Helv Chir Acta* 38:272, May 71 (Ger)

[Acute gastric mucosa hemorrhages] Schmidt-Wilcke HA. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:250-64, Jun 73 (Ger)
[Results of treatment of acute haemorrhage from the upper gastrointestinal tract (author's transl)] Fasching W, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:571-5, 31 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Distribution of blood groups in patients with hemorrhagic ulcer] Dumitrescu I, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:805-8, Sep 73 (Rum)
[Unusual digestive manifestations in the Schönlein-Henoch syndrome in children] Priscu R, et al. *Pediatrica (Bucur)* 22:13-20, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Autoplastic spleno-renal anastomosis in bleeding from the varicose of the esophagus] Taksanov IuA, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:98-9, Jul 73 (Rus)
[Hazards and complications of surgery in ulcer disease] Uteshev NS, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:43-6, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Profuse bleeding caused by pathology of vessels of the submucous layer of the stomach] Vantsian EN, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:98-8, Jul 73 (Rus)
[False "acute abdomen" and gastric hemorrhage in patients with decompensation of diabetes mellitus] Kuleshov EV. *Sov Med* 36:64-7, Jun 73 (60 ref.) (Rus)
[Multiple hemorrhaging lesions of the upper sections of the digestive tract] Smagin VG, et al. *Sov Med* 36:8-11, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 3:655-60, 29 Sep 73
Further haemorrhage after admission to hospital for gastrointestinal haemorrhage. Jones PF, et al. *Br Med J* 3:660-4, 29 Sep 73
Colonic diverticula and hemorrhage. Gennaro AR, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 16:409-15, Sep-Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 3:655-60, 29 Sep 73
A prospective study of Maori infant health and the problem of nutritional anaemia. Cantwell RJ. *NZ Med J* 78:61-5, 25 Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Variceal haemorrhage. Riddell AG. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:75-8, Oct 73

HEMORRHAGE, ORAL

ETIOLOGY

"Pregnancy tumour" of the gums. Flynn VT, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:181-3, 28 Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

"Pregnancy tumour" of the gums. Flynn VT, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:181-3, 28 Jul 73

HEMORRHAGE, POSTPARTUM

ETIOLOGY

From the files of the Committee for the Study of Maternal Mortality. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:639, Oct 73
[Therapeutic problems in severe postpartum coagulopathies] Iliev G, et al. *Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 12:21-5, 1973 (Bul)
[Severe postpartum hemorrhage: obstetrical aspects] Heiss H, et al. *Minerva Ginecol* 25:496-50, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Severe postpartum hemorrhage (endogenous factors)] Saller S. *Minerva Ginecol* 25:501-5, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Death after delivery under the general clinical symptoms of consumption coagulopathy (eclampsia sine eclampsia) (author's transl)] Ryvarden G. *Z Rechtsmed* 72:174-9, 24 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Studies of early modifications of maternal coagulation-fibrinolysis balance in intrauterine death of the fetus] Capetta P, et al. *Minerva Ginecol* 25:492-5, Aug 73 (Ita)

MORTALITY

From the files of the Committee for the Study of Maternal Mortality. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:639, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Postnatal complications. De Boer CH. *Nurs Mirror* 137:40-2, 17 Aug 73
[Experience with extraction of the placenta by the

HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

umbilical cord] Katsulov A. *Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 12:226-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

HEMORRHAGIC DIATHESIS

ETIOLOGY

[Cardiogenic shock with severe consumption coagulopathy] Bergmann H, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 585-7, 6 Oct 73 (Ger)

HEMOTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

Pericardial effusion with resultant right hemothorax after removal of epicardial pacing wires. Ragaza EP, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:814-6, Nov 73

HEPATIC COMA

ETIOLOGY

Acute hepatic failure treated by cross circulation. Burnell JM, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:493-8, Oct 73
Recognition and management of acute and chronic hepatic encephalopathy. Jacobson S, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1569-77, Nov 73 (43 ref.)
Experience in the treatment of hepatic failure by intermittent liver hemoperfusions. Abouna GM, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:741-52, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Variceal haemorrhage. Riddell AG. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:75-8, Oct 73

HEPATIC VEIN THROMBOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Budd-Chiari syndrome. An etiologic and therapeutic enigma. DiMaggio EP. *Minn Med* 56:693 passim, Aug 73

HEPATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Granulomatous hepatitis. A review of 50 cases. Mir-Madjlessi SH, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:122-34, Aug 73
Granulomatous hepatitis: a complication of B.C.G. immunotherapy. Hunt JS, et al. *Lancet* 2:820-1, 13 Oct 73
The relationship of hepatitis associated antigen (Australia antigen) and chronic active hepatitis—review of current literature. Mazer SF. *Med Ann DC* 42:490-4, Oct 73 (14 ref.)
[Theories on the origin of autoimmune diseases] Berg PA. *Med Klin* 68:1205-17, 21 Sep 73 (92 ref.) (Ger)
[Clinical considerations on some cases of aggressive chronic hepatitis] Uccella R. *Minerva Med* 64:2892-5, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)
[Meningoencephalitis with clinico-morphological peculiarities] Drăgănescu N, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:369-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Basis of the defect in alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Bell OF, et al. *Nature* 243:410-1, 15 Jun 73

HEPATITIS, ANIMAL

ETIOLOGY

Focal bacterial hepatitis in foals: preliminary report. Swerczek TW, et al. *Mod Vet Pract* 54:66-7, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Marine mammal disease surveillance program in Los Angeles County. Schroeder RJ, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:580-1, 15 Sep 73

HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

ETIOLOGY

Chronic hepatitis B antigen disease. Sherlock S. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:24-30, Oct 73 (19 ref.)
Changing concepts of hepatitis B infection. Zuckerman AJ. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:791-5, Aug 73
[Transference of serum hepatitis by blood-sucking arthropods] Stille W, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1339-43, 3 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEPATITIS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Relation of hepatitis-B-antigen subtypes in symptom-free carriers to geographical origin and liver abnormalities. Feinman SV, et al. *Lancet* 2:867-9, 20 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of hepatitis B antigen in Panama. Peters CJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:301-10, Oct 73
Hazards in blood transfusion. Jenkins WJ. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:796-7, Aug 73
Transmission of hepatitis and Australia antigenaemia within a liver unit. Williams R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:799, Aug 73
Changing concepts of hepatitis B infection. Zuckerman AJ. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:791-5, Aug 73
Progress report on viral hepatitis. Zuckerman AJ. *Trop Doct* 3:150-4, Oct 73
[Hepatitis-associated antigen and antibodies after multiple transfusions in children and juveniles with severe and moderately severe haemophilia (author's transl)] Schwartz B, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2016-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Transference of serum hepatitis by blood-sucking arthropods] Stille W, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1339-43, 3 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Safe use of 125I-fibrinogen. Hicks BH, et al. *Lancet* 2:931-4, 27 Oct 73
The H A antigen—what is its significance. Schenk K. *Nurs News (Concord)* 23:24-6, Jun 73
Control of Australia antigen-positive hepatitis within haemodialysis units. Almeida JD. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:798, Aug 73
Hepatitis in the post-mortem room. Gresham GA. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:797-8, Aug 73
Hazards in blood transfusion. Jenkins WJ. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:796-7, Aug 73
Transmission of hepatitis and Australia antigenaemia within a liver unit. Williams R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:799, Aug 73
[Letter: Hepatitis A and B] Deicher H. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2050-1, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Letter: Autologous blood transfusion in heart surgery] Fiedler H. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2050, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Results with autologous blood transfusion in heart surgery] Kaltenbach M, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1680-1, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Serum gamma-glutamyl transpeptidase, glutamate-pyruvate transaminase and HAA antibody determinations in the selection of blood donors] Kley S, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1646-51, 7 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Letter: Hepatitis reinfection] Kühn HA. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2050, Oct 73 (Ger)

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Hypersplenism in the uremic hemodialyzed patient: pathology and proposed pathophysiologic mechanisms. Neiman RS, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:502-11, Oct 73
A major epidemic of infectious hepatitis in an institution for the mentally retarded. Matthew EB, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:199-215, Sep 73
Microbiology—detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)
Microbiology—waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1265-77, Jun 73
Letter: Hepatitis from clams. Bryan JA, et al. *JAMA* 226:566, 29 Oct 73
[New development in infectious hepatitis] Chia KM. *Chin Med J* 2:123-8 contd, 1973 (13 ref.) (Chi)
[New development in infectious hepatitis] Chia KM. *Chin Med J* 2:123-8, 1973 (Chi)
[Presence of Australia antigen and homologous antibodies in patients with acute renal failure treated by hemodialysis] Sandu L. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:375-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Some epidemiologic data on infectious hepatitis in the family] Van Eeckhoutte P. *Tijdschr Gastroenterol* 16:191-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

MORTALITY

A major epidemic of infectious hepatitis in an institution for the mentally retarded. Matthew EB, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:199-215, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

A major epidemic of infectious hepatitis in an institution for the mentally retarded. Matthew EB, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:199-215, Sep 73
Debate over the gift relationship. Comments on Titmuss-Anderson-Surgeonor debate over The Gift Relationship. Allen JG. *Int J Health Serv* 3:519-20, 1973
Outbreak of hepatitis among students (not associated with Australia antigen). Roncoroni M, et al. *Medicina (B Aires)* 33:219-26, May-Jun 73
Hazards in the clinical pathology laboratory. Grist NR. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:795-6, Aug 73
Progress report on viral hepatitis. Zuckerman AJ. *Trop Doct* 3:150-4, Oct 73
[Some epidemiologic data on infectious hepatitis in the family] Van Eeckhoutte P. *Tijdschr Gastroenterol* 16:191-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Letter: Hepatitis reinfection] Kühn HA. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2050, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Liver diseases in childhood] Sitzmann FC. *Med Welt* 24:874-8, 25 May 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Screening of blood donors for hepatitis-associated antigen and antibody. Carrera AE, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:445-9, Oct 73
Safe use of 125I-fibrinogen. Hicks BH, et al. *Lancet* 2:931-4, 27 Oct 73
[Letter: Hepatitis A and B] Deicher H. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2050-1, Oct 73 (Ger)

HEPATITIS, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Ultrastructural pathology of a case of halothane hepatitis. Schatzki FF, et al. *Am J Dig Dis* 18:905-11, Oct 73
Aspirin-induced abnormalities of liver function. Athreya BH, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:638-41, Nov 73
Long-term occupational exposure to DDT. Laws ER Jr, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 27:318-21, Nov 73
Dimethylformamide-induced abdominal pain and liver injury. Potter HP. *Arch Environ Health* 27:340-1, Nov 73
Renin activity in canine acute hepatic necrosis and chronic toxic hepatitis. Tapia HR, et al. *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:360-5, May 73
Acetaminophen-induced hepatic necrosis. II. Role of covalent binding in vivo. Jollow DJ, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 187:195-202, Oct 73
Acetaminophen-induced hepatic necrosis. IV. Protective role of glutathione. Mitchell JR, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 187:211-7, Oct 73
Acetaminophen-induced hepatic necrosis. I. Role of drug metabolism. Mitchell JR, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 187:185-94, Oct 73
Acetaminophen-induced hepatic necrosis. 3. Cytochrome P-450-mediated covalent binding in vitro. Potter WZ, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 187:203-10, Oct 73
Role of detoxifying enzymes in bromobenzene-induced liver necrosis. Zampaglione N, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 187:218-27, Oct 73
Letter: Halothane hepatitis. Reves JG. *JAMA* 226:565, 29 Oct 73
Comparative changes in serum enzyme levels in beryllium- or carbon tetrachloride-induced liver necrosis. Clary JJ, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1207-10, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Acetaminophen-induced hepatic necrosis. IV. Protective role of glutathione. Mitchell JR, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 187:211-7, Oct 73
Role of detoxifying enzymes in bromobenzene-induced liver necrosis. Zampaglione N, et al. *J Pharmacol Exp Ther* 187:218-27, Oct 73
Evaluation of prophylactic efficacy of silymarin in CCl₄-induced hepatotoxicity. Williams DE, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:185-94, Jul 73

HEPATITIS VIRUS, HOMOLOGOUS SERUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody to hepatitis-B-virus core in man. Hoofnagle JH, et al. *Lancet* 2:869-73, 20 Oct 73

HEPATITIS VIRUS, INFECTIOUS

CLASSIFICATION

Specific neutralization of human hepatitis type A in marmoset monkeys. Holmes AW, et al. *Nature* 243:419-20, 15 Jun 73

HEPATITIS VIRUS, INFECTIOUS CANINE

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenicity of canine distemper virus vaccine produced in a continuous cell line (LLC-MK2 cells). Lavender JF, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1189-94, Sep 73

HEPATOMA

ETIOLOGY

Late clinical and roentgen observations following Thorotrast administration. Gondos B. *Clin Radiol* 24:195-203, Apr 73
Progress report on viral hepatitis. Zuckerman AJ. *Trop Doct* 3:150-4, Oct 73

MORTALITY

Tumors in CF-1 mice exposed for six consecutive generations to DDT. Turusov VS, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:983-97, Sep 73

HEPATOMEGALY

ETIOLOGY

Serum immunoglobulins in children with bilharzial infection. Soliman MH, et al. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:203-9, 1973
Desquamative interstitial pneumonia. Case report of an infant unresponsive to treatment. Howatt WF, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:346-8, Sep 73
Congenital fibrosis and polycystic disease of liver and kidneys. Thaler MM, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:374-80, Sep 73
Enhancement of Friend virus leukemia by leucogenol. Elliott SC, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:135-9, Oct 73
Systemic mastocytosis. Isaroff SW, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1576-80, 8 Sep 73
[Familial lymphohistiocytosis: a report of three cases with general review. Possible links with secondary syndromes (author's transl)] Nézelof C, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13:319-37, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous healing of traumatic intercostal pulmonary hernia. Smith W, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:354-5, Sep 73
The superiority of polyglycolic acid sutures for closure of abdominal incisions. Gallitano AL, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:794-6, Nov 73

HERPES SIMPLEX

ETIOLOGY

Experimental human reinfection with herpes simplex virus. Blank H, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 61:223-5, Oct 73

HERPES ZOSTER

ETIOLOGY

Herpes zoster infections in lymphoma patients. Goffinet DR, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:463-4, May 73
Herpes zoster: recent studies. Stevens DA, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:465-8, May 73
[Generalized herpes zoster with Landry's ascending paralysis (author's transl)] Schley G, et al. *Med Klin* 68:1261-5, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Varicella-zoster virus. Luby JP. *J Invest Dermatol* 61:212-22, Oct 73

HERPESVIRUS

Oncogenic Marek's disease herpesvirus in avian encephalitis (temporary paralysis). Kenzy SG, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:977-82, Sep 73
Oncogenic herpesviruses: a selective review and their

possible implications for Hodgkin's disease. Stevens DA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:55-63, May 73 (61 ref.)

ANALYSIS

[Serological methods used in identification and characterization of the herpesvirus. I] Lupu R, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:407-26, 1973 (73 ref.) (Rum)

CLASSIFICATION

Editorial: Provisional labels for herpesviruses. *J Gen Virol* 20:417-9, Sep 73

[Serological methods used in identification and characterization of the herpesvirus. I] Lupu R, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:407-26, 1973 (73 ref.) (Rum)

DRUG EFFECTS

Inhibitory effect of mycostatin on the plaque formation by Marek's disease herpesvirus. Cho BR, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1211-2, Sep 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Inhibitory effect of mycostatin on the plaque formation by Marek's disease herpesvirus. Cho BR, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1211-2, Sep 73
An epornitic of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in California. Snyder SB, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:647-52, 15 Sep 73
Brief communication: a continuous in vitro source of Herpesvirus salmieri. Ole HK, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1077-80, Sep 73
The role of lysosomes in virus-induced cell fusion. 1. Cytochemical studies. Greenham LW, et al. *Microbios* 3:97-104, Mar 71
The role of lysosomes in virus-induced cell fusion. 2. Modification of the cell surface. Poste G. *Microbios* 3:105-12, Mar 71
Cell surface changes in virus-induced cell fusion. 2. Changes in cell coat thickness. Poste G. *Microbios* 3:55-61, Jan 71
Equine abortion (herpes) virus: properties of the hemagglutinin in virus suspensions. Klingeborn B, et al. *Virology* 56:164-71, Nov 73
Temperature-sensitive mutants of pseudorabies virus with differential effects on viral and host DNA synthesis. Pringle CR, et al. *Virology* 55:495-505, Oct 73
[The multiplication of herpes simplex virus in the different phases of the cell cycle of synchronized HEp-2 cells (author's transl)] Wolff MH, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:145-55, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

Equine herpesviruses: antigenic relationships and deoxyribonucleic acid densities. Plummer G, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:621-7, Oct 73
An epornitic of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in California. Snyder SB, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:647-52, 15 Sep 73
Editorial: Provisional labels for herpesviruses. *J Gen Virol* 20:417-9, Sep 73
Public health implications of Marek's disease virus and herpesvirus of turkeys. Studies on human and subhuman primates. Sharma JM, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1123-8, Oct 73
Letter: E.B. virus and American and African Burkitt's lymphoma. Levine PH, et al. *Lancet* 2:850, 13 Oct 73
Oncogenic herpesviruses: a selective review and their possible implications for Hodgkin's disease. Stevens DA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:55-63, May 73 (61 ref.)
Association between Marek's herpesvirus and human cancer. II. Detection of structural viral antigens in chicken tumors and human tumors. Makari JG. *Oncology* 28:177-883, 1973
Association between Marek's herpesvirus and human cancer. I. Detection of cross-reacting antigens between chicken tumors and human tumors. Makari JG. *Oncology* 28:164-76, 1973
Equine abortion (herpes) virus: properties of the hemagglutinin in virus suspensions. Klingeborn B, et al. *Virology* 56:164-71, Nov 73
[Serological methods used in identification and characterization of the herpesvirus. I] Lupu R, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:407-26, 1973 (73 ref.) (Rum)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Study of feline virus diseases. I. Examination of virus strains isolated from upper respiratory tract infections of cats. Szalai F, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:339-47, 1972
Congenital anomalies and herpesvirus infection. Montgomery JR, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:364-6, Sep 73
Inhibitory effect of mycostatin on the plaque formation by Marek's disease herpesvirus. Cho BR, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1211-2, Sep 73
An epornitic of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in

California. Snyder SB, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:647-52, 15 Sep 73
Letter: In vitro growth of Lucké tumor cells. Zambard J. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1087, Sep 73
Latent infection of monkeys with oncogenic herpes viruses. Laufs R, et al.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 158:299-308, 1973
Oncogenic herpesviruses: a selective review and their possible implications for Hodgkin's disease. Stevens DA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:55-63, May 73 (61 ref.)
Temperature-sensitive mutants of pseudorabies virus with differential effects on viral and host DNA synthesis. Pringle CR, et al. *Virology* 55:495-505, Oct 73

METABOLISM

Phosphorylation of animal virus proteins by a virion protein kinase. Silberstein H, et al.
J Virol 12:511-22, Sep 73
Temperature-sensitive mutants of pseudorabies virus with differential effects on viral and host DNA synthesis. Pringle CR, et al. *Virology* 55:495-505, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Various forms of Epstein-Barr virus infection in man: established facts and a general concept. Epstein MA, et al. *Lancet* 2:836-9, 13 Oct 73 (79 ref.)
Latent infection of monkeys with oncogenic herpes viruses. Laufs R, et al.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 158:299-308, 1973
Oncogenic herpesviruses: a selective review and their possible implications for Hodgkin's disease. Stevens DA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:55-63, May 73 (61 ref.)
Accelerated clinical course of Marek's disease in chickens fed penicillin. Morris JA, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:478-82, Nov 73

HERPESVIRUS HOMINIS

Herpesvirus encephalitis following herpes keratitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:357-9, Sep 73
Letter: Herpes simplex of penis and anus. Hutton RD, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:580, Oct 73
Experimental human reinfection with herpes simplex virus. Blank H, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 61:223-5, Oct 73
Oncogenic herpesviruses: a selective review and their possible implications for Hodgkin's disease. Stevens DA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:55-63, May 73 (61 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Disruption of herpes virus nucleocapsids using lithium iodide, guanidine and mercaptoethanol. McCombs RM, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:395-400, Sep 73
[Serological methods used in identification and characterization of the herpesvirus. I] Lupu R, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:407-26, 1973 (73 ref.) (Rum)

CLASSIFICATION

[Serological methods used in identification and characterization of the herpesvirus. I] Lupu R, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:407-26, 1973 (73 ref.) (Rum)

DRUG EFFECTS

Disruption of herpes virus nucleocapsids using lithium iodide, guanidine and mercaptoethanol. McCombs RM, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:395-400, Sep 73
Synthesis and antiviral activity of 1,2,4-triazole-3-thiocarboxamide and 1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide ribonucleosides. Witkowski JT, et al. *J Med Chem* 16:935-7, Aug 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Isolation and characterization of virus-resistant mouse embryo fibroblasts. Morgan MJ, et al.
J Gen Virol 20:377-85, Sep 73
The role of lysosomes in virus-induced cell fusion. 1. Cytochemical studies. Greenham LW, et al. *Microbios* 3:97-104, Mar 71
The role of lysosomes in virus-induced cell fusion. 2. Modification of the cell surface. Poste G. *Microbios* 3:105-12, Mar 71
Cell surface changes in virus-induced cell fusion. 2. Changes in cell coat thickness. Poste G. *Microbios* 3:55-61, Jan 71
Abortive herpes simplex virus replication in Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells. Docherty JJ, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:697-704, Nov 73
Pathogenic studies of herpes simplex virus infection of the rabbit eye. Sawicki L, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:705-9, Nov 73
Transformation of mammalian cells by DNA-containing viruses following photodynamic inactivation. Rapp F, et al. *Virology* 55:339-46, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Herpes simplex of penis and anus. Hutton RD, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:580, Oct 73
Cell mediated immunity to herpesvirus type 1 in carcinoma and pre-cancerous lesions. Lehner T, et al. *Br J Cancer* 128-34, Aug 73
California arbovirus (La Crosse) infections. I. Clinical and laboratory findings in 66 children with meningoencephalitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:680-91, Nov 73
Abortive herpes simplex virus replication in Rous sarcoma virus transformed cells. Docherty JJ, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:697-704, Nov 73
Transformation of mammalian cells by DNA-containing viruses following photodynamic inactivation. Rapp F, et al. *Virology* 55:339-46, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Herpesvirus encephalitis following herpes keratitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:357-9, Sep 73
Letter: Herpes simplex of penis and anus. Hutton RD, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:580, Oct 73
Cultures of tissues from patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Cremer NE, et al.
Arch Neurol 29:331-3, Nov 73
Chronic ulcerative keratitis caused by herpes simplex virus. Font RL. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:382-5, Nov 73
Experimental human reinfection with herpes simplex virus. Blank H, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 61:223-5, Oct 73
Adenovirus isolation from recurrent oral ulcers. Sallay K, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:712-4, Nov 73

METABOLISM

Herpes-virus and double-stranded RNA. Perez-Bercoff R, et al. *Experientia* 29:1171-4, 15 Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

[Letter: Herpes progenitalis caused by Herpes simplex virus type 1?] Nasemann T.
Hautarzt 24:367-8, Aug 73 (Ger)

HERPESVIRUS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus encephalitis following herpes keratitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:357-9, Sep 73
Letter: Herpes simplex of penis and anus. Hutton RD, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:580, Oct 73
Varicella-zoster virus. Luby JP.
J Invest Dermatol 61:212-22, Oct 73
Public health implications of Marek's disease virus and herpesvirus of turkeys. Studies on human and subhuman primates. Sharma JM, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1123-8, Oct 73
Various forms of Epstein-Barr virus infection in man: established facts and a general concept. Epstein MA, et al. *Lancet* 2:836-9, 13 Oct 73 (79 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

An epornitic of duck virus enteritis (duck plague) in California. Snyder SB, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:647-52, 15 Sep 73

HIP DISLOCATION, CONGENITAL

OCCURRENCE

Congenital dislocation of the hip—the problem of late diagnosis. MacAuley P, et al.
J Ir Med Assoc 66:558-62, 27 Oct 72

HIRSUTISM

ETIOLOGY

Therapeutic grand rounds number 5. The differential diagnosis of hirsutism and virilism.
Arch Intern Med 132:616-9, Oct 73
Constitutional hirsutism: endocrinopathy or genetic cause. Greenblatt RB, et al.
J Reprod Med 11:96-8, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Constitutional hirsutism: endocrinopathy or genetic cause. Greenblatt RB, et al.
J Reprod Med 11:96-8, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Conservative or surgical treatment of patients with Stein-Leventhal syndrome] Markowski N.
Akush Ginekol (Sofia) 12:9-13, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

HISTOPLASMA

HISTOPLASMA

IMMUNOLOGY

Further observations on histoplasmin sensitivity in the United States. Edwards LB, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:315-25, Nov 73
Fractionation of antigenic components of histoplasmin by disc electrophoresis. Davis SK, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:708-11, Sep 73
Further studies on the inhibition of Histoplasma capsulatum within macrophages from immunized animals. Howard DH. *Infect Immun* 8:577-81, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Virulence differences in mice of type A and B Histoplasma capsulatum yeasts grown in continuous light and total darkness. Campbell CC, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:877-8, Oct 73

HISTOPLASMOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Further observations on histoplasmin sensitivity in the United States. Edwards LB, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:315-25, Nov 73

HOARSENESS

ETIOLOGY

Laryngoptosis. An unusual case of hoarseness. Stewart KC, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:356-7, Nov 73
Ganglioneuroma of the vagus nerve. Todd GB, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 87:979-89, Oct 73

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Nephrosis of Hodgkin disease. An immune complex-induced lesion. Lokich JJ, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:597-600, Oct 73
Autoimmune hemolytic anemia terminating seven years later in Hodgkin's disease. Cazenave JP, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:748-9 passim, 20 Oct 73
Letter: Epidemiology of Hodgkin's disease. Fortuny IE. *Lancet* 2:966, 27 Oct 73
Quantitative ultrastructural analysis of in vivo lymphocyte-Reed-Sternberg cell interactions in Hodgkin's disease. Archibald RB, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:239-45, May 73
International symposium on Hodgkin's disease. Session 2. Histopathology and experimental cytology. Invited discussion: Synthesis and implications for the etiology, pathogenesis and spread of Hodgkin's disease. Berard CW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:261-3, May 73
Genetic factors in Hodgkin's disease: association with a disease-susceptibility locus (DSA) in the HL-A region. Bodmer WF. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:127-34, May 73
Hodgkin's disease in Latin America. Correa P. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:9-14, May 73
Ultrastructural studies of Hodgkin's disease. Dorfman RF, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:221-38, May 73
Epstein-Barr virus-related serology in Hodgkin's disease. Henle W, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:79-84, May 73
Invited discussion: kinetic approach to the study of cell-mediated immunity in Hodgkin's disease. Hersh EM. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:123-4, May 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's Disease. Session 4. Small group workshops. Report on workshop: Epidemiology, virology, and immunology. Miller RW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:351-2, May 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 4. Synthesis and epidemiological implications. Invited discussion: Synthesis and epidemiologic implications. Miller RW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:171-2, May 73
Hodgkin's disease in Connecticut: histology and age distribution. O'Connor GT, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:3-8, May 73
Hodgkin's disease-associated antigens: studies on segregation and specificities. Order SE, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:139-45, May 73
International symposium on Hodgkin's disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 4. Synthesis and epidemiological implications. Invited discussion: Synthesis and epidemiologic implications. Schneiderman MA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:169-70, May 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's Disease. Closing summary: Goals for the future. Smithers DW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:575-9, May 73
Oncogenic herpesviruses: a selective review and their possible implications for Hodgkin's disease. Stevens DA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:55-63, May 73 (61 ref.)

[Hodgkin's disease: incidence of appendectomy and tonsillectomy] Tellet F, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2097-9, 15 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic factors in Hodgkin's disease: association with a disease-susceptibility locus (DSA) in the HL-A region. Bodmer WF. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:127-34, May 73
Invited discussion: In vitro study of multinucleated cells in Hodgkin's disease. Kadin ME. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:211-7, May 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 3. Immunology. Invited discussion: Genetic factors in immune responsiveness. McDevitt HO. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:135-6, May 73
Chromosome changes in Hodgkin's disease. Miles CP. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:197-201, May 73
Invited discussion: Chromosome studies of Hodgkin's disease. Mitchell AD. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:203-4, May 73
International symposium on Hodgkin's disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 4. Synthesis and epidemiological implications. Invited discussion: Synthesis and epidemiologic implications. Schneiderman MA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:169-70, May 73

MORTALITY

Combined drug treatment of Hodgkin's disease: remission induction, remission duration, and survival: an appraisal. DeVita VT. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:373-9, May 73
Progress report. Hodgkin's clinical trial, 1972. Hutchison GB. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:387-93, May 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's Disease. Session 6. Survival data and prognosis. Criteria of cure: statistical considerations. Hutchison GB. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:561-5, May 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's Disease. Session 5. Treatment. Current status of clinical trials: Stanford experience, 1962-72. Kaplan HS, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:363-71, May 73
Survival and relapse rates in Hodgkin's disease: Stanford experience, 1961-71. Kaplan HS. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:487-96, May 73
Combination chemotherapy in advanced and recurrent Hodgkin's disease. McElwain TJ, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:395-402, May 73
Survival and relapse data in Hodgkin's disease: Freiburg im Breisgau, 1948-69. Musshoff K. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:531-9, May 73
Statistical procedures for evaluating survival in Hodgkin's disease. Myers MH, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:555-9, May 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's Disease. Session 6. Survival data and prognosis. Criteria of cure: clinical-pathological correlations. Rappaport H, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:567-9, May 73
Hodgkin's disease: survival and relapse-free data. Smithers DW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:509-12, May 73
Analysis of primary relapses after radiotherapy in Hodgkin's disease. Spittle MF, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:497-508, May 73
Hodgkin's disease in Western Europe: a review. Stalsberg H. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:31-6, May 73 (29 ref.)
International Symposium on Hodgkin's Disease. Session 4. Small group workshops. Report on workshop: Experimental cytology and histopathology. Thomas LB. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:353-4, May 73
Survival after recurrence: prognostic factors and spread patterns in clinical stages I and II of Hodgkin's disease. Tubiana M, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:513-30, May 73
Hodgkin's disease in Asia, particularly in Japan. Wakasa H. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:15-22, May 73
Morbus Hodgkin's disease, stages I and II: trial of the European Organization for Research on Treatment of Cancer. Werf-Messing B van der. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:381-6, May 73
Stage II Hodgkin's disease. Significance of mediastinal and nonmediastinal presentations. Fuller LM, et al. *Radiology* 109:429-32, Nov 73
Clinical value of some new lymphographic criteria in Hodgkin's disease. Bujar H, et al. *Rev Roum Med Intern* 10:253-7, 1973
[Diagnosis and therapy of Hodgkin's disease] Huhn D, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:865-77, 11 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

The pattern of malignant lymphomas. A study of two

hundred cases. Kumari KR, et al. *Indian J Med Sci* 27:380-3, May 73
Letter: Epidemiology of Hodgkin's disease. Fortuny IE. *Lancet* 2:966, 27 Oct 73
International symposium on Hodgkin's disease. Session 2. Histopathology and experimental cytology. Invited discussion: Synthesis and implications for the etiology, pathogenesis and spread of Hodgkin's disease. Berard CW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:261-3, May 73
Hodgkin's disease in Latin America. Correa P. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:9-14, May 73
Hodgkin's disease in childhood. Davies JN. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:45-7, May 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's Disease. Session 4. Small group workshops. Report on workshop: Epidemiology, virology, and immunology. Miller RW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:351-2, May 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 4. Synthesis and epidemiological implications. Invited discussion: Synthesis and epidemiologic implications. Miller RW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:171-2, May 73
Hodgkin's disease in Connecticut: histology and age distribution. O'Connor GT, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:3-8, May 73
Hodgkin's disease in Israel. Sacks M, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:37-44, May 73
International symposium on Hodgkin's disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 4. Synthesis and epidemiological implications. Invited discussion: Synthesis and epidemiologic implications. Schneiderman MA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:169-70, May 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's Disease. Closing summary: Goals for the future. Smithers DW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:575-9, May 73
Hodgkin's disease in Western Europe: a review. Stalsberg H. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:31-6, May 73 (29 ref.)
Survival after recurrence: prognostic factors and spread patterns in clinical stages I and II of Hodgkin's disease. Tubiana M, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:513-30, May 73
Hodgkin's disease in Asia, particularly in Japan. Wakasa H. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:15-22, May 73
Epidemiology and histology of Hodgkin's disease in Uganda. Wright DH. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:23-30, May 73
[Hodgkin's disease: incidence of appendectomy and tonsillectomy] Tellet F, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2097-9, 15 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HOG CHOLERA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Efficiency testing of swine fever vaccine Sulferin C using hyperthermia test in rabbits] Jaeger O, et al. *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 86:371-4, Oct 73 (Ger)

HOMOCYSTINURIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Homocystinuria (report on 2 patients)] Kavka J. *Cesk Oftalmol* 29:382-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

HOMOLOGOUS WASTING DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Wasting disease and tetany following neonatal pinealectomy. Csaba G, et al. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:231-40, 1973

HOOKWORMS

IMMUNOLOGY

The competence of lymphocytes obtained from immune and non-immune donors to cause expulsion of the Nippostrongylus brasiliensis in the rat (DA strain). Dineen JK, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:504-12, 1973

HORNER'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Ganglioneuroma of the vagus nerve. Todd GB, et al. *J Laryngol Otol* 87:979-89, Oct 73
Transverse fracture of the clivus. Sanders BB, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:610-4, Nov 73
[The inferior brachial plexus syndrome after therapeutic pneumothorax] Voiculescu V, et al. *Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir* 18:211-8, May-Jun 73 (Rum)

HORSE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

On the life cycle of *Strongyloides westeri* in the equine. Lyons ET, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:780-7, Oct 73
 Focal bacterial hepatitis in foals: preliminary report. Swerczek TW, et al. *Mod Vet Pract* 54:66-7, Oct 73
 The pathology of sesamoiditis. Németh F. *Tijdschr Diergeneesk* 98:1003-21, 15 Oct 73
 Diarrhoea in the horse associated with stress and tetracycline therapy. Cook W. *Vet Rec* 93:15-7, 7 Jul 73

MORTALITY

Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: epizootologic study. Fox MD, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:446-51, 1 Sep 73
 Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: an evaluation of the Sterne strain anthrax vaccine. Kaufmann AF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:442-5, 1 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

[Natural cases and experimental transmissions of equine viral arteritis in Austria] Jakach W, et al. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 80:317-20 contd, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: an evaluation of the Sterne strain anthrax vaccine. Kaufmann AF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:442-5, 1 Sep 73

HORSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Lyophilized combination pools of enterovirus equine antisera: preparation and test procedures for the identification of field strains of 42 enteroviruses. Melnick JL, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:263-8, 1973
 Differential effects of concanavalin A on T helper dependent and independent antibody responses. Barth RF, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:96-103, Oct 73
 Measurement of carcinoembryonic antigen. Fielesher M, et al. *Clin Chem* 19:1214-20, Oct 73
 Immunoabsorbent purification of antisera to impure abnormal serum antigens. Application to murine leukemia plasma virus. Weliky N, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:297-302, 1973
 Persistent Newcastle disease virus infection in embryonic chicken tracheal organ cultures. Cumiskey JF, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:657-64, Oct 73
 Equine herpesviruses: antigenic relationships and deoxyribonucleic acid densities. Plummer G, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:621-7, Oct 73
 Immunological studies in burn patients. 3. Autoimmune phenomena. Leguit P Jr, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:392-404, 1973
 Treatment of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection with rhesus monkey stromata: two unsuccessful attempts. Dean DA, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:661-3, Sep 73
 Cross-reactions of additional extracellular polysaccharides of *Klebsiella*. Heidelberger M, et al. *J Immunol* 111:857-9, Sep 73
 Exotoxins of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 3. Characteristics of antitoxin A. Liu PV, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:520-6, Oct 73
 An immunofluorescent study of the identity of cells reacting with anti-lymphocytic sera. Taylor CR. *J Pathol* 110:221-32, Jul 73
 The unmasking of receptors for rubella virus by trypsinization of red cells. Biddle F. *Microbios* 3:255-60, Apr 71
 Suppression of hapten-specific antibody response by carrier-specific T cells. Okumura K, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:180-2, 10 Oct 73
 Stimulation of steroid secretion in adrenal tumor cells by cholera toxin. Wolff J, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2741-4, Oct 73
 Cardiac transplantation in mice. V. Prolongation of allografts with cell-free extracts and antithymocyte globulin. Judd KP, et al. *Transplantation* 16:351-8, Oct 73
 Serological characterization of natural antihuman lymphocytotoxic antibodies in mammalian sera. Mittal KK, et al. *Transplantation* 16:287-94, Oct 73
 Histocompatibility and bone marrow transplantation between unrelated rhesus monkeys. Neefe JR Jr, et al. *Transplantation* 16:365-70, Oct 73
 Variations in expression of cell membrane antigens by cultured cells. A study of antilymphocytic globulin binding by human lymphoblastoid cells before, during, and after their establishment as cell lines. Rosenfeld C, et al. *Transplantation* 16:279-86, Oct 73
 Equine abortion (herpes) virus: properties of the hemagglutinin in virus suspensions. Klingeborn B, et al. *Virology* 56:164-71, Nov 73
 [The risk of ALG therapy possible side effects: prevention and treatment (author's transl)] Ring J, et

al. *Klin Wochenschr* 51:487-93, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Antigenic analyses and cross reactions between *Leishmania*, *Trypanosoma cruzi* and *Mycobacterium smegmatis* (author's transl)] Oelerich S. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:296-304, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HUMERAL FRACTURES

ETIOLOGY

Orthopedic management of patients with metastatic carcinoma of the breast. Schurman DJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:831-6, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Orthopedic management of patients with metastatic carcinoma of the breast. Schurman DJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:831-6, Nov 73

HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

What is new in our understanding of perinatal pulmonary problems? Presidential address to the Society for Pediatric Research, May 19, 1973. Avery ME. *Pediatr Res* 7:842-5, Oct 73
 Plasminogen in the prevention of hyaline membrane disease. Ambrus CM, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Plasminogen in the prevention of hyaline membrane disease. Ambrus CM, et al. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73

HYDROCELE

ETIOLOGY

Bilateral torsion of the appendix testis. Rose MB, et al. *J Urol* 110:408-9, Oct 73
 [Hydrocele of abnormally retained testis] Záhor J. *Rozhl Chir* 52:559-62, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

HYDROCEPHALUS

ETIOLOGY

Continuous pressure monitoring in experimental obstructive hydrocephalus. I. The dynamics of acute ventricular obstruction. Obenchain TG, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:267-94, Nov 73
 Continuous pressure monitoring in experimental obstructive hydrocephalus. II. The origin of undulating ventricular waves and periodic respirations. Obenchain TG, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:295-8, Nov 73
 Surgical closure of the ductus arteriosus in premature infants. Edmunds LH Jr, et al. *Circulation* 48:856-63, Oct 73
 An unusual cause of heart failure in a newborn. Koehl G, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:626, Oct 73
 Hydrocephalus due to xanthogranuloma. Case report. Jaer O, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:659-61, Nov 73
 Hemirrhinectomy for acute extracerebral hematoma: an analysis of clinical and radiographic findings. Morantz RA, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:622-8, Nov 73
 Letter: Continuous positive airway pressure for respiratory-distress syndrome. Barrie H. *Lancet* 2:851, 13 Oct 73
 Letter: In defence of the Gregory box (C.P.A.P.). Dunn PM, et al. *Lancet* 2:853-4, 13 Oct 73
 Letter: Continuous positive airway pressure and hydrocephalus. Gregory GA. *Lancet* 2:911, 20 Oct 73
 Bacterial meningitis. A symposium. 3. Morbid anatomical changes. Gilles F. *Pediatrics* 52:592-4, Oct 73
 [Contribution of EEG to the diagnosis of intraventricular hemorrhages in the premature infant] Cukier F, et al. *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 2:318-22, Jul-Sep 72 (Fre)
 [Aresortive hydrocephalus as a sequel to posttraumatic interruption of cerebrospinal fluid circulation] Fischbach R, et al. *Med Welt* 24:205-6, 9 Feb 73 (Ger)
 [Post-traumatic cerebral atrophy in pneumoencephalography picture] Jedlińska M, et al. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:575-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
 [Development of intracranial teratomas] Arseni C, et al. *Neurol Psichiatr Neurochir* 18:203-10, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

The prognosis of hydrocephalus overt at birth. Mealey J Jr, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:348-55, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of nitrosamide-induced hydrocephali by ascorbic acid after prenatal administration of ethylurea and nitrite to rats] Ivankovic S, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 79:145-7, 7 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYDROCEPHALUS, NORMAL PRESSURE

ETIOLOGY

Alzheimer's disease with abnormal cerebrospinal fluid flow. Sohn RS, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1058-65, Oct 73
 [Normotensive hydrocephalus] Vanderkeelen B. *Brux Med* 53:321-7, May 73 (22 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HYDRONEPHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Phaeochromocytoma. A case report and review of literature. Parkar AH. *East Afr Med J* 50:286-93, Jun 73
 Hydronephrosis: silent hazard of intermittent catheterization. Pelosof HV, et al. *J Urol* 110:375-7, Oct 73
 The value of ^{87m}Sr scintigraphy in the investigation of tumor extent in intrapelvic malignancies. Papavasiliou C, et al. *Nuci Med (Stuttg)* 12:129-37, 31 Aug 73
 Angiography in hydronephrosis. Aron B, et al. *Urology* 2:231-6, Sep 73
 Intrarenal aneurysm following partial nephrectomy. Rezvani A, et al. *Urology* 2:286-8, Sep 73
 [On the radiological diagnosis of extrarenal hydronephrosis. Case reports] Ottolenghi G, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:3071-9, 29 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Holt-Oram syndrome with malformations of the urinary system] Dogliani P, et al. *Minerva Pediatr* 25:1002-6, 23 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Hydronephrosis in inbred strains of mice with particular reference to the BRVH strain. Taylor DM, et al. *Lab Anim* 7:229-36, Sep 73

HYDROTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

Supraclavicular catheterization of the subclavian vein. Nugent RP. *Asst NZ J Surg* 43:41-6, Jul 73

HYPERALDOSTERONISM

ETIOLOGY

[Conn's syndrome due to duplex adenoma of the adrenal glands. Surgical ablation and recovery] Bertolissi F, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:2945-9, 28 Jul 73 (Ita)

HYPERBILIRUBINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Clinical study of hyperbilirubinemia. Hsieh SC, et al. *J Formosan Med Assoc* 70:303-18, 28 Jun 71

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vitamin E in neonatal hyperbilirubinemia. Abrams BA, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:721-4, Sep 73
 [Prevention by use of drugs of hyperbilirubinemia in the newborn. VI. Animal experiments and clinical tests of Vasalgin] Lindenau E, et al. *Paediatr Grenzgeb* 11:369-79, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPERCALCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Primary hyperparathyroidism and cancer. Farr HW, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:539-43, Oct 73
 Parathyroid dysfunction, parathyroid hormone assay, and the surgeon. Shimkin PM, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:534-8, Oct 73
 Serum parathyroid hormone levels in patients with calcium pyrophosphate crystal deposition disease (chondrocalcinosis, pseudogout). Phelps P, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:590-6, Sep-Oct 73

HYPERCALCEMIA

Parathyroidectomy in the treatment of secondary renal hyperparathyroidism. Ogg CS.
Kidney Int 4:168-73, Aug 73 (56 ref.)
Mithramycin treatment of hypercalcaemia associated with malignancy. Tonkin AM.
Med J Aust 2:326-9, 18 Aug 73

MORTALITY

Hypercalcaemia complicating breast cancer. Clinical features and management. Davis HL Jr, et al.
Oncology 28:126-37, 1973

HYPERCAPNIA

ETIOLOGY

The distribution of ventilation, diffusion, and blood flow in obese patients with normal and abnormal blood gases. Barrera F, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:819-30, Oct 73
The effects of weight reduction on pulmonary function and the sensitivity of the respiratory center in obesity. Emrigh C, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:831-42, Oct 73

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Genetic studies on induced and spontaneous hypercholesterolemia in rats. Imai Y, et al.
Atherosclerosis 18:59-64, Jul-Aug 73
Hypercholesterolemic effect in the female rat of egg yolk versus crystalline cholesterol dissolved in lard. Bartov I, et al. *J Nutr* 103:1400-5, Oct 73
[The thyroid and plasma lipid] Bastenle PA.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) Suppl 15:49-56, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Effect of ascorbic acid on hypercholesterinaemia in hypothyroidism (author's transl)] Scholz A.
Klin Wochenschr 51:518-9, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Effects and side-effects of treatment of hypercholesterolemia with cholestyramine and neomycin. Faergeman O.
Acta Med Scand 194:165-7, 1973
Genetic studies on induced and spontaneous hypercholesterolemia in rats. Imai Y, et al.
Atherosclerosis 18:59-64, Jul-Aug 73
Portacaval shunt in hyperlipoproteinaemia. Starzl TE, et al. *Lancet* 2:940-4, 27 Oct 73
A double-blind trial of low doses of subcutaneous heparin in the prevention of deep-vein thrombosis after myocardial infarction. Warlow C, et al.
Lancet 2:934-6, 27 Oct 73
Glucose tolerance, plasma lipids and atherosclerosis. Keen H. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (39 ref.)

HYPEREMESIS GRAVIDARUM

OCCURRENCE

[Importance and results of advice to pregnant women (author's transl)] Möblus W, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1541-6, 14 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPEREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Myocardial reactive hyperemia and coronary vascular reactivity in the dog. Elkins E, et al.
Circ Res 33:267-74, Sep 73
Transcleral ruby laser irradiation of the ciliary body in the treatment of intractable glaucoma. Beckman H, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:423-36, Mar-Apr 72
[Liver hyperemia in burn disease in children determined from rheohepatographic data] Okat'ev VS.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 18:43-7, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPERGAMMAGLOBULINEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Gammopathy in hamsters with xenogeneic tumours. Richman AV, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 245:158-60, 3 Oct 73

HYPERGLYCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

The many faces of islet cell tumors. Auerbach RC, et al.
Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:133-40, Sep 73
A system of intravenous hyperalimentation. Deitel M, et al. *Int Surg* 58:670-5, Oct 73
[Pathogenesis of hepatogenic diabetes mellitus] Ratzmann KP.
Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr 32:361-70, 1972 (87 ref.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Induction of alloxan diabetes in obese-hyperglycemic mice (genotype obob). Nordenström A, et al.
Experientia 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73

HYPERINSULINISM

ETIOLOGY

Current surgical management of functioning islet cell tumors of the pancreas. Harrison TS, et al.
Ann Surg 178:485-95, Oct 73

HYPERKALEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Hypokalemia and hyperkalemia. Lowenstein J.
Med Clin North Am 57:1435-9, Nov 73 (14 ref.)
Acute renal failure. Thomson GE.
Med Clin North Am 57:1579-89, Nov 73 (29 ref.)

HYPERKINESIS

ETIOLOGY

Depressed whole blood serotonin levels associated with behavioral abnormalities in the de Lange syndrome. Greenberg A, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:720-4, Nov 73
[The psychodynamics of anorexia nervosa] Robbertze JH.
S Afr Med J 47:1544-50, 1 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

OCCURRENCE

Hyperactive and nonhyperactive institutionalized retarded residents. Talkington LW, et al.
Am J Ment Defic 78:47-50, Jul 73

HYPERLIPEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Some factors indicative of hypertriglyceridemia in patients investigated for diabetes mellitus. Rodger NW, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:363-8, 1 Sep 73
Secondary hyperlipidaemia. Chaff A.
J Clin Pathol [Suppl] 5:Suppl 5:68-71, 1973 (32 ref.)
Classification of lipoproteins and lipoprotein disorders. Lewis B. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:26-31, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Classification of lipoproteins and lipoprotein disorders. Lewis B. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:26-31, 1973
[A genetic study of stroke] Borisenko RI, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:30-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPERNATREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Transient hypernatremia after bacterial meningitis. Montgomery RC, et al.
J Pediatr 83:885-6, Nov 73

HYPEROPIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Viteliform macular degeneration. Eriksson AW, et al.
J Genet Hum 21:1-13, Mar 73

OCCURRENCE

Developments as regards maximum visual acuity with age among cockpit crew members. Boissin JP, et al.
Aerosp Med 44:1075-7, Sep 73
Refractive errors in Nigerians: a hospital clinic study. Olurin O. *Ann Ophthalmol* 5:971-6, Sep 73

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

The life cycle of the osteocyte. Jande SS, et al.
Clin Orthop 94:281-305, Jul-Aug 73

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, SECONDARY

ETIOLOGY

Secondary hyperparathyroidism in uraemic patients on chronic haemodialysis—a case report and review. Lim YK. *Singapore Med J* 14:99-103, Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The influence of a high calcium carbonate intake on bone disease in patients undergoing hemodialysis. Meyrier A, et al. *Kidney Int* 4:146-53, Aug 73
The role of phosphorus restriction in the prevention of secondary hyperparathyroidism in chronic renal disease. Slatopolsky E, et al. *Kidney Int* 4:141-5, Aug 73

HYPERPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

Proteus mirabilis causing necrotic inflammation of the eyelid. Parunović A. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:543-4, Oct 73
The long-term effects of periodic malnutrition on cellular development in Japanese quail (Corturnix corturnix Japonica). Robinson DW, et al.
Br Vet J 129:1v1-lviii, Jul-Aug 73
Tissue culture and animal studies with an oncolytic bovine enterovirus (bovine enterovirus 1). Hodes ME, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:2408-14, Oct 73

HYPERSENSITIVITY

ETIOLOGY

The physician and fire ants. Brown LL.
J SC Med Assoc 69:322-4, Sep 73
[Skin allergy in ascariidiosis] Signorello G.
Minerva Med 64:2736-40, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

The imported fire ant. A newly recognized public health problem in South Carolina. Lawrence RS, et al.
J SC Med Assoc 69:319-21, Sep 73
A prospective study of Maori infant health and the problem of nutritional anaemia. Cantwell RJ.
NZ Med J 78:61-5, 25 Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Experimental allergic sialoadenitis. VI. Prevention by antihistamine and induction by intraductal instillation of performed immune complexes. Dishon T, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 359:283-8, 29 Jun 73

HYPERSENSITIVITY, DELAYED

ETIOLOGY

Granulomatous hepatitis: a complication of B.C.G. immunotherapy. Hunt JS, et al.
Lancet 2:820-1, 13 Oct 73
Trauma: lymphocyte-mediated release of cytotoxic factors. Hakim AA.
Naturwissenschaften 60:393-4, Aug 73

HYPERSENSITIVITY, IMMEDIATE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Independent segregation of the H-2 locus and the locus for responsiveness to histamine-sensitizing factor. Ovary Z, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:2500-1, Sep 73

HYPERSPLENISM

ETIOLOGY

Hypersplenism in the uremic hemodialyzed patient: pathology and proposed pathophysiologic mechanisms. Nelman RS, et al.
Am J Clin Pathol 60:502-11, Oct 73

HYPERTENSION

ETIOLOGY

Renal venous plasma renin activity after unilateral splanchicectomy in dogs with induced hypertension.

- Fekete A, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 29:347-56, 1973
- Park and hypertension. Burch GE.
Am Heart J 86:713-4, Nov 73
- Congenital fibrosis and polycystic disease of liver and kidneys. Thaler MM, et al.
J Dis Child 126:374-80, Sep 73
- Neurogenic factors in human hypertension: mechanism or myth? DeQuattro V, et al.
Am J Med 55:362-78, Sep 73
- Renin, angiotensin and hypertensive vascular damage: a review. Giese J. *Am J Med* 55:315-32, Sep 73 (135 ref.)
- Vasoconstriction-volume analysis for understanding and treating hypertension: the use of renin and aldosterone profiles. Laragh JH.
Am J Med 55:261-74, Sep 73
- Hypertension in chronic renal failure. An abnormal relation between sodium and the renin-angiotensin system. Schalekamp MA, et al.
Am J Med 55:379-90, Sep 73
- Renin in hypertension: how important as a risk factor? Genest J, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:475-8, 15 Sep 73
- Fluorescein circulation time and the treatment of hypertension in the aged. Fishback DB.
J Am Geriatr Soc 21:495-503, Nov 73
- Hostility and neuroticism among unselected essential hypertensives. Cochrane R.
J Psychosom Res 17:215-8, Jul 73
- Editorial: Hypertension up-to-date.
Lancet 2:951-2, 27 Oct 73
- Advances in hypertension. Carey JJ.
Mod State Med J 22:79-82, Oct 73
- Essential hypertension with symptoms of hyperkinetic circulation. Esler MD, et al.
Med J Aust 2:253-7, 11 Aug 73
- Mechanisms of blood pressure elevation in pynelonephritic rats after sodium loading. Shapiro AP, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:959-64, Sep 73
- The renin axis in causation, prognosis and treatment of hypertensive disease. Laragh JH.
Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila 41:131-40, Oct 73
- Extra-adrenal pheochromocytoma causing renal artery stenosis. Relationship to hypertension and renin levels. Freiha FS, et al. *Urology* 2:303-7, Sep 73
- [Arterio-venous fistulas in renal carcinoma. Diagnosis in one case (author's transl)] Esquerre C, et al. *J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl* 54:389-94, May 73 (Fre)
- [Low-complement parietoproliferative glomerulonephritis. 28 cases] Laguerre G, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2253-9, 29 Sep 73 (Fre)
- [Quantitative analyses of evoked potentials for neurophysiological characterization of defective learning processes in the pathogenesis of experimental arterial hypertension] Baumann H, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 30:675-96, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- ["Phenacetin kidney" (author's transl)] Höffler D, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2012-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Research on the pathogenesis of hypertension in primary hyperaldosteronism] Distler A, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:3021-7, 18 Aug 73 (Ita)
- [The effect of Effortil therapy on the urinary catecholamine excretion] Balti N, et al.
Fiziol Norm Patol 19:331-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Age, race, sex and other indices of risk in hypertension. Freis ED. *Am J Med* 55:275-80, Sep 73
- Twin study on ocular pressure following topically applied dexamethasone. II. Inheritance of variation in pressure response. Schwartz JT, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:281-6, Oct 73

MORTALITY

- Age, race, sex and other indices of risk in hypertension. Freis ED. *Am J Med* 55:275-80, Sep 73
- High blood pressure, other risk factors and longevity: the insurance viewpoint. Lew EA.
Am J Med 55:281-94, Sep 73
- Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:729-40, Aug 73
- Effect of treatment on the development of vascular lesions in the hypertensive rat. Griffith R, et al.
Triangle 12:75-82, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- Health effects of modernization in Palau. Labarthe D, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:161-74, Sep 73
- Renin as a risk factor in essential hypertension: more evidence. Brunner HR, et al.
Am J Med 55:295-302, Sep 73
- Age, race, sex and other indices of risk in hypertension. Freis ED. *Am J Med* 55:275-80, Sep 73
- High blood pressure, other risk factors and longevity:

- the insurance viewpoint. Lew EA.
Am J Med 55:281-94, Sep 73
- Eclampsia and social change in the tropics. Baird D.
Br Med J 2:716-7, 23 Jun 73
- Thiocyanate and smoking in pregnancy. Andrews J.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:810-4, Sep 73
- Hypertension; the silent killer. Cooper T.
J Pract Nurs 23:23-5, Nov 73
- [Statistical aspects of cardiovascular pathology in some Mediterranean countries] Peruzi AD, et al.
Minerva Med 64:3423-35, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Editorial: High blood pressure-blood banks. Barclay WR, et al. *JAMA* 226:561-2, 29 Oct 73
- Addition of isoproterenol prevents adverse hemodynamic effects of vasopressin. Skivlocki WP, et al. *Surgery* 74:752-7, Nov 73

HYPERTENSION, MALIGNANT

ETIOLOGY

- Vasoconstriction-volume analysis for understanding and treating hypertension: the use of renin and aldosterone profiles. Laragh JH.
Am J Med 55:261-74, Sep 73
- Hypertension in chronic renal failure. An abnormal relation between sodium and the renin-angiotensin system. Schalekamp MA, et al.
Am J Med 55:379-90, Sep 73
- [On primary and secondary malignant nephrosclerosis (author's transl)] Bohle A, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:841-57, 1 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Renal encephalopathy and cerebral circulatory disorders in polycystic disease of the kidneys] Bogolepov NK, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:366-70, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPERTENSION, PORTAL

ETIOLOGY

- Congenital fibrosis and polycystic disease of liver and kidneys. Thaler MM, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:374-80, Sep 73
- Late results of elective and emergency portacaval anastomosis. With particular reference to the type of stoma used. Keighley MR, et al.
Am J Surg 126:601-5, Nov 73
- [Extrahepatic portal hypertension in a child] Kačić M, et al. *Lijec Vjesn* 95:383-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cro)

HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY

ETIOLOGY

- Clinical implications of pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis. Walston A, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:650-5, Oct 73
- Pulmonary hypertension and congenital heart disease. Wertheimer M, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 16:416-28, Oct 73 (39 ref.)
- Perfusion lung scanning in obliterative pulmonary hypertension. Wilson AG, et al.
Br Heart J 35:917-30, Sep 73
- Classifying pulmonary vascular disease. Wagenvoort CA. *Chest* 64:503-4, Oct 73
- Cardiopulmonary responses of male and female swine to simulated high altitude. McMurtry IF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 35:459-62, Oct 73
- Early correction of congenital heart disease with surface-induced deep hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Venugopal P, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:375-86, Sep 73
- [Clinical aspects of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Kuntz E.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1436-44, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HYPERTENSION, RENAL

ETIOLOGY

- Vasoconstriction-volume analysis for understanding and treating hypertension: the use of renin and aldosterone profiles. Laragh JH.
Am J Med 55:261-74, Sep 73
- Surgically corrected renovascular hypertension secondary to traumatic renal artery stenosis: a human experimental model. Ingram JC Jr, et al.
Am Surg 39:642-4, Nov 73
- Renovascular hypertension in the pediatric patient. Fry WJ, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:692-8, Nov 73
- Renin in hypertension: how important as a risk factor? Genest J, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:475-8, 15 Sep 73
- Hypertension in terminal renal failure. Observations

- pre and post bilateral nephrectomy. Del Greco F, et al.
J Chronic Dis 26:471-501, Aug 73
- Renal vein renin determinations in hypertension: falsely negative tests. Poutasse EF, et al.
J Urol 110:371-4, Oct 73
- Reversal of renal failure by revascularisation of kidneys with thrombosed renal arteries. Shell AG, et al. *Lancet* 2:865-6, 20 Oct 73
- [Renal encephalopathy and cerebral circulatory disorders in polycystic disease of the kidneys] Bogolepov NK, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:366-70, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- Renovascular hypertension: incidence, diagnosis, mechanism and treatment. Capelli JP, et al.
J Chronic Dis 26:503-27, Aug 73 (156 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Advances in conservative therapy of chronic kidney failure] Schollmeyer P.
Med Welt 24:512-3, Mar 73 (Ger)

HYPERTHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Raised plasma-T.S.H. levels in thyrotoxic patients treated with iodine-131. Fowler PB, et al. *Lancet* 2:801, 6 Oct 73
- Thyrotoxic crisis and myxedema coma. Menendez CE, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1463-70, Nov 73 (31 ref.)
- T3 toxicosis in adolescence: presentation as recurrent hyperthyroidism. AvRuskin TW, et al.
Pediatrics 52:649-52, Nov 73
- [Goiter prevention] Scriba PC.
Internist (Berlin) 14:330-4, Jul 73 (Ger)
- [Radiolodine therapy of toxic adenomas of the thyroid gland] Kinser J, et al.
Ther Umsch 30:726-33, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Death from thyrotoxicosis. Parker JL, et al. *Lancet* 2:894-5, 20 Oct 73
- Thyrotoxic crisis and myxedema coma. Menendez CE, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1463-70, Nov 73 (31 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

- The changing age incidence of Jodbasedow in Tasmania. Connolly RJ. *Med J Aust* 2:171-4, 28 Jul 73
- Hyperthyroidism in pregnancy: a study of 37 pregnancies in 34 patients. Chew PC, et al.
Singapore Med J 14:95-8, Jun 73

HYPERTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

- Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus and obstructive uropathy. Wiggelinkhuizen J, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:398-401, Sep 73
- Renal-cell carcinoma. Unusual occurrence in four members of one family. Guirguis AB.
Urology 2:283-5, Sep 73

HYPERVENTILATION

ETIOLOGY

- Subjective symptoms of acute asthma within a heterogeneous sample of asthmatics. Kinaman RA, et al. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 52:284-96, Nov 73
- Cardiopulmonary responses of male and female swine to simulated high altitude. McMurtry IF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 35:459-62, Oct 73

HYPESTHESIA

ETIOLOGY

- Radiculopathy and the electromyogram in disability applicants. Jebson RH, et al.
Arch Phys Med Rehabil 54:471-4, Oct 73
- [The inferior brachial plexus syndrome after therapeutic pneumothorax] Voiculescu V, et al. *Neurol Psikiatr Neurochir* 18:211-8, May-Jun 73 (Rum)
- [The clinical picture of diastolic ischemic strokes in the basin of the inferior accessory radiculo-medullary (Desproges-Gotteron)] Zinchenko AP, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:8-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

HYPHEMA

HYPHEMA

ETIOLOGY

Observations on traumatic hyphema. Beale HL, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 5:1101-4, Oct 73
Letter: Emergencies in ophthalmology. Seim J van. *S Afr Med J* 47:1570, 8 Sep 73
Symposium: microsurgery of the outflow channels. Trabeculotomy. Dannheim R.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:375-83, Mar-Apr 72

HYPOCALCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Parenteral alimentation in infants and children with life-threatening illness. Golden GT, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:615-23, Nov 73
Hypocalcemia associated with metastatic bone disease. A retrospective study. Raskin P, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:539-43, Oct 73
Antenatal factors associated with neonatal hypocalcaemic convulsions. Roberts RA, et al. *Lancet* 2:809-11, 13 Oct 73

HYPOGLYCEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Mediastinal teratoma with endocrine function. Honicky RE, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:650-3, Nov 73
The many faces of islet cell tumors. Auerbach RC, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:133-40, Sep 73
Hypoglycemia. Some facts about a misunderstood condition. Wolfe BM, et al. *Can Nurse* 69:39-40, Oct 73
The radiological and scintigraphic investigation of spontaneous hypoglycaemia. Davies ER. *Clin Radiol* 24:177-84, Apr 73
Insulin and insulinlike activity in extracts of tumors associated with hypoglycemia. Abbaal A, et al. *Diabetes* 22:762-7, Oct 73
Fasting hypoglycemia. Baruh S, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (30 ref.)
[Malnutrition and failure to thrive in infants and small children] Kerpel-Fronius E. *Cesk Pediatr* 28:407-10, Aug 73 (Cze)
[Paraneoplastic endocrine syndrome after a voluminous malignant retroperitoneal nonchromaffin paraganglioma] Dell'Acqua GB, et al. *Cah Med* 14:251-61, Apr 73 (Fre)
[Hypoglycemic non-insular digestive tumors] Laurent J, et al. *Med Chir Dig* 2:91-6, 1973 (Fre)

HYPOKALEMIA

ETIOLOGY

The many faces of islet cell tumors. Auerbach RC, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:133-40, Sep 73
Electrolyte disturbances in Liberian children with kwashiorkor. Kingston M. *J Pediatr* 83:859-66, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Electrolyte disturbances in Liberian children with kwashiorkor. Kingston M. *J Pediatr* 83:859-66, Nov 73

HYPONATREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Electrolyte disturbances in Liberian children with kwashiorkor. Kingston M. *J Pediatr* 83:859-66, Nov 73
Hyponatremic syndromes. Taclob LT, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1425-33, Nov 73 (31 ref.)

HYPOPARATHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Symptomatic hypomagnesaemia after parathyroidectomy. Sutton RA. *Br Med J* 4:112, 13 Oct 73

HYPOPITUITARISM

ETIOLOGY

Massive pituitary adenoma in a patient with dystrophia myotonica. Banna M, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 20:1-6, Sep 73
[Endocrinological future of hypophysectomized adults, excluding diabetes insipidus (study of 25 cases)] Murie N, et al. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:133-44, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HYPOPROCONVERTINEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Congenital factor VII deficiency. A case report. Girolami A, et al. *Blut* 27:236-42, Oct 73

HYPOPROTEINEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial hypo-beta-lipoproteinaemia. Fosbrooke A, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:729-32, Sep 73
Hypolipoproteinaemia. Lloyd JK. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:53-8, 1973

HYPOSPADIAS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Epidemiology of hypospadias. Trichopoulos D, et al. *Br Med J* 4:109, 13 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Epidemiology of hypospadias. Trichopoulos D, et al. *Br Med J* 4:109, 13 Oct 73

HYPOTENSION

ETIOLOGY

Bicycle vs. treadmill in clinical testing. Hartley LH. *Adv Cardiol* 9:170-3, 1973
Electrophysiological and histological abnormalities of the heart in myotonic dystrophy. Uemura N, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:616-24, Nov 73
Bradycardia and its complications in the prehospital phase of acute myocardial infarction. Grauer LE, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:607-11, Oct 73
Cerebral protection by thiopental during hypoxia. Michenfelder JD, et al. *Anesthesiology* 39:510-7, Nov 73
Comparison of the effects of prostaglandins E1, E2, and A2, and of hypovolumic hypotension on the lower esophageal sphincter. Goyal RK, et al. *Gastroenterology* 65:608-12, Oct 73
Cardiac standstill in tetanus: review of seven consecutive cases. Tsueda K, et al. *Int Surg* 58:599-603, Sep 73
Reflex hypotension following carotid endarterectomy: mechanism and management. Tarlov E, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:323-7, Sep 73
The "empty heart" phenomenon. Wigboldus AH, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:807-13, Nov 73
Blindness following simultaneous bilateral neck dissection. Chutkow JC, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:713-7, Oct 73
Transposition of the great arteries. A review of 37 cases after Mustard's operation. Ihenacho HN, et al. *Thorax* 28:448-52, Jul 73

MORTALITY

Transposition of the great arteries. A review of 37 cases after Mustard's operation. Ihenacho HN, et al. *Thorax* 28:448-52, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

Complications of aortocoronary artery bypass surgery. Kaitman AJ. *Am Heart J* 86:705-8, Nov 73
Bradycardia and its complications in the prehospital phase of acute myocardial infarction. Grauer LE, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:607-11, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reflex hypotension following carotid endarterectomy: mechanism and management. Tarlov E, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:323-7, Sep 73
Reappraisal of adjuncts to avoid ischemia in the treatment of aneurysms of descending thoracic aorta. Crawford ES, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:693-704, Nov 73

HYPOTHERMIA

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous periodic hypothermia: diencephalic epilepsy. Fox RH, et al. *Br Med J* 2:693-5, 23 Jun 73
Periodic hypothermia. Thomas DJ, et al. *Br Med J* 2:696-7, 23 Jun 73
Hypothermia and Wernicke's encephalopathy. Philip G, et al. *J Pathol* 110:pvi-vii, Jul 73

HYPOTHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Raised plasma-T.S.H. levels in thyrotoxic patients treated with iodine-131. Fowler PB, et al. *Lancet* 2:801, 6 Oct 73
The role of surgery and 131-I therapy for hyperthyroidism in the etiology of thyroid carcinoma. Ashkar FS, et al. *South Med J* 66:1014-6, Sep 73
[Hypothyroidism after fractionated radiolodine treatment (author's transl)] Reinwein D, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1789-95, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[48 XXXX syndrome in an infant] Walbaum R, et al. *J Genet Hum* 21:43-56, Mar 73 (Fre)

IATROGENIC DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Foreign bodies in urinary bladder. Prasad S, et al. *Urology* 2:258-64, Sep 73

IMMUNE COMPLEX DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

[Mechanism of origin of immune complex disease] Inderbitzin TM. *Z Haut Geschlechtskr* 48:459-66, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

Infantile enteritis as cause of thymolymphatic atrophy. Dutz W, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 115:155-61, 31 Aug 73
[Recent research on immunologic deficiencies in man] Weill B. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2271-3, 29 Sep 73 (Fre)

IMPOTENCE

ETIOLOGY

Fertility after unilateral orchidectomy and radiotherapy for patients with malignant tumours of the testis. Smithers DW, et al. *Br Med J* 4:77-9, 13 Oct 73
Studies on "Corkscrew Penis" in the bull. Ashdown RR, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:30-5, 14 Jul 73
[Impotentia erectionis--therapeutic attempt using bamethan sulfate, synephrine, and coffeinum purum] Rytter M. *Z Haut Geschlechtskr* 48:481-6, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Impotentia erectionis--therapeutic attempt using bamethan sulfate, synephrine, and coffeinum purum] Rytter M. *Z Haut Geschlechtskr* 48:481-6, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Inadvertent rubella immunization in pregnancy. Ebbin AJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:505-12, 15 Oct 73
Neonatal seventh nerve palsy in the absence of hemolytic disease. McLellan MS, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:572-4, 15 Oct 73
Letter: Continuous positive airway pressure and hydrocephalus. Gregory GA. *Lancet* 2:911, 20 Oct 73
Antenatal factors associated with neonatal hypocalcaemic convulsions. Roberts RA, et al. *Lancet* 2:809-11, 13 Oct 73
The immune cytopenias. Gilliland BC, et al. *Postgrad Med* 54:195-203, Nov 73 (28 ref.)
[Food allergy in early childhood] Ornatkalska MM. *Pediatr* 51:87-90, May 73 (62 ref.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Neonatal tetanus in Singapore 1960-1970. Chen AJ. *Singapore Med J* 14:111-6, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: The prevalence of bacteriuria in full-term and premature newborn infants. Littlewood JM. *J Pediatr* 83:888-9, Nov 73
Editorial: Social disadvantage. *Lancet* 2:952-3, 27 Oct 73
Neonatal tetanus in Singapore 1960-1970. Chen AJ. *Singapore Med J* 14:111-6, Jun 73
Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. A

hearing survey on preschool children. Bordley JE, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:349-54, Mar-Apr 72
 [Outbreak of *Salmonella* heidelberg infection in a newborn department (author's transl)] Bauer P, et al.
Paediatr Paedol 8:390-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Application of cohort isolation principles to the rooming-in of babies and their mothers in hospital staphylococcal cross-infections. Krynski S, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:323-8, Mar 73
 Neonatal tetanus in Singapore 1960-1970. Chen AJ.
Singapore Med J 14:111-6, Jun 73
 [Prevention by use of drugs of hyperbilirubinemia in the newborn. VI. Animal experiments and clinical tests of Vasalgin] Lindenau E, et al.
Paediatr Grenzgeb 11:369-79, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Short small-bowel syndrome. Parkinson RS, et al.
Med J Aust 2:205-10, 4 Aug 73
 [Food allergy in early childhood] Ornatka MM.
Pediatrics 51:87-90, May 73 (62 ref.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: some key issues in infant nutrition. Jelliffe DB.
J Trop Pediatr 19:1-2, Sep 73

INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Letter: The prevalence of bacteriuria in full-term and premature newborn infants. Littlewood JM.
J Pediatr 83:888-9, Nov 73

INFANTILISM

ETIOLOGY

[Etiopathogenetic aspects of the so-called non-endocrine infantile nanism] Lodi A, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2940-1, 28 Jul 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Coexistence of Sjogren-Larsson syndrome and Rud's syndrome in the same family] Kissel P, et al.
J Genet Hum 21:15-22, Mar 73 (Fre)

INFARCTION

ETIOLOGY

Cisternal puncture complications. Treatment of coccidioid meningitis with amphotericin B. Keane JR.
Calif Med 119:10-5, Sep 73
 Editorial: Macular ischemia and infarction in sickling. Goldberg MF, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:633-5, Sep 73
 Coagulative necrosis in a malignant melanoma of the choroid at the macula with extensive subretinal hemorrhage. Yee RD, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:525-31, Jul 73
 Transcatheter electrocoagulation of blood vessels. Phillips JF.
Invest Radiol 8:295-304, Sep-Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The pancreas as a transplantable organ. Choudhury A.
Ann R Coll Surg Engl 53:218-36, Oct 73

INFECTIOUS BOVINE RHINOTRACHEITIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Antibody response in calves following administration of attenuated infectious bovine rhinotracheitis (IBR) vaccines. Kelling CL, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:309-12, Jul 73
 A three year comparison of acute respiratory disease, shrink and weight gain in preconditioned and non-preconditioned Illinois beef calves sold at the same auction and mixed in a feedlot. Woods GT, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:249-55, Jul 73
 Observations on the intranasal vaccination of pregnant cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and parainfluenza-3 virus infection. Kahrs RF, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:437-41, 1 Sep 73

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Various forms of Epstein-Barr virus infection in man: established facts and a general concept. Epstein MA, et al.
Lancet 2:836-9, 13 Oct 73 (79 ref.)

INFLAMMATION

ETIOLOGY

Proteus mirabilis causing necrotic inflammation of the eyelid. Parunović A.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:543-4, Oct 73
 Arterial repair and atherosclerosis after mechanical injury. 5. Tissue response after induction of a large superficial transverse injury. Björkerud S, et al.
Atherosclerosis 18:235-55, Sep-Oct 73
 Types of inflammation caused by oral prostheses. Miller EL.
J Prosthet Dent 30:380-4, Oct 73
 Effect of progesteroids on the cellular response to inflammation in the monkey. Kung TT, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 14:59-67, Jul 73
 Isolation and characterization of agent causing swim bladder inflammation in carp. Bachmann PA, et al.
Nature 244:235-7, 27 Jul 73
 Histogenesis of the inflammatory component of rosacea. Marks R.
Proc R Soc Med 66:742-5, Aug 73
 [Inflammatory complications during healing of jaw fractures] Wronowska-Zielinska B, et al.
Czas Stomatol 26:1013-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Biologic aspects of endodontics. V. Periapical tissue reactions to root canal instrumentation beyond the apex and root canal fillings short of and beyond the apex. Seltzer S, et al.
Oral Surg 36:725-37, Nov 73
 Conservative management of the wrist and hand in rheumatoid arthritis: the art of self-defense. Bennett RL.
South Med J 66:1267-72, Nov 73
 [The use of benzene adhesives in the closure of wounds] Leroy P.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:803-4, Sep 73 (Rum)

INFLUENZA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Seattle virus watch. IV. Comparative epidemiologic observations of infections with influenza A and B viruses, 1965-1969, in families with young children. Hall CE, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:365-80, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

The Seattle virus watch. IV. Comparative epidemiologic observations of infections with influenza A and B viruses, 1965-1969, in families with young children. Hall CE, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:365-80, Nov 73
 New influenza vaccines.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:90-2, 26 Oct 73
 Editorial: The current status of influenza in the United States. Gregg MB.
South Med J 66:1085-7, Oct 73
 [Clinical experiences during the 1971 influenza epidemic] Kéri J, et al.
Orv Hetil 114:2225-7, 16 Sep 73 (Hum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protection with split and whole virus vaccines against influenza. Ruben FL, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:568-71, Oct 73
 Influenza vaccination in a training establishment. Gill JB, et al.
J R Nav Med Serv 59:56-8, Summer 73
 New influenza vaccines.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:90-2, 26 Oct 73
 Editorial: The current status of influenza in the United States. Gregg MB.
South Med J 66:1085-7, Oct 73
 [Study of the effectiveness of an inactivated influenza vaccine in intra nasal administration. II. Observations made during the epidemic of December 1972] Cajal N, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 24:357-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

INFLUENZA, ASIAN

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The Seattle virus watch. IV. Comparative epidemiologic observations of infections with influenza A and B viruses, 1965-1969, in families with young children. Hall CE, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:365-80, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

The Seattle virus watch. IV. Comparative

epidemiologic observations of infections with influenza A and B viruses, 1965-1969, in families with young children. Hall CE, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:365-80, Nov 73
 Antigenic variation in current human type A influenza viruses: antigenic characteristics of the variants and their geographic distribution. Schild GC, et al.
Bull WHO 48:269-78, 1973
 New influenza vaccines.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:90-2, 26 Oct 73
 Editorial: The current status of influenza in the United States. Gregg MB.
South Med J 66:1085-7, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protection with split and whole virus vaccines against influenza. Ruben FL, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:568-71, Oct 73
 New influenza vaccines.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:90-2, 26 Oct 73
 Editorial: The current status of influenza in the United States. Gregg MB.
South Med J 66:1085-7, Oct 73
 [Study of the effectiveness of an inactivated influenza vaccine in intra nasal administration. II. Observations made during the epidemic of December 1972] Cajal N, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 24:357-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

INFLUENZA VACCINE

Protection with split and whole virus vaccines against influenza. Ruben FL, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:568-71, Oct 73
 Influence of histones on the antibody response in guinea pigs to vaccination with A-Alchi-2-68 (H3 N2) influenza virus. Drescher J, et al.
Infect Immun 8:573-6, Oct 73
 Temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. 3. Further characterization of the ts-1(E) influenza A recombinant (H3N2) virus in man. Murphy BR, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:479-87, Oct 73
 Temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. IV. Induction of interferon in the nasopharynx by wild-type and a temperature-sensitive recombinant virus. Murphy BR, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:488-93, Oct 73
 Influenza vaccination in a training establishment. Gill JB, et al.
J R Nav Med Serv 59:56-8, Summer 73
 New influenza vaccines.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:90-2, 26 Oct 73
 Commentary: Immunization against *Haemophilus influenzae*. Mortimer EA Jr.
Pediatrics 52:633-5, Nov 73
 Ten-year follow-up study for safety of adjuvant 65 influenza vaccine in man. Weibel RE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 143:1053-6, Sep 73
 Editorial: The current status of influenza in the United States. Gregg MB.
South Med J 66:1085-7, Oct 73
 Antibody response in Hodgkin's disease and other lymphomas related to HL-A antigens, immunoglobulin levels and therapy. Sybesma JP, et al.
Vox Sang 25:254-62, Sep 73
 [Influenza vaccines with virus A-England-42-72] Erdmann G.
Naturwissenschaften 60:393, Aug 73 (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

A clinical trial of inhaled inactivated influenza vaccine. Davies JE, et al.
Br J Clin Pract 27:219-21, Jun 73
 Revised (1972-1973) bivalent influenza vaccine. Serum and nasal antibody responses to parenteral vaccination. Wenzel RP, et al.
JAMA 226:435-8, 22 Oct 73
 New influenza vaccines.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:90-2, 26 Oct 73
 [Study of the effectiveness of an inactivated influenza vaccine in intra nasal administration. II. Observations made during the epidemic of December 1972] Cajal N, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 24:357-62, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Revised (1972-1973) bivalent influenza vaccine. Serum and nasal antibody responses to parenteral vaccination. Wenzel RP, et al.
JAMA 226:435-8, 22 Oct 73
 New influenza vaccines.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:90-2, 26 Oct 73
 Ten-year follow-up study for safety of adjuvant 65 influenza vaccine in man. Weibel RE, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 143:1053-6, Sep 73

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Enhanced response to influenza A vaccines in hamsters primed by prior heterotype influenza infection. Jennings R, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:197-206, 1973

INFLUENZA VACCINE

STANDARDS

Revised (1972-1973) bivalent influenza vaccine. Serum and nasal antibody responses to parenteral vaccination. Wenzel RP, et al.
JAMA 226:435-8, 22 Oct 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:406-8, Sep 73
Influenza vaccine. *J Iowa Med Soc* 63:426B-7, Sep 73

INFLUENZA VIRUSES

New influenza vaccines.
Med Lett Drugs Ther 15:90-2, 26 Oct 73
Heterologous activity of monkey interferons.
Uhlendorf CP, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:628-32, Nov 73
[Influenza vaccines with virus A-England-42-72]
Erdmann G.
Naturwissenschaften 60:393, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Artificial assembly of envelope particles of HVJ (Sendai virus) (author's transl)] Hosaka Y.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 18:578-85, Jun 73 (44 ref.) (Jap)

ANALYSIS

Direct evidence for messenger activity of influenza virion RNA. Slegert W, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:2960-3, Oct 73
Distinct carbohydrate components of influenza virus glycoproteins in smooth and rough cytoplasmic membranes. Compans RW. *Virology* 55:541-5, Oct 73
Cytoplasmic and nuclear virus-specific proteins in influenza virus-infected MDCK cells. Krug RM, et al. *Virology* 56:334-48, Nov 73
Proteolytic cleavage by plasmin of the HA polypeptide of influenza virus: host cell activation of serum plasminogen. Lazarowitz SG, et al.
Virology 56:172-80, Nov 73

CLASSIFICATION

Characterization of recent influenza A variants. I. Biochemical studies. Bachmayer H, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:177-81, 1973

ENZYMOLGY

Characterization of recent influenza A variants. I. Biochemical studies. Bachmayer H, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:177-81, 1973

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The effect of different media on maintenance of chick embryo tracheal organ cultures and replication of influenza virus. Brief report. Blaskovic P, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:210-3, 1973
Influenza encephalitis in mice. A further electron microscopic study. Narang HK, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:160-9, 1973
Cheddar cheese as a vehicle for viruses. Cliver DO. *J Dairy Sci* 56:1329-31, Oct 73
Benzimidazole derivatives: new enhancers of influenza virus multiplication. Tamm I.
J Exp Med 138:858-74, 1 Oct 73
Temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. 3. Further characterization of the ts-1(E) influenza A recombinant (H3N2) virus in man. Murphy BR, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:479-87, Oct 73
Cytoplasmic and nuclear virus-specific proteins in influenza virus-infected MDCK cells. Krug RM, et al. *Virology* 56:334-48, Nov 73
Proteolytic cleavage by plasmin of the HA polypeptide of influenza virus: host cell activation of serum plasminogen. Lazarowitz SG, et al.
Virology 56:172-80, Nov 73

IMMUNOLGY

The Seattle virus watch. IV. Comparative epidemiologic observations of infections with influenza A and B viruses, 1965-1969, in families with young children. Hall CE, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:365-80, Nov 73
Problems in the evaluation of RNAs directing the synthesis of specific antibody. Bishop DC, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 207:319-26, 31 May 73
Characterization of recent influenza A variants. I. Biochemical studies. Bachmayer H, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:177-81, 1973
Protection with split and whole virus vaccines against influenza. Ruben FL, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:568-71, Oct 73
Antigenic variation in current human type A influenza viruses: antigenic characteristics of the variants and

their geographic distribution. Schild GC, et al.
Bull WHO 48:269-78, 1973
Antibodies against human types A and B influenza viruses in the sera of animals in Spain. Vicente M, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:378-80, 1973
Relationship between reaggregability of monolayer cultured chick embryonic liver cells and their surface properties. Matsuzawa T.
Exp Cell Res 80:377-87, Aug 73
An experimental model of autoimmune hemolytic anemia in mice. Fox AE, et al.
Immunol Commun 2:241-54, 1973
Influence of histones on the antibody response in guinea pigs to vaccination with A-Aichi-2-68 (H3N2) influenza virus. Drescher J, et al.
Infect Immun 8:573-6, Oct 73
Temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. IV. Induction of interferon in the nasopharynx by wild-type and a temperature-sensitive recombinant virus. Murphy BR, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:488-93, Oct 73
Temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. 3. Further characterization of the ts-1(E) influenza A recombinant (H3N2) virus in man. Murphy BR, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:479-87, Oct 73
Influenza vaccine. *J Iowa Med Soc* 63:426B-7, Sep 73
Preparation of membrane fractions with enhanced tumor-transplantation-antigen activity from tumor cells infected with influenza virus. Boone CW, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1141-4, Oct 73
The unmasking of receptors for rubella virus by trypsinization of red cells. Biddle F.
Microbios 3:255-60, Apr 71
Successful induction of locally produced (lung) interferon during the hyporesponsive state. Singer SH, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:915-8, Sep 73
Distinct carbohydrate components of influenza virus glycoproteins in smooth and rough cytoplasmic membranes. Compans RW. *Virology* 55:541-5, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. 3. Composite analysis of eleven consecutive yearly epidemics. Brandt CD, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 96:355-64, Nov 73
Cheddar cheese as a vehicle for viruses. Cliver DO. *J Dairy Sci* 56:1329-31, Oct 73
[Diagnosis of influenza infections with immunofluorescence (IFI)] Teodosiu O.
Stud Cercet Virusol 24:427-34, 1973 (Rum)
[Changes in the lungs of swine slaughtered during periods of influenza epidemics] Barshtein IuA, et al.
Veterinariia 9:54-6, Sep 72 (Rus)

METABOLISM

Temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. IV. Induction of interferon in the nasopharynx by wild-type and a temperature-sensitive recombinant virus. Murphy BR, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:488-93, Oct 73
Proteolytic cleavage by plasmin of the HA polypeptide of influenza virus: host cell activation of serum plasminogen. Lazarowitz SG, et al.
Virology 56:172-80, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

Temperature-sensitive mutants of influenza virus. 3. Further characterization of the ts-1(E) influenza A recombinant (H3N2) virus in man. Murphy BR, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:479-87, Oct 73

INGUINAL HERNIA

ETIOLOGY

Indirect inguinal hernia in two baboons. Chaffee V, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:638, 15 Sep 73
The superiority of polyglycolic acid sutures for closure of abdominal incisions. Gallitano AL, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:794-6, Nov 73
[Herniography in the adult] Detrie P, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2401-4, 13 Oct 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

Prospective analysis of the management of incarcerated and strangulated inguinal hernias. Bekoe S. *Am J Surg* 128:665-8, Nov 73

INSECT BITES AND STINGS

MORTALITY

Studies of 400 Hymenoptera sting deaths in the United States. Barnard JH.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 52:259-64, Nov 73
Stinging insect allergy—treatment failures. Reisman RE. *J Allergy Clin Immunol* 52:257-8, Nov 73
Treatment failure: insect desensitization. Case reports

of fatalities. Toraney PJ.
J Allergy Clin Immunol 52:303-6, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

The imported fire ant. A newly recognized public health problem in South Carolina. Lawrence RS, et al.
J SC Med Assoc 69:319-21, Sep 73

INSOMNIA

ETIOLOGY

Adverse reactions to minute doses of antigen used in hypsensitization. Speer F.
J Asthma Res 10:219-22, Jun 73

INTERMITTENT CLAUDICATION

ETIOLOGY

[Intermittent claudication of nervous origin]
Nouv Presse Med 2:2129, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

INTERVERTEBRAL DISK

DISPLACEMENT

ETIOLOGY

Intradural cholesteatoma (pearly tumor): a rare complication of myelography or spinal puncture. Gardner RC. *South Med J* 66:1070-1, Sep 73

INTESTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Synoptic review: pathogenesis of intestinal viral infections in animals] Lless B.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 30:360-4, 1 Aug 73 (Ger)
[Interintestinal abscesses as a complication of peritonitis] Puchalski Z, et al.
Poi Przegl Chir 45:1235-41, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of postoperative intestinal adhesions in primates. Liao SK, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:816-8, Nov 73

INTESTINAL DISEASES, PARASITIC

ETIOLOGY

Microphallus pygmaeus: effect of long-acting ACTH preparation on establishment and retention in alimentary canal of the mouse. Mills AR, et al.
Exp Parasitol 34:251-6, Oct 73
Transmissibility of gastrointestinal nematodes from blackbuck antelope to cattle, sheep, and goats. Thornton JE, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:554-5, 15 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Intestinal parasites found in children attending a school in Bahati (Nairobi) by direct examination of stool smears. Wijers DJ, et al.
Drug Ther Bull 49:989-95, Dec 72
[Intestinal parasitoses in a general hospital pediatric department of (statistics for 12 years)] Lelong M, et al. *Lille Med* 18:430-2, Apr 73 (Fre)
[Autochthonous intestinal helminthiasis] Mougeot G. *Med Chir Dig* 2:1071-0, 1973 (Fre)

INTESTINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Diverticular disease of the large intestine. Bolt DE. *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:237-45, Oct 73 (53 ref.)
[Early and late results of surgery of jejunal marginal ulcer] Saller R, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:461-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A case of voluminous biliary calculus eliminated through a bilio-colic fistula in the lower digestive tract] Pavel AC, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:613-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Rum)
[Treatment of intestinal fistulae] Vitsyn BA, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 48:82-6, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INTESTINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Primary upper small intestinal lymphoma (so-called Mediterranean lymphoma). Haghighi P, et al.
Pathol Annu 8:231-55, 1973 (113 ref.)

Reticulum cell sarcoma complicating dermatitis herpetiformis. Goodwin P, et al.
Proc R Soc Med 68:625-6, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

Primary malignant small intestinal tumors in Nigeria. Adekunle OO, et al. Int Surg 58:708-11, Oct 73
Primary upper small intestinal lymphoma (so-called Mediterranean lymphoma). Haghighi P, et al. Pathol Annu 8:231-55, 1973 (113 ref.)

INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Metastatic carcinoma to the pancreas. Another cause for acute pancreatitis. Levine M, et al. Am J Gastroenterol 60:290-4, Sep 73
Pelvic exenteration in the treatment of advanced malignancy of the vulva. Thornton WN Jr, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:774-81, 15 Nov 73
Effects of pancreatitis on the small bowel and colon: spread along mesenteric planes. Meyers MA, et al. Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:151-65, Sep 73
Prospective analysis of the management of incarcerated and strangulated inguinal hernias. Bekoe S. Am J Surg 126:665-8, Nov 73
Volvulus of the small intestine in India. Gulati SM, et al. Am J Surg 126:661-4, Nov 73
Acute intestinal obstruction secondary to vascular compression of the duodenum. Paul JG, et al. Am J Surg 126:658-60, Nov 73
Intestinal obstruction due to intramural hematoma of the colon, a complication of sodium warfarin therapy: report of a case. Pates DR, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 16:416-8, Sep-Oct 73
Intestinal obstruction due to congenital atresia or stenosis of the intestine and the colon in the newborn. Hung WT, et al. J Formosan Med Assoc 70:267-76, 28 May 71
[Incarcerated obturator hernia] Vlasák V, et al. Rozhl Chir 52:568-72, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Pseudo-obstruction of the colon and the small intestine due to scleroderma] Sterken G, et al. Tijdschr Gastroenterol 16:196-204, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)

[Acute colonic diseases] Peltokallio P. Duodecim 89:1101-11, 1973 (27 ref.) (Fin)
[Intestinal obstruction] Pessi TT. Duodecim 89:1047-57, 1973 (Fin)
[Segmental necrosis of the left colon. Initial manifestation of atheromatous disease] Joyeux R, et al. Med Chir Dig 2:103-5, 1973 (Fre)
[Colonic diverticulitis. Indications and results of operative treatment] Pross E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1108-12, 1 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The problems of gallstone ileus] Faust H. Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1191-3, 22 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Internal gallbladder fistula with gallstone ileus] Göber I, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1188-90, 22 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute intestinal obstruction and time] Wassner UJ, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1291-4, 20 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Interintestinal abscesses as a complication of peritonitis] Puchalski Z, et al. Pol Przegl Chir 45:1235-41, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)
[Physiopathological and therapeutic considerations on postoperative ileus in abdominal surgery (importance of reestablishment of the mechanical intra-abdominal pressure gradient)] Giurciu V, et al. Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:849-58, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Current aspects of therapy of postoperative paralysis of the digestive tract (problem of stress disease in the digestive area)] Litarczek G, et al. Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:837-48, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Causes of high mortality in wide resections of small intestine] Umanakala VV, et al. Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:75-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Volvulus of the small intestine in India. Gulati SM, et al. Am J Surg 126:661-4, Nov 73
Large bowel obstruction: survival after curative resection for carcinoma. Fielding LP, et al. Proc R Soc Med 66:683-4, Jul 73
[The problems of gallstone ileus] Faust H. Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1191-3, 22 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Internal gallbladder fistula with gallstone ileus] Göber I, et al.

Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1188-90, 22 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute intestinal obstruction and time] Wassner UJ, et al. Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1291-4, 20 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Causes of high mortality in wide resections of small intestine] Umanakala VV, et al. Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:75-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Volvulus of the small intestine in India. Gulati SM, et al. Am J Surg 126:661-4, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The Childs-Phillips method of mesoplication] Chiricuță I, et al. Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:769-76, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Intraperitoneal administration of novocaine for the prophylaxis of the recurrence of adhesive ileus] Zhitniuk RI. Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:72-4, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

INTESTINAL PERFORATION

ETIOLOGY

Hematoma of the sigmoid colon as a complication of laparoscopy. Exposito JM. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:581-2, 15 Oct 73
Roentgenogram of the month. Mitchell EH. J Natl Med Assoc 65:441-2, Sep 73
Perforation of the large bowel by a Lipkes loop. Tushuizen FB, et al. J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:854-5, Sep 73
Peritonitis following perforation of the bowel: a rare complication of a ventriculoperitoneal shunt. Sells CJ, et al. J Pediatr 83:823-4, Nov 73
Regional enteritis with free perforation of the jejunum and generalized peritonitis. DeCourcy CB. South Med J 66:1145-6, Oct 73
[Appendicular stercolith in a child aged 3 years (author's transl)] Signargout J, et al. J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54:413-5, May 73 (Fre)
[Surgical procedure in rectum perforations during contrast enema] Edelhoff J. Chirurg 44:384-5, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Colonic diverticulitis. Indications and results of operative treatment] Pross E, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1108-12, 1 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

The perforated diverticulum of the duodenum. Feutz WH, et al. Arch Chir Neerl 25:313-8, 1973

INTESTINAL POLYPS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Autoradiographic method for an expanded assessment of colonic cytology. Deschner EE, et al. Acta Cytol (Baltimore) 17:435-8, Sep-Oct 73
Predictive oncology. I. Bierman HR. Int Surg 58:683-92, Oct 73
[Familial polyposis, diffuse polyposis and cancer] Vecerina S, et al. Praxis 62:1036-9, 21 Aug 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Cancer of the large intestine: epidemiologic findings. Haenszel W, et al. Dis Colon Rectum 16:371-7, Sep-Oct 73

INTUSSUSCEPTION

ETIOLOGY

[Unusual digestive manifestations in the Schönlein-Henoch syndrome in children] Priescu R, et al. Pediatria (Bucur) 22:13-20, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

IRIDOCYCLITIS

OCCURRENCE

[Socioepidemiological study on chronic recurrent iridocyclitis] Neumann M. Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:304-7, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Band keratopathy after ocular exposure to visible laser radiation. Leibowitz HM, et al. Am J Ophthalmol 76:468-71, Oct 73
Trifluorothymidine treatment of herpetic iritis in rabbits and ocular penetration. Sugar J, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 12:532-4, Jul 73

ISCHEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Failure of ischemia to break the dog's gastric mucosal barrier. Davenport HW, et al. Gastroenterology 65:619-24, Oct 73
Editorial: Macular ischemia and infarction in sickling. Goldberg MF, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 12:633-5, Sep 73
The ischaemic limb. Douglas DD. J R Coll Surg Edinb 18:259-74, Sep 73
Rheumatologic disorders due to immune complexes. Vaughan JH. Postgrad Med 54:129-36, Nov 73 (13 ref.)
Use and technique of fasciotomy as an adjunct to limb salvage. Patman RD, et al. South Med J 66:1106-16, Oct 73
Angiography in hydronephrosis. Aron B, et al. Urology 2:231-6, Sep 73
[Segmental necrosis of the left colon. Initial manifestation of atheromatous disease] Joyeux R, et al. Med Chir Dig 2:103-5, 1973 (Fre)
[Study of the 1st two surgical cases of medullary ischemia caused by atheromatous stenosis of Adamkiewicz' artery] Djindjian R, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 127:471-82, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chronic intestinal ischemia] Rátai I. Orv Hetil 114:2228-32, 16 Sep 73 (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reappraisal of adjuncts to avoid ischemia in the treatment of aneurysms of descending thoracic aorta. Crawford ES, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:693-704, Nov 73

ISLET CELL TUMOR

MORTALITY

Cross-classification and survival characteristics of 5,000 cases of cancer of the pancreas. Baylor SM, et al. J Surg Oncol 5:335-58, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Cross-classification and survival characteristics of 5,000 cases of cancer of the pancreas. Baylor SM, et al. J Surg Oncol 5:335-58, 1973

ISOSPORIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Letter: Serology of toxoplasmosis, isosporosis and sarcosporidiosis. Markus MB. N Engl J Med 289:980-1, 1 Nov 73

JACKSONIAN SEIZURE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic factors in spike-wave absences. Doose H, et al. Epilepsia 14:57-75, Mar 73

JAUNDICE

ETIOLOGY

The clinical pattern and prognosis of patients with amebic liver abscess and jaundice. Datta DV, et al. Am J Dig Dis 18:887-98, Oct 73
Leptospirosis with acalculous cholecystitis. Barton LL, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:350-1, Sep 73
Wolman disease with jaundice and subarachnoid hemorrhage. Kamalian N, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:671-5, Nov 73
Letter: Urosepsis with jaundice due to hemolytic Escherichia coli. Seeler RA. Am J Dis Child 126:414, Sep 73
Clinicosociologic conference: Alcoholism. Am J Med 55:525-34, Oct 73
Terminal biliary-jejunal anastomosis of common bile duct for the treatment of inflammatory stenosis induced by calculus. Salembier YA. Int Surg 58:623-32, Sep 73
Cholechooduodenostomy in an Asiatic leopard. Frye FL, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:548-9, 15 Sep 73
Defects in hepatic uptake and transport and biliary excretion of estrogens. Some new concepts of liver

JAUNDICE

- metabolism. Adlercreutz H, et al. *Med Chir Dig* 2:59-65, 1973
- [Intrahepatic bile duct lithiasis. Personal records of 48 cases] Fagarasanu I. *J Chir (Paris)* 105:59-72, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Alveolar echinococcosis of the liver. Reconstruction of the common bile duct and enlarged right hepatectomy] Gillet M, et al. *J Chir (Paris)* 105:47-58, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Atypical benign postoperative icterus following consumption coagulopathy. Contribution on the differential diagnosis of the postoperative icterus] Tamm D, et al. *Med Welt* 24:1170-5, 27 Jul 73 (Ger)
- [Significance of serum bilirubin level (in the area of internal medicine)--interpretation of the test results] Yamamoto T, et al. *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1378-86, 1973 (42 ref.) (Jap)

JAUNDICE, NEONATAL

ETIOLOGY

- [Place of phototherapy in the treatment of jaundice in the newborn] Farriaux JP, et al. *Lille Med* 18:403-14, Apr 73 (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Vitamin E in neonatal hyperbilirubinaemia. Abrams BA, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:721-4, Sep 73

JAUNDICE, OBSTRUCTIVE

ETIOLOGY

- Jaundice and pancreatitis caused by a duodenal diverticulum. Wilk PJ, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:273-9, Sep 73
- Alteration in liver mitochondrial metabolism in a patient with biliary obstruction due to liver carcinoma. Ozawa K, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:653-7, Nov 73
- Operative cholangiography in gallbladder surgery. Sodhi MS. *Br J Clin Pract* 27:199-202, Jun 73
- Operations in malignant obstructive jaundice. Spohn K, et al. *Int Surg* 58:721-2, Oct 73
- [Therapeutic value of choledochoduodenostomy in obstructive jaundice and concomitant pancreatitis] Stiller H. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1301-8, 20 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

JAW FRACTURES

OCCURRENCE

- Sociological aspects of maxillofacial injuries in the East of Scotland. Hitchin AD, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:699-700, Jul 73
- [Analysis of 3046 cases of maxillofacial fractures treated at the Department of Dental Surgery, Institute of Stomatology in Gdansk in the years 1946-1971] Piechocki M, et al. *Czas Stomatol* 26:997-1003, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

JOINT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Paralysis and arthropathy in herpes zoster. Quin CE. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:74-6, May 73
- [Osteo-articular complications in two cases of chronic calcifying pancreatitis treatment by wirsungo-jejunostomy (author's transl)] Saries H, et al. *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 62:61-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Chronic pancreatitis] Paris J, et al. *Lille Med* 18:451-61, Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Late results of conservatively treated malleolar fractures. I] Tauber J, et al. *Helv Chir Acta* 38:323-9, May 71 (Ger)
- [Metabolic disorders of protein-polysaccharide compounds and their role in the pathogenesis of joint chondromatosis] Merkur'eva RV, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:47-53, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Prospects for the study of bone-joint pathology from the position of medical geography] Meshchenko VM, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 33:15-21, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

- [Prospects for the study of bone-joint pathology from the position of medical geography] Meshchenko VM, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 33:15-21, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [Organization of ambulatory aid for patients with

- orthopedic diseases] Drefer AL, et al. *Zdravookhr Ross Fed* 17:7-11, Jun 73 (Rus)

KELOID

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [The use of benzene adhesives in the closure of wounds] Leroy P. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:803-4, Sep 73 (Rum)

KERATITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Ocular aftermath of Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Arstikaitis MJ. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:376-9, Nov 73
- Neurotrophic keratitis in a dog. Scott DW, et al. *Vet Med Small Anim Clin* 68:1120-2, Oct 73
- [Various traumatic and inflammatory factors causing allergic keratitis] Algan B, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:222-5, 1972 (Fre)
- [Scanning electron microscopy studies on photoelectric keratitis] Hoffmann F, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:24-30, 1972 (Ger)

KERATITIS, DENDRITIC

ETIOLOGY

- [Influm solution in the treatment of viral corneal diseases] Chomicz J. *Klin Oczna* 43:899-902, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Ocular complications in rheumatic disorders. Kelsey JH. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:22-31, Feb 73 (52 ref.)
- [Influm solution in the treatment of viral corneal diseases] Chomicz J. *Klin Oczna* 43:899-902, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Therapy and prevention of epidemic keratoconjunctivitis] Müller-Jensen K. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:270-3, 1972 (Ger)

KERATOCONUS

ETIOLOGY

- [Acute keratoconus] Fanta H. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:46-51, 1972 (Ger)
- [Acute keratoconus in micro corneae] Göttinger W, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:77-84, 1972 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Hereditary corneal dystrophies] François J. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:171-222, 1972 (Ger)

KERATOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Dyskeratosis congenita with pancytopenia. Another constitutional anemia. Inoue S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:389-96, Sep 73
- Tyrosinemia with plantar and palmar keratosis and keratitis. Goldsmith LA, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:798-805, Nov 73
- [The cornea in Richner-Hanhart's syndrome] Franceschetti AT, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:109-14, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

KERATOSIS FOLLICULARIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Ocular findings in a kindred with Kyrle disease. Hyperkeratosis follicularis et parafollicularis in cutem penetrans. Tessler HH, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:278-80, Oct 73
- [Hereditary palmo-plantar keratoses and corneal changes] Schnyder UW, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:106-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

KERATOSIS PALMARIS ET PLANTARIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Papillon-Lefevre syndrome: report of two cases. Hamdani MK. *Int J Dermatol* 12:302-4, Sep-Oct 73

KIDNEY CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

- Dissolution and growth of calcium oxalate monohydrate. I. Effect of magnesium and pH. Desmars JF, et al. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:256-67, 28 Jul 73
- Primary hyperparathyroidism in renal calculi. Ghosh BN, et al. *Int Surg* 58:625-7, Sep 73
- The enterohepatic circulation of bile acids as they relate to lipid disorders. Dowling RH. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:Suppl 5:59-67, 1973
- Adult-onset primary oxalosis with complete heart block. West RR, et al. *Johns Hopkins Med J* 133:195-200, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Therapy of gouty nephropathy] Mertz DP. *Minerva Med* 64:3055-7, 18 Aug 73 (Ita)

KIDNEY, CYSTIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Schmid-Fraccaro syndrome ("cat's eye" syndrome). Petersen RA. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:287-91, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Roentgenographic assessment of asymptomatic renal lesions. An analysis of the confidence level of diagnoses established by sequential roentgenographic investigation. Lang EK. *Radiology* 109:257-69, Nov 73

KIDNEY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Cerebral mucormycosis and renal aspergillosis in heroin addicts without endocarditis. Chmel H, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:225-31, Sep 73
- Case report of a familial oxalosis (ultrastructural study on the pathogenesis of kidney changes). Riede UN, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 149:90-6, May 73
- Tularaemic pneumonia: pathogenesis of the aerosol-induced disease in monkeys. Hall WC, et al. *J Pathol* 110:193-201, Jul 73
- Precipitating antibody to D.N.A. detected by two-stage electroimmunodiffusion. Study in S.L.E. and in rheumatoid arthritis. Johnson GD, et al. *Lancet* 2:883-5, 20 Oct 73
- Nephropathy of congenital syphilis. Rosen EU, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1606-9, 8 Sep 73
- Spontaneous rupture of kidney associated with renal papillary necrosis. Martin W, et al. *Urology* 2:298-302, Sep 73
- [Renal siderosis complicating a Starr-Edwards aortic valve. Apropos of a case] Rutsaert J. *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* 28:446-55, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Therapy of gouty nephropathy] Mertz DP. *Minerva Med* 64:3055-7, 18 Aug 73 (Ita)
- [Meningoencephalitis with clinico-morphological peculiarities] Drăgănescu N, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:369-74, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus and obstructive uropathy. Wiggelinkhuizen J, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:398-401, Sep 73
- Case report of a familial oxalosis (ultrastructural study on the pathogenesis of kidney changes). Riede UN, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 149:90-6, May 73

MORTALITY

- Influence of high-protein diets on renal function. Dougherty JC. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:392-6, Oct 73 (21 ref.)
- Contemporary population densities and human health. Factor RM, et al. *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

- The use of photon absorptiometry in the diagnosis of renal osteodystrophy. Griffiths HJ, et al. *Radiology* 109:277-81, Nov 73
- Roentgenographic assessment of asymptomatic renal lesions. An analysis of the confidence level of diagnoses established by sequential roentgenographic investigation. Lang EK. *Radiology* 109:257-69, Nov 73
- [Importance and results of advice to pregnant women (author's transl)] Möbius W, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1541-6, 14 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Advances in renal disease. Mackenzie JC. Practitioner 211:499-509, Oct 73 (49 ref.)

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE

ETIOLOGY

Early correction of congenital heart disease with surface-induced deep hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Venugopal P, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:375-86, Sep 73
Thrombotic thrombocytopenic purpura. Burr WA. Proc R Soc Med 66:650-2, Jul 73
Acute ileostomy diarrhoea with incipient renal failure due to fish tapeworm infestation. Moore R, et al. Proc R Soc Med 66:657-8, Jul 73
The use of photon absorptiometry in the diagnosis of renal osteodystrophy. Griffiths HJ, et al. Radiology 109:277-81, Nov 73
Acute renal failure following intravenous cholangiography. Brown RC, et al. South Med J 66:1142-4, Oct 73
Haemolysis related to mitral valve replacement with the Beall valve prosthesis. Henderson BJ, et al. Thorax 28:488-91, Jul 73
Familial vesicoureteral reflux. Zel G, et al. Urology 2:249-51, Sep 73
[Renal lesions in acute aortic insufficiency] Baglin A, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:2127, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Acute epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome)] Hayat JC, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:2389-91, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fulminating dermatomyositis] Veltmann G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1651-5, 7 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

ETIOLOGY

Adult-onset primary oxalosis with complete heart block. West RR, et al. Johns Hopkins Med J 133:195-200, Oct 73
The clinical course of idiopathic membranous nephropathy. Erwin DT, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 48:697-712, Oct 73
Renal failure in perinatally irradiated beagles. Phemister RD, et al. Radiat Res 55:399-410, Sep 73
The use of photon absorptiometry in the diagnosis of renal osteodystrophy. Griffiths HJ, et al. Radiology 109:277-81, Nov 73

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Nephroblastoma: index cancer of childhood. Innis MD. Med J Aust 2:322-3, 18 Aug 73
Arteriography during ex vivo renal perfusion. A complication. Corman JL, et al. Urology 2:222-6, Sep 73
Renal-cell carcinoma. Unusual occurrence in four members of one family. Guirguis AB. Urology 2:283-5, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Nephroblastoma: index cancer of childhood. Innis MD. Med J Aust 2:322-3, 18 Aug 73
Burkitt's lymphoma and heredity. Innis MD. Oncology 28:184-92, 1973
Roentgenographic assessment of asymptomatic renal lesions. An analysis of the confidence level of diagnoses established by sequential roentgenographic investigation. Lang EK. Radiology 109:257-60, Nov 73

KLEBSIELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Cross-reactions of additional extracellular polysaccharides of Klebsiella. Heidelberger M, et al. J Immunol 111:857-9, Sep 73

KLEBSIELLA INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Nosocomial pneumonia. A continuing major problem. Graybill JR, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1130-40, Nov 73
Klebsiella infection in muskrats. Wyand DS, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:589-91, 15 Sep 73
Experience with intensive surveillance of urinary tract infection. Mulholland SG, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:789-93, Nov 73

KLEBSIELLA PNEUMONIAE

PATHOGENICITY

Intrauterine pneumonia. An experimental study. Lauweryns J, et al. Biol Neonate 22:301-18, 1973

KNEE INJURIES

OCCURRENCE

Role of external support in the prevention of ankle sprains. Garrick JG, et al. Med Sci Sports 5:200-3, Fall 73

KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

[Adipala and Korsakoff's syndrome following hypothalamo-hypophyseal surgery for craniohypophyseal. Postoperative obesity and femoral osteonecrosis] Klotz HP, et al. Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

KWASHIORKOR

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic studies in protein-calorie malnutrition. Khouri FP, et al. Am J Hum Genet 25:465-70, Sept 73

KYPHOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary function studies in osteogenesis imperfecta. Falvo KA, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1258-60, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Results of selective early operation in myelomeningocele. Stark GD, et al. Arch Dis Child 48:676-83, Sep 73

L FORMS

IMMUNOLOGY

Serological tests on L-phase variants of some bacteria. Watanabe T, et al. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 158:291-8, 1973

LABOR COMPLICATIONS

ETIOLOGY

The course and outcome of pregnancy in women with epilepsy. Bjerkedal T, et al. Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:245-8, 1973
Monitor recording of spontaneous uterine rupture with tumultuous labor: a case report. Dunn LJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:582-3, 15 Oct 73
Renin-angiotensin system during labor: evaluation of renin activity in normal, pre-eclamptic, and pre-existing hypertensive patients. Hoffman CM, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:537-43, 15 Oct 73
[Congenital kidney cysts as labor complication] Mičko I, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:783-7, 8 Jun 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Maternal deaths among Ohio teenagers: a 16-year study. Ruppberg A Jr. Ohio State Med J 69:692-4, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Safety of the low-forceps operation. Niswander KR, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:819-30, 1 Nov 73
[Radiographic study in breech labor] Martínez LA. Acta Obstet Gynecol Hisp Lusit [Suppl] 3-95, Apr 73 (Spa)

LABOR, PREMATURE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Cervical cerclage during tocolytic therapy] Schmidt J, et al. Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:811-8, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)
[Prevention of premature labor with beta receptor stimulants] Kovács L, et al. Orv Hetil 114:2537-8, 21 Oct 73 (Hun)

LABYRINTH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Jugular vein compression and elevation of perilymphatic fluid pressure. Myers PW. Arch Otolaryngol 98:314-5, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Prevention of otolith defect in pastel mink by manganese supplementation. Erway LC, et al. J Hered 64:111-9, May-Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of otolith defect in pastel mink by manganese supplementation. Erway LC, et al. J Hered 64:111-9, May-Jun 73

LACRIMAL DUCT OBSTRUCTION

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Basal cell carcinoma. Bears RL. Proc R Soc Med 66:691-3, Jul 73

LACTOSE INTOLERANCE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Recessive inheritance of adult-type lactose malabsorption. Sahi T, et al. Lancet 2:823-6, 13 Oct 73
[Incidence of allergy to cow milk in children from families with a history of milk allergy and asthma] Osváth P, et al. Orv Hetil 114:2474-6, 14 Oct 73 (Hun)

OCCURRENCE

Recessive inheritance of adult-type lactose malabsorption. Sahi T, et al. Lancet 2:823-6, 13 Oct 73
[Incidence of allergy to cow milk in children from families with a history of milk allergy and asthma] Osváth P, et al. Orv Hetil 114:2474-6, 14 Oct 73 (Hun)

LANGUAGE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus encephalitis following herpes keratitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:357-9, Sep 73
[Neuropsychological analysis of the frontal syndrome] Lhermitte F, et al. Rev Neurol (Paris) 127:415-40, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LARVA

IMMUNOLOGY

Homocytotropic antibody to Echinococcus antigen in sheep with homologous and heterologous larval cestode infection. Schantz PM. Am J Vet Res 34:1179-81, Sep 73
On the immunological response of young calves to light Nematodirus helvetianus infection. Smith HJ. Can J Comp Med 37:320-2, Jul 73
Development of immunity in mice previously infected at an early age with Nematospirides dubius. Cypress RH, et al. J Parasitol 59:776-9, Oct 73
Immunity to Fasciola hepatica in rats: the effect of different levels of primary exposure on superinfection. Hayes TJ, et al. J Parasitol 59:810-2, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Transmissibility of gastrointestinal nematodes from blackbuck antelope to cattle, sheep, and goats. Thornton JE, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:554-5, 15 Sep 73

LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Laryngeal papilloma: etiologic and therapeutic considerations. Cook TA, et al. Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:649-55, Sep-Oct 73

MORTALITY

Hydroxyurea in the treatment of neoplasms of the head and neck. A resurvey. Richards GJ Jr, et al. Am J Surg 126:513-8, Oct 73
260 laryngeal carcinomas. Staging and end results. Lowry LD, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 98:147-51, Sep 73
[The methods and results of treating early vocal cord carcinomas] Selferth LB, et al. Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:421-35, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

260 laryngeal carcinomas. Staging and end results. Lowry LD, et al. Arch Otolaryngol 98:147-51, Sep 73
Adenocarcinoma of the larynx. Dogra TS. J Laryngol Otol 87:685-9, Jul 73
[Statistical and anatomic-clinical studies on 719 cases of

LARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

[laryngeal and hypopharyngeal cancer] Manfredi F, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:2719-28, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

LARYNGEAL PERICHONDritis

ETIOLOGY

[Complications of tracheotomy (author's transl)] Pfrezschner C, et al. *Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol* 52:616-26, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LARYNGITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Clinical data and treatment of superacute phlegmonous epiglottitis (author's transl)] Beitzke A, et al. *Klin Paediatr* 185:247-53, Jul 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LASSA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical presentation of Lassa fever cases during the hospital epidemic at Zoror, Liberia, March-April 1972. Mertens PE, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:780-4, Nov 73
A hospital epidemic of Lassa fever in Zoror, Liberia, March-April 1972. Monath TP, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:773-9, Nov 73

LEAD POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Pollution. Heavy metals: a review of lead. Shukla SS, et al. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1319-31, Jun 73 (118 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The effect of milk diet on lead metabolism in rats. Kello D, et al. *Environ Res* 6:355-60, Sep 73
Management of increased lead absorption and lead poisoning in children. Chisolm JJ Jr. *N Engl J Med* 289:1016-8, 8 Nov 73
Letter: What shall replace lead in gasoline? Levisohn SR. *N Engl J Med* 289:1095, 15 Nov 73

LEARNING DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Vision and learning difficulties. Nicholls JV. *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:383-4, Jul 73
The best management of learning disabilities calls for pediatric skills of a special sort, but it takes more than six easy lessons to do the job. Denhoff E. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:427-40, Jul 73
The adolescent with a learning problem. The need for insight. Faigel HC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:577-81, Oct 73
The epidemiology of learning disorders. Walzer S, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 20:549-65, Aug 73 (73 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

The epidemiology of learning disorders. Walzer S, et al. *Pediatr Clin North Am* 20:549-65, Aug 73 (73 ref.)

LEG INJURIES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Experimental and practical biomechanics of the human leg] Asang E, et al. *Med Welt* 24:576-81, 13 Apr 73 (Ger)

LEG ULCER

ETIOLOGY

[Anadur-a 19-nortestosterone for the treatment of arteriosclerotic ulcer cruris] Haeger K. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1368-71, 3 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LEISHMANIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Use of ferritin-labelled antibodies for differentiating *Leishmania* species and other Trypanosomatidae. Safjanova VM, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:289-97, 1973
[Antigenic analyses and cross reactions between *Leishmania*, *Trypanosoma cruzi* and *Mycobacterium smegmatis* (author's transl)] Oelerich S.

Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:296-304, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

Onset of espundia after many years of occult infection with *Leishmania braziliensis*. Walton BC, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:696-8, Nov 73

LEISHMANIASIS, MUCOCUTANEOUS

OCCURRENCE

Onset of espundia after many years of occult infection with *Leishmania braziliensis*. Walton BC, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:696-8, Nov 73
Leishmaniasis in the United States. A report of ten cases in military personnel. Kern F, et al. *JAMA* 226:872-4, 19 Nov 73

LEISHMANIASIS, VISCERAL

OCCURRENCE

Leishmaniasis in the United States. A report of ten cases in military personnel. Kern F, et al. *JAMA* 226:872-4, 19 Nov 73

LENTIGO

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Pigment spotting in man and the number of genes determining skin and eye colour. Nichols EM. *Hum Hered* 23:1-12, 1973

LEPROMIN

Immunological problems in leprosy research. 1. Bull WHO 48:345-54, 1973
[Use of diluted lepromin for the study of people that are in contact with leprosy patients] Perez Perez B. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:615-29, Jul 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

In vitro behavior of blood derived macrophages against killed *M. leprae*. Fisanì RC, et al. *Int J Lepr* 41:14-24, Jan-Mar 73

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Similar alterations of lymphoblastic dedifferentiation in lepromatous leprosy patients and their healthy lepromin-negative consanguineous offspring. Ballina LM, et al. *Int J Lepr* 41:7-13, Jan-Mar 73

LEPROSY

ETIOLOGY

Complement profile in leprosy. Petchelal B, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:761-4, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Further studies on associations between leprosy and genetic markers in human serum. Ananthakrishnan R, et al. *Humangenetik* 19:183-92, 20 Jul 73
Similar alterations of lymphoblastic dedifferentiation in lepromatous leprosy patients and their healthy lepromin-negative consanguineous offspring. Ballina LM, et al. *Int J Lepr* 41:7-13, Jan-Mar 73

OCCURRENCE

BCG vaccination of children against leprosy: seven-year findings of the controlled WHO trial in Burma. Bechelli LM, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:323-34, 1973
Some epidemiological data on leprosy collected in a mass survey in Burma. Bechelli LM, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:335-44, 1973
New migration pattern increases incidence in Canada of diseases common in tropical areas. Hardingle Riche W, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:546-8, 15 Sep 73
Leprosy in Iran. Kohout E, et al. *Int J Lepr* 41:102-11, Jan-Mar 73
[Relapse of leprosy in a patient in Czechoslovakia] Richterová M, et al. *Vnitř Lek* 19:905-10, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

BCG vaccination of children against leprosy: seven-year findings of the controlled WHO trial in Burma. Bechelli LM, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:323-34, 1973
Leprosy in Iran. Kohout E, et al. *Int J Lepr* 41:102-11, Jan-Mar 73
A developing country, leprosy control, and the severely disabled. Frist TF. *Leprosy Rev* 44:90-3, Jun 73

[Use of diluted lepromin for the study of people that are in contact with leprosy patients] Perez Perez B. *Rev Sanid Hig Publica (Madr)* 46:615-29, Jul 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

LEPTOSPIRA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Indirect latex-leptospiral agglutination and inhibition test for the diagnosis of leptospirosis] Chin Med J 8:487-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

LEPTOSPIRA CANICOLA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenicity of canine distemper virus vaccine produced in a continuous cell line (LLC-MK2 cells). Lavender JF, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1189-94, Sep 73
Renal leptospirosis: exposure of vaccinated and nonvaccinated swine to *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* and *Leptospira canicola*. Shibley GP, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1171-3, Sep 73

LEPTOSPIRA

ICTEROHAEMORRHAGIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunogenicity of canine distemper virus vaccine produced in a continuous cell line (LLC-MK2 cells). Lavender JF, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1189-94, Sep 73
Renal leptospirosis: exposure of vaccinated and nonvaccinated swine to *Leptospira icterohaemorrhagiae* and *Leptospira canicola*. Shibley GP, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1171-3, Sep 73

LEPTOSPIROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Microbiology--waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1265-77, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Leptospirosis--an epidemic in children. Barkin RM, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:184-91, Sep 73
An outbreak of leptospirosis in Washington state. Nelson KE, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:336-47, Nov 73
[Epidemics of leptospirosis and ornithosis in unusual epidemiological conditions] Oană C, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:519-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

LEUKEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Electron microscopic study of lymphatic tissues of mice inoculated with a leukemogenic extract from radiation-induced tumors. Ricciardi-Castagnoli P, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:2476-88, Oct 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 4. Synthesis and epidemiological implications. Invited discussion: Synthesis and epidemiologic implications. Miller RW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:171-2, May 73
Oncogenic herpesviruses: a selective review and their possible implications for Hodgkin's disease. Stevens DA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:55-63, May 73 (61 ref.)
[Morphological abnormalities of polymorphonuclear neutrophils during myeloproliferative disorders] Muratore R, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13:376-80, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Relationship between graft-vs-host reactivity and possession of the high leukemia genotype hr-hr. I'Anson VA, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1604-6, Nov 73
Patients with leukemia: attitudes and reactions as seen during a family survey. Gunz JP, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:184-8, 28 Jul 73

MORTALITY

Letter: Incidence of childhood leukaemia. Falk H, et al. *Lancet* 2:862, 13 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Incidence of childhood leukaemia. Falk H, et al. *Lancet* 2:862, 13 Oct 73

LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Influence of preinfection of C57BL-L mice with Graffi leukemia virus on 3-methylcholanthrene-induced subcutaneous sarcoma. Whitmire CE, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:674-9, Nov 73
MURINE leukemia: a virus-induced autoimmune disease? Proffitt MR, et al. *Science* 182:821-3, 23 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Estimation of prevalence rates of radiogenic leukemias in RFM-U mice. Elashoff RM, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1150-2, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Allogeneic bone marrow chimerism in germfree mice. 1. Prevention of spontaneous leukemia in AKR mice. Pollard M, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:659-65, Nov 73

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC

ETIOLOGY

Infection with E.B. virus. Parker JE, et al. *Br Med J* 2:715, 23 Jun 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: HL-A antigens in lymphatic leukaemia. Davey FR, et al. *Lancet* 2:802, 6 Oct 73

MORTALITY

Progress in childhood leukemia. *Med J Aust* 2:53-4, 14 Jul 73

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Chronic lymphocytic leukaemia of T-cell origin? Sumiya M, et al. *Lancet* 2:910, 20 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Allogeneic bone marrow chimerism in germfree mice. 1. Prevention of spontaneous leukemia in AKR mice. Pollard M, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:659-65, Nov 73

LEUKEMIA, MONOCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

The relationship of erythromonocytic leukemia to other myeloproliferative disorders. Shaw MT, et al. *Am J Med* 55:542-8, Oct 73

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Identification of isochromosome 17 in acute myeloid leukaemia. Mitelman F, et al. *Lancet* 2:972, 27 Oct 73
Development of acute leukaemia in a patient with lymphosarcoma. Gunz FW, et al. *NZ Med J* 78:71-5, 25 Jul 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Identification of isochromosome 17 in acute myeloid leukaemia. Mitelman F, et al. *Lancet* 2:972, 27 Oct 73
Development of acute leukaemia in a patient with lymphosarcoma. Gunz FW, et al. *NZ Med J* 78:71-5, 25 Jul 73

MORTALITY

[Acute myelogenous leukaemia of adults: diagnosis, prognosis and treatment (author's transl)] Abbrederis K, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1743-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

LEUKEMIA, MYELOCYTIC

ETIOLOGY

Causes and genesis of myeloid leukemia. Sirtori C. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57:612-20, Apr 72
Granulocytic leukemia in whitehanded gibbons. De Paoli A, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:624-8, 15 Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosome alterations in chronic myeloid leukaemia, present aspects of the problem. Baserga A, et al. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57:621-40, Apr 72
Chronic myelogenous leukemia: preleukemia or leukemia? Killmann SA. *Haematologica (Pavia)* 57:641-9, Apr 72
Letter: A new consistent chromosomal abnormality in chronic myelogenous leukaemia identified by quinacrine fluorescence and Giemsa staining. Rowley JD. *Nature* 243:290-3, 1 Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Induction of leukemia by 131-I treatment of thyroid carcinoma. Brincker H, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:232-7, Sep 73
Granulocytic leukemia in whitehanded gibbons. De Paoli A, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:624-8, 15 Sep 73

LEUKEMIA, RADIATION-INDUCED

OCCURRENCE

Induction of leukemia by 131-I treatment of thyroid carcinoma. Brincker H, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:232-7, Sep 73
Estimation of prevalence rates of radiogenic leukemias in RFM-U mice. Elashoff RM, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1150-2, Sep 73

LEUKEMOGENIC VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Horizontal transmission of leukemia virus and leukemia in the cat. Jarrett W, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:833-41, Sep 73

LEUKODYSTROPHY, GLOBOID CELL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The adrenal cortex in adreno-leukodystrophy. Powers JM, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:305-10, Nov 73
[Severe psychomotor regression with neurological disorders in leukodystrophy of the Krabbe type in a pair of monozygotic identical twins] Predescu V, et al. *Neurol Psichiatr Neurochir* 18:247-53, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

LEUKODYSTROPHY, METACHROMATIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Metachromatic leukodystrophy: detection in serum. Beratis NG, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:824-7, Nov 73

LEUKOEDEMA, ORAL

OCCURRENCE

Prevalence of oral leukoedema in Uganda. Roed-Petersen B, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 18:1191-6, Sep 73

LEUKOENCEPHALOPATHY, PROGRESSIVE MULTIFOCAL

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: N.Z. and S.S.P.E. *Lancet* 2:772-3, 6 Oct 73

LEUKOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

[Familial lymphohistiocytosis: a report of three cases with general review. Possible links with secondary syndromes (author's transl)] Nèzelof C, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13:319-37, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LEUKOPLAKIA, ORAL

ETIOLOGY

Oral leukoplakia. Srivastava YC. *Int Surg* 58:614-8, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dyskeratosis congenita with pancytopenia. Another constitutional anemia. Inoue S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:389-96, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Oral leukoplakia. Srivastava YC. *Int Surg* 58:614-8, Sep 73

LIPOCHONDRODYSTROPHY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ultrastructure and function of eccrine glands in the mucopolysaccharidoses. Belcher RW. *Arch Pathol* 96:339-41, Nov 73
Mucopolidosis 3 (Pseudo-Hurler polydystrophy): multiple lysosomal enzyme abnormalities in serum and cultured fibroblast cells. Thomas GH, et al. *Pediatr Res* 7:751-6, Sep 73
[Rare combination of ocular and osseous abnormalities] Stein HJ. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:628-32, 1972 (Ger)

LIPODYSTROPHY, INTESTINAL

ETIOLOGY

Inositol deficiency in gerbils: dietary effects on the intestinal lipodystrophy. Kroes JF, et al. *J Nutr* 103:1448-53, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Diet-induced atherosclerosis in the marmoset. Dreizen S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1218-23, Sep 73

LIPOIDOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Wolman disease with jaundice and subarachnoid hemorrhage. Kamalian N, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:671-5, Nov 73

LISTERIA INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

The pathogenicity of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Khan MA, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:355-61, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Clinical problems of preventive medicine. The prevention and control of infectious ovine abortion. Watson WA. *Br Vet J* 129:309-14, Jul-Aug 73

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES

Clinical problems of preventive medicine. The prevention and control of infectious ovine abortion. Watson WA. *Br Vet J* 129:309-14, Jul-Aug 73
Comparison of temperature and pH effects on cells, walls, and autolysin of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Tyrrell EA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1147-9, Sep 73

ANALYSIS

Effect of glucose or glycerin in cultivation media on the fatty acid composition of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Julák J, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:329-38, Mar 73

CYTOTOLOGY

Comparison of temperature and pH effects on cells, walls, and autolysin of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Tyrrell EA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1147-9, Sep 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Effect of glucose or glycerin in cultivation media on the fatty acid composition of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Julák J, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:329-38, Mar 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The enhancement of macrophage bacteriostasis by products of activated lymphocytes. Fowles RE, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:952-64, 1 Oct 73
Differential media in the isolation of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Khan MA, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:362-75, Aug 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Effect of glucose or glycerin in cultivation media on the fatty acid composition of *Listeria monocytogenes*.

LISTERIA MONOCYTOGENES

- Juliák J, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:329-38, Mar 73
 The pathogenicity of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Khan MA, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:355-61, Aug 73
 [Intranuclear bacteria in experimental *Listeria monocytogenes* infections (author's transl)] Tenner K, et al.
Virchows Arch [Zellpathol] 14:35-45, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

- The pathogenicity of *Listeria monocytogenes*. Khan MA, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:355-61, Aug 73

LIVER ABSCESS

ETIOLOGY

- Severe *Yersinia pseudotuberculosis* infection diagnosed at laparoscopy. Brodie MJ, et al.
Br Med J 4:88, 13 Oct 73

LIVER CIRRHOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Estimations of lobar hepatic blood flows and extractions in severe liver cirrhosis. Preliminary report. Strandell T, et al.
Acta Med Scand 194:219-20, 1973
 Clinicosociologic conference: Alcoholism.
Am J Med 55:525-34, Oct 73
 Fatty metamorphosis of the liver in morbid obesity. Kern WH, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:342-6, Nov 73
 Asymmetrical hepatic fibrosis in children.
Br Med J 3:510, 8 Sep 73
 Alcohol and chronic liver disease. Brunt PW.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:45-51, Oct 73 (17 ref.)
 Chronic liver disease: size and scope of the problem. Scheuer PJ. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:17-23, Oct 73
 [Therapy of infections with clonorchis sinensis (author's transl)] Peters M, et al.
Med Klin 68:1255-61, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [What is the significance of alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency?] *Paediatr Paedol* 8:436-7, 1973 (Ger)
 [Diet and chronic liver diseases] Hasik J.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:965-72, Sep 73 (Pol)
 [Extrahepatic cholestasis and its late sequelae] Kuska J. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:959-64, Sep 73 (Pol)

MORTALITY

- Alcohol and chronic liver disease. Brunt PW.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:45-51, Oct 73 (17 ref.)
 Chronic liver disease: size and scope of the problem. Scheuer PJ. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:17-23, Oct 73
 Contemporary population densities and human health. Factor RM, et al. *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

- Chronic liver disease: size and scope of the problem. Scheuer PJ. *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:17-23, Oct 73

LIVER DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Liver failure in the surgical patient. Elsemán B, et al.
Bull Soc Int Chir 32:276-8 passim, May-Jun 73
 Lipid peroxidation in dietary liver necrosis. Machado EA, et al. *Experientia* 29:951-3, 15 Aug 73
 Immunological liver disease. Read AE.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:31-6, Oct 73 (18 ref.)
 Diagnostic approaches in liver disease. The Bradshaw lecture 1973. Stokes JF.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:5-16, Oct 73
 Complications of intensive megavoltage radiotherapy for Hodgkin's disease. Kaplan HS, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:439-44, May 73
 Spontaneous rupture of the liver caused by hepatomas. Hermann RE, et al. *Surgery* 74:715-9, Nov 73
 Liver necrosis, adenovirus type 2 and thymic dysplasia. Aterman K, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 360:155-71, 9 Aug 73
 [Morphological changes in the liver in rats with chronic alcoholic intoxication] Tashev T, et al.
Eksp Med Morfol 11:149-52, 1972 (Bul)
 [Acute metabolic liver in infants. Remarks on a practical approach] Odievre M.
Arch Fr Pediatr 30:465-7, May 73 (Fre)
 [Chronic liver diseases: etiopathogenic basis for a classification] Górski MM.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:925-35, Sep 73 (Pol)
 [Diet and chronic liver diseases] Hasik J.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:965-72, Sep 73 (Pol)
 [Necroses of the duodenum and liver following

- operations on the stomach] Lur'e AS.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:93-5, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Defect in alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Cox DW. *Lancet* 2:844-5, 13 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Liver diseases in childhood] Sitzmann FC.
Med Welt 24:874-8, 25 May 73 (Ger)

LIVER NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Primary liver cancer in California. Krain LS.
Oncology 28:117-25, 1973
 Progress report on viral hepatitis. Zuckerman AJ.
Trop Doct 3:150-4, Oct 73
 [Therapy of infections with clonorchis sinensis (author's transl)] Peters M, et al.
Med Klin 68:1255-61, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Tumors in CF-1 mice exposed for six consecutive generations to DDT. Turusov VS, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:983-97, Sep 73
 Primary liver cancer in California. Krain LS.
Oncology 28:117-25, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- [Epidemiology and diagnosis of primary liver carcinoma] Lehmann FG.
Internist (Berlin) 14:274-82, Jun 73 (Ger)

LUNG ABSCESS

OCCURRENCE

- Respiratory problems in captive small cetaceans. Medway W, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:571-3, 15 Sep 73

LUNG DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Fatal pulmonary hemorrhage complicating use of a flow-directed balloon-tipped catheter in a patient receiving anticoagulant therapy. Golden MS, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:865-7, Nov 73
 Dyskeratosis congenita with pancytopenia. Another constitutional anemia. Inoue S, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:389-96, Sep 73
 Spontaneous healing of traumatic intercostal pulmonary hernia. Smith W, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:354-5, Sep 73
 Pulmonary disease due to *Mycobacterium intracellulare*. Yeager H Jr, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:547-52, Sep 73
 Tension lung cyst as a complication of postoperative positive pressure ventilation therapy. Tinker J, et al.
Chest 64:518-20, Oct 73
 The influence of the nature of the prime on postperfusion pulmonary changes. Rabelo RC, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:782-93, Nov 73
 Systemic mastocytosis. Isaroff SW, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:1576-80, 8 Sep 73
 [Acute epidermal necrolysis (Lyell's syndrome)] Hayat JC, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2389-91, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Pulmonary disease due to *Mycobacterium intracellulare*. Yeager H Jr, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:547-52, Sep 73
 Contemporary population densities and human health. Factor RM, et al. *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73
 Pulmonary outpatient rehabilitation: a four-year follow-up. Krumholz RA.
Ohio State Med J 69:680-4, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Geographic epidemiology of sarcoidosis in southeast Asia. Da Costa JL.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1269-72, Nov 73
 Clinical and bacteriologic evaluation of pulmonary mycobacterioses in the greater Boston area. Stottmeyer KD, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1227-30, Nov 73
 [Problems of economy, industrial medicine and foreign labor in Tunisia] Last G, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1329-35, 3 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications] Slezáková E, et al.
Rozhl Chir 52:630-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

LUNG DISEASES, FUNGAL

OCCURRENCE

- [On allergic pneumopathies in rural environments] Pavasi F, et al.
Lav Um 25:113-24, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

LUNG DISEASES, OBSTRUCTIVE

ETIOLOGY

- Pulmonary function in chronic alcoholism. Banner AS.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:851-7, Oct 73
 Letter: Familial variation of leukocyte lysosomal protease and serum alpha 1-antitrypsin as determinants in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Galdston M, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1020-1, Oct 73
 Letter: Familial variation of leukocyte lysosomal protease and serum alpha 1-antitrypsin as determinants in chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. Leiberman J.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1019-20, Oct 73
 A perplexing problem in pulmonary therapy. Gracey DR. *Heart Lung* 2:915-7, Nov-Dec 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Familial variation of leukocyte lysosomal protease and serum alpha 1-antitrypsin as determinants in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Galdston M, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1020-1, Oct 73
 Letter: Familial variation of leukocyte lysosomal protease and serum alpha 1-antitrypsin as determinants in chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. Leiberman J.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1019-20, Oct 73
 Serum alpha 1-antitrypsin variants. Prevalence and clinical spirometry. Webb DR, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:918-25, Oct 73
 Basis of the defect in alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency. Bell OF, et al. *Nature* 243:410-1, 15 Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

- Serum alpha 1-antitrypsin variants. Prevalence and clinical spirometry. Webb DR, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:918-25, Oct 73
 [On allergic pneumopathies in rural environments] Pavasi F, et al.
Lav Um 25:113-24, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
 [Chronic bronchitis and obturation syndrome in the population of the City of Cracow] Sawicki F.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:883-93, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

LUNG NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- The fate of the chronic bronchitic: a report of the ten-year follow-up in the Canadian Department of Veterans Affairs coordinated study of chronic bronchitis. The J. Burns Amberson Lecture of the American Thoracic Society. Bates DV.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1043-65, Nov 73
 Asbestos-induced intrathoracic tissue reactions. Gross P, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:245-50, Oct 73
 Epidemiological factors in lung cancer among women in El Paso County, Texas 1944-1969. Macdonald EJ, et al.
J Am Med Assoc 238:459-64 passim, Sep 73
 Letter: Rifampicin and immunosuppression. Ruben FL, et al. *Lancet* 2:978, 27 Oct 73
 Drug abuse, alcohol and marihuana problems: errors, costs and concepts. Milner G.
Med J Aust 2:285-90, 11 Aug 73
 Editorial: Carcinogen metabolism and human cancer. Conney AH. *N Engl J Med* 289:971-3, 1 Nov 73
 Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility and bronchogenic carcinoma. Kellermann G, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:934-7, 1 Nov 73
 [Peptic ulcer and bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Salzer GM, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2001-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Aryl hydrocarbon hydroxylase inducibility and bronchogenic carcinoma. Kellermann G, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:934-7, 1 Nov 73

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosome changes in Hodgkin's disease. Miles CP. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:197-201, May 73

OCCURRENCE

Hodgkin's disease in Asia, particularly in Japan. Wakasa H. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:15-22, May 73
Primary upper small intestinal lymphoma (so-called Mediterranean lymphoma). Haghighi P, et al. *Fathol Annu* 8:231-55, 1973 (113 ref.)
Cancer in Singapore—ethnic and dialect group variations in cancer incidence. Shanmugaratnam K. *Singapore Med J* 14:69-81, Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Spontaneous AK leukemia (lymphoma) as a model for human leukemias and lymphomas. Skipper HE, et al. *Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl]* 3:3-5, 1 May 72
Maternal vaccination with formalin-inactivated Gross lymphoma virus in rats and transfer of immunity to offspring. Joachim HL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:376-9, Nov 73

LYMPHOSARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Late clinical and roentgen observations following Thorotrast administration. Gondos B. *Clin Radiol* 24:195-203, Apr 73
Rapid viral induction of plasmacytomas in pristane-primed BALB-c mice. Potter M, et al. *Science* 182:592-4, 9 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

The pattern of malignant lymphomas. A study of two hundred cases. Kumari KR, et al. *Indian J Med Sci* 27:380-3, May 73
Primary malignant small intestinal tumors in Nigeria. Adekunle OO, et al. *Int Surg* 58:708-11, Oct 73
Hodgkin's disease in Israel. Sacks M, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:37-44, May 73
Hodgkin's disease in Asia, particularly in Japan. Wakasa H. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:15-22, May 73
Cancer in Singapore—ethnic and dialect group variations in cancer incidence. Shanmugaratnam K. *Singapore Med J* 14:69-81, Jun 73

MACACA

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunization with a zoophilic strain of *Schistosoma japonicum*: a re-evaluation of the Formosan strain of *S. japonicum* in rhesus monkeys. Murrell KD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:723-33, Nov 73
Comparison of serum lipid and lipoprotein profiles of tuberculin-positive and tuberculin-negative monkeys (Macaca sp). Thoen CO, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 106:686-7, Sep 73
Immunoadsorbent purification of antisera to impure abnormal serum antigens. Application to murine leukemia plasma virus. Weliky N, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:297-302, 1973
Treatment of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection with rhesus monkey stromata: two unsuccessful attempts. Dean DA, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:661-3, Sep 73
A serologic comparison of bat complements. Hatten BA, et al. *J Exp Zool* 186:193-206, Nov 73
Histocompatibility and bone marrow transplantation between unrelated rhesus monkeys. Neefe JR Jr, et al. *Transplantation* 16:365-70, Oct 73
HL-A reagents from primates. I. Antigen preparation, immunization, and preliminary analysis of sera. Sanderson AR, et al. *Transplantation* 16:304-12, Oct 73

MAGNESIUM DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Symptomatic hypomagnesaemia after parathyroidectomy. Sutton RA. *Br Med J* 4:112, 13 Oct 73

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

The blind-loop syndrome and its variants. Microbiologic aspects of diagnosis and treatment. Goldstein F, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:255-64, Sep 73
Diarrhea and vomiting with bleeding. An unusual presentation of celiac disease. Jones RB. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:24A-25A, Oct 73
Sucrase-isomaltase deficiency—a frequently

MORTALITY

Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al. *Arch Environ Health* 27:294-304, Nov 73
Radiotherapy for suspected lung cancer not proved by tissue diagnosis. Green N, et al. *Chest* 64:476-9, Oct 73
Epidemiological factors in lung cancer among women in El Paso County, Texas 1944-1969. Macdonald EJ, et al. *J Am Med Assoc* 28:459-64 passim, Sep 73
Small cell carcinoma of the lung. Clinicopathological studies. Takita H, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:472-7, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiological factors in lung cancer among women in El Paso County, Texas 1944-1969. Macdonald EJ, et al. *J Am Med Assoc* 28:459-64 passim, Sep 73
[Type shift in lung cancer during the last decade] Hackl H. *Med Welt* 24:568-72, 13 Apr 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Effect of polymethacrylic acid (PMAA) on tumour metastasis. Franchi G, et al. *Eur J Cancer* 9:383-5, May 73

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, DISCOID

ETIOLOGY

Cutaneous complications of smallpox vaccination scars. Onwukwe MF. *Int J Dermatol* 12:290-4, Sep-Oct 73

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

MORTALITY

Renal histology and clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus. A prospective study. Cheatum DE, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:670-6, Sep-Oct 73

LYMPHADENITIS

ETIOLOGY

The interaction of *Brugia malayi* and streptococcus in an animal model. Bosworth W, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:714-9, Nov 73
Detection of tonsillar and nasal colonization of group E Streptococcus in swine. Riley MG, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1167-9, Sep 73
Distribution of group E Streptococcus in head and neck regions of swine. Riley MG, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1163-5, Sep 73
Otolaryngological manifestations of tularemia. Mair IW, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:156-8, Sep 73
Respiratory tract infections in children A. Upper respiratory tract infections. Eichenwald HF. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:622-4, 6 Oct 73
Tularaemic pneumonia: pathogenesis of the aerosol-induced disease in monkeys. Hall WC, et al. *J Pathol* 110:193-201, Jul 73
Chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Goel KM, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:169-71, 28 Jul 73

LYMPHANGITIS

ETIOLOGY

The interaction of *Brugia malayi* and streptococcus in an animal model. Bosworth W, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:714-9, Nov 73

LYMPHATIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Symptoms, transmission, prevention and treatment of toxoplasmosis. Markus MB. *S Afr Med J* 47:1588-90, 8 Sep 73

LYMPHATIC METASTASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Lymphatic metastasis and its inhibition: an experimental model. Carr I, et al. *J Pathol* 110:pii, Jul 73
Vascular influences on intestinal lymph flow and their relationship to operation for carcinoma of the intestine. Ackerman NB. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:801-4, Nov 73

LYMPHATIC SYSTEM

ETIOLOGY

Infantile enteritis as cause of thymolymphatic atrophy. Dutz W, et al. *Z Kinderheilkd* 115:155-61, 31 Aug 73

LYMPHEDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Pelvic exenteration in the treatment of advanced malignancy of the vulva. Thornton WN Jr, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:774-81, 15 Nov 73
Extremity complications of drug abuse. Ritland D, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:639-48, Nov 73
The interaction of *Brugia malayi* and streptococcus in an animal model. Bosworth W, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:714-9, Nov 73
The postmastectomy lymphedematous arm. Robbins GF, et al. *Med Ann DC* 42:495-7, Oct 73
Incarceration of penis by foreign body. Stuppler SA, et al. *Urology* 2:308-9, Sep 73
[Stewart-Treves syndrome. Report of a new case. Literature review] Hery B, et al. *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 59:269-98, Apr-Jun 72 (170 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Lymphostatic conditions of the lower extremities and their treatment] Müller R. *Fortschr Med* 91:891-6, 16 Aug 73 (Ger)

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS

MORTALITY

Effect of phytohaemagglutinin on the course of lymphocytic choriomeningitis virus infection in mice. Báños Z, et al. *Experientia* 29:1137-9, 15 Sep 73

LYMPHOCYTIC CHORIOMENINGITIS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Effect of immunosuppression on chronic LCM virus infection of mice. Hoffsten PE, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:887-99, 1 Oct 73
Change in susceptibility of C3H-HeJ mice to LCM virus infection. Oldstone MB, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1613-5, Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Change in susceptibility of C3H-HeJ mice to LCM virus infection. Oldstone MB, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1613-5, Nov 73

LYMPHOGRANULOMA VENEREUM

OCCURRENCE

The venereal disease problem around the world. Kiraly K. *J Reprod Med* 11:119-22, Sep 73

LYMPHOMA

ETIOLOGY

Primary acquired sideroblastic anemia preceding monoclonal gammopathy and malignant lymphoma. Tranchida L, et al. *Am J Med* 55:559-64, Oct 73
Lymphomas in BALB-c mice inoculated with supernatants from chemically induced sarcomas. Basombrio MA. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1157-62, Oct 73
Protective effect of the double-stranded polyribonucleotide, polyinosinic polycytidylic acid, against rat erythroblastosis induced by murine erythroblastosis virus. Salmon DJ. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:851-63, Sep 73
Sebaceous lymphadenoma of the parotid gland: a report of a case. Fleming DA, et al. *J Pathol* 110:259-61, Jul 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 4. Synthesis and epidemiological implications. Invited discussion: Synthesis and epidemiological implications. Miller RW. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:171-2, May 73
Oncogenic herpesviruses: a selective review and their possible implications for Hodgkin's disease. Stevens DA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:55-63, May 73 (61 ref.)
Primary upper small intestinal lymphoma (so-called Mediterranean lymphoma). Haghighi P, et al. *Fathol Annu* 8:231-55, 1973 (113 ref.)
Malignant lymphoma in cotton-top marmosets after inoculation with Epstein-Barr virus. Shope T, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2487-91, Sep 73
Maternal vaccination with formalin-inactivated Gross lymphoma virus in rats and transfer of immunity to offspring. Joachim HL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:376-9, Nov 73

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES

- misdiagnosed disease. Ament ME, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:721-7, Nov 73
A new syndrome of bile acid deficiency—a possible synthetic defect. Powell GK, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:758-66, Nov 73
Primary upper small intestinal lymphoma (so-called Mediterranean lymphoma). Haghighi P, et al. *Fathol Annu* 8:231-55, 1973 (113 ref.)
[Letter: malabsorption syndrome following resection of the small intestine] Dölle W. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1782-3, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Recessive inheritance of adult-type lactose malabsorption. Sahi T, et al. *Lancet* 2:823-6, 13 Oct 73

MALARIA

ETIOLOGY

- Glomerular changes in acute plasmodium falciparum infection. An immunopathologic study. Bharampravati N, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:289-93, Nov 73
Transmission of three strains of Plasmodium falciparum from monkey to man. Collins WE, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:855-8, Oct 73

MORTALITY

- Interaction of mouse strain and differential housing upon resistance to Plasmodium berghei. Friedman SB, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:851-4, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- The clinical significance of malaria parasitaemia in children. Okeahialam TC, et al. *Drug Ther Bull* 49:962-9, Dec 72
The health and nutritional status of children in Tabora region, Tanzania. Maletnlema TN, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:14-8, Sep 73
Heterologous immunity in human malaria. Cohen JE. *Q Rev Biol* 48:467-89, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Generalised pustular drug rash. Macmillan AL. *Dermatologica* 146:285-91, 1973
The influence of Ronald Ross upon the early development of malaria vector control procedures in the United States Army. (Ross R), Ward RA. *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:207-9, Aug 73
Heterologous immunity in human malaria. Cohen JE. *Q Rev Biol* 48:467-89, Sep 73

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Muscle changes in malignant hyperthermia. Hausman R. *J Pathol* 110:pv-vi, Jul 73

MALOCCLUSION

ETIOLOGY

- Oral habits—studies in form, function, and therapy. Subtelny JD, et al.
Angle Orthod 43:349-83, Oct 73 (31 ref.)
Traumatic gingival recession in infants. The result of a dummy sucking habit. Stewart DJ, et al. *Br Dent J* 135:157-8, 21 Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

- The occurrence of anterior open bites in captive- and wild-born monkeys (*Macaca fascicularis*). Brown WA, et al. *Br Dent J* 135:149-52, 21 Aug 73
Malalignment of teeth in different human ethnic groups. Lavelle CL. *J Comp Neurol* 52:627, May-Jun 73

MAMMALS

IMMUNOLOGY

- The occurrence and effects of the local strains of the California encephalitis group of viruses in domestic mammals of Florida. Parkin WE. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:788-95, Nov 73
Haemagglutination-inhibiting antibodies against arboviruses in animal sera, collected in some regions in Austria. II. Sixl W, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:303-8, Aug 73
[Studies on the antigenic similarity of immunoglobulins. I. Cross reaction of carp immunoglobulins with immunoglobulins of representatives of various classes of vertebrates] Heuzeroth H, et al. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 30:719-34, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MAMMARY CANCER VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- In vitro production of mouse mammary tumor virus in a mouse mammary tumor ascites line. Keydar J, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2983-7, Oct 73
[Cross reaction between human breast cancer, mastopathy and murine mammary carcinoma: localization of the antigen in type-A-particle-virus] Müller M, et al. *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 41:100-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MAMMARY NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

- The combined effect of radiation and chemical carcinogens in female A X IF mice. Flaks A, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:227-31, Sep 73

MANDIBULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Etymology of enlargement of inflamed jaw cysts] Klammt J, et al.
Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 61:1-24, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- [A case of basocellular nevomatosis] Grellet M, et al. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74:97-110, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MAPLE SYRUP URINE DISEASE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Complementation analysis of maple syrup urine disease in heterokaryons derived from cultured human fibroblasts. Lyons LB, et al. *Nature* 243:533-5, 29 Jun 73

MAREK'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

- Public health implications of Marek's disease virus and herpesvirus of turkeys. Studies on human and subhuman primates. Sharma JM, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1123-8, Oct 73
Oncogenic herpesviruses: a selective review and their possible implications for Hodgkin's disease. Stevens DA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:55-63, May 73 (61 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Influence of age at exposure on the pathogenesis of Marek's disease. Calnek BW. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:929-39, Sep 73

MORTALITY

- Accelerated clinical course of Marek's disease in chickens fed penicillin. Morris JA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:478-82, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Influence of age at exposure on the pathogenesis of Marek's disease. Calnek BW. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:929-39, Sep 73

MAXILLARY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- [Etymology of enlargement of inflamed jaw cysts] Klammt J, et al.
Dtsch Zahn Mund Kieferheilkd 61:1-24, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MAXILLARY NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- [A case of basocellular nevomatosis] Grellet M, et al. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74:97-110, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MAXILLOFACIAL INJURIES

OCCURRENCE

- Sociological aspects of maxillofacial injuries in the East

- of Scotland. Hitchin AD, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:699-700, Jul 73
[Analysis of 3046 cases of maxillofacial fractures treated at the Department of Dental Surgery, Institute of Stomatology in Gdansk in the years 1946-1971] Piechocki M, et al. *Czas Stomatol* 28:997-1003, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MEASLES

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Pathogenesis of measles. Heyworth B. *Br Med J* 3:693, 29 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Measles epidemiology and control in Western Nigeria. Grigsby ME, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:378-85, Sep 73
An inquiry into the drought situation in Upper Volta. Seaman J, et al. *Lancet* 2:774-8, 6 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Measles epidemiology and control in Western Nigeria. Grigsby ME, et al. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:378-85, Sep 73
Letter: Failure of measles vaccination. Tolchin D, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:890-1, Nov 73
[Specific prevention of measles in Rumania. V. Studies on an attenuated live measles virus vaccine prepared at the Stefan S. Nicolau Institute of Virology and administered in various ways] Cajal N, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:349-56, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Experimental study of simultaneous measles and mumps immunization] Cernescu C, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:363-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MEASLES VACCINE

- Long term infection of diploid African green monkey brain cells by Schwarz measles vaccine virus. Bather R, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:401-5, Sep 73
Letter: Failure of measles vaccination. Tolchin D, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:890-1, Nov 73
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis measles virus: study of biological markers. Hamilton R, et al. *J Virol* 12:632-42, Sep 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Specific prevention of measles in Rumania. V. Studies on an attenuated live measles virus vaccine prepared at the Stefan S. Nicolau Institute of Virology and administered in various ways] Cajal N, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:349-56, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Experimental study of simultaneous measles and mumps immunization] Cernescu C, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:363-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:406-8, Sep 73

MEASLES VIRUS

- Nucleus-associated RNA in measles virus-infected cells. Carter C, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:411-6, 5 Sep 73
Measles virus-associated endometritis, cervicitis, and abortion in a rhesus monkey. Renne RA, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:639-41, 15 Sep 73
Letter: A possible association between paralytic poliomyelitis and multiple sclerosis. Morris PJ, et al. *Lancet* 2:847-8, 13 Oct 73

ANALYSIS

- Polypeptide composition of measles and canine distemper viruses. Waters DJ, et al. *Virology* 55:554-7, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Long term infection of diploid African green monkey brain cells by Schwarz measles vaccine virus. Bather R, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:401-5, Sep 73
Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis measles virus: study of biological markers. Hamilton R, et al. *J Virol* 12:632-42, Sep 73
Cell surface changes in virus-induced cell fusion. 2. Changes in cell coat thickness. Poste G. *Microbios* 3:55-61, Jan 71

IMMUNOLOGY

- Antithymocyte serum treatment of hamsters

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

Inoculated with a measles virus isolated from a patient with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Kibler R, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:303-21, 1973

Lymphocyte activation in subacute sclerosing panencephalitis virus and cytomegalovirus infections. In vitro stimulation in response to viral-infected cell lines. Thurman GB, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:839-46, 1 Oct 73

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis measles virus: study of biological markers. Hamilton R, et al. *J Virol* 12:632-42, Sep 73

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and Salk vaccine. Baguley DM, et al. *Lancet* 2:763-5, 6 Oct 73

Editorial: N.Z. and S.S.P.E. *Lancet* 2:772-3, 6 Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cultures of tissues from patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Cremer NE, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:331-3, Nov 73

Antithymocyte serum treatment of hamsters inoculated with a measles virus isolated from a patient with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Kibler R, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:303-21, 1973

Polypeptide composition of measles and canine distemper viruses. Waters DJ, et al. *Virology* 55:554-7, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis measles virus: study of biological markers. Hamilton R, et al. *J Virol* 12:632-42, Sep 73

RADIATION EFFECTS

Inhibition of host deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis after infection of ultraviolet-irradiated measles virus. Minagawa T, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:237-41, Jul 73

MEDIASTINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Mediastinal and retropharyngeal hemorrhage. A complication of cardiac catheterization. Eshaghy B, et al. *JAMA* 226:427-31, 22 Oct 73

MEDIASTINAL EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary interstitial emphysema, pneumomediastinum, and pneumothorax. Occurrence in the newborn infant. Thibeault DW, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:611-4, Nov 73

[Mediastinal emphysema and spasmophilia] Morere P, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2005-8, 8 Jun 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Pulmonary interstitial emphysema, pneumomediastinum, and pneumothorax. Occurrence in the newborn infant. Thibeault DW, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:611-4, Nov 73

MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Mediastinal tumors of digestive origin] Le Brigand H. *Praxis* 62:1044-7, 21 Aug 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

Stage II Hodgkin's disease. Significance of mediastinal and nonmediastinal presentations. Fuller LM, et al. *Radiology* 109:429-32, Nov 73

MEDIASTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Mediastinitis following open-heart surgery. Review of two years' experience. Engelman RM, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:772-8, Nov 73

MELANOMA

ETIOLOGY

[Current developments concerning malignant skin melanoma] Dargent M. *Maroc Med* 52:571-86, Oct 72 (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Current developments concerning malignant skin melanoma] Dargent M. *Maroc Med* 52:571-86, Oct 72 (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Malignant cervicofacial melanoma. Review of 78 cases] Lejeune FJ, et al. *Bull Cancer (Paris)* 59:255-68, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Role of sun exposure in the etiology of malignant melanoma: epidemiologic inference. Movshovitz M, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:777-9, Sep 73

Melanoma of the central nervous system. Hastings-James R. *Radiology* 109:357-60, Nov 73

Cancer in Singapore—ethnic and dialect group variations in cancer incidence. Shanmugaratnam K. *Singapore Med J* 14:69-81, Jun 73

MELENA

ETIOLOGY

Traumatic hemobilia in a Nigerian. Banigo OG, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:695-7, Nov 73

Congenital factor VII deficiency. A case report. Girolami A, et al. *Biut* 27:236-42, Oct 73

Gastrointestinal hemorrhage in geriatric patients. Grodzinsky C, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:486-94, Nov 73

[Traumatic hemobilia] Naftali Z, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:809-14, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 3:855-60, 29 Sep 73

MEMORY DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

The effects of unilateral and bilateral electroconvulsive therapy on memory. Fromholt P, et al. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:466-78, 1973

[Neuropsychological analysis of the frontal syndrome] Lhermitte F, et al. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 127:415-40, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[The corpus callosum syndrome (review)] Mosidze VM, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:456-61, 1973 (76 ref.) (Rus)

[Comparative characteristics of memory in patients with paralysis agitans, postencephalitic and vascular parkinsonism] Vainshtok AB, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:209-15, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MENINGITIS

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary cryptococcosis: clinical forms and treatment. A Center for Disease Control cooperative mycoses study. Hammerman KJ, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1116-23, Nov 73

Diagnostic accuracy of the nitroblue tetrazolium test. Soonatrakul W, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:529-32, Oct 73

Dandy-Walker syndrome: an evaluation of surgical treatment. Fischer EG. *J Neurosurg* 39:615-21, Nov 73

Surgical repair of the anterior fossa because of rhinorrhea, arocele, or meningitis. Jamieson KG, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:328-31, Sep 73

Pseudomonas meningitis complicating radical resection for radiorecurrent cancer of the paranasal sinuses: report of two patients successfully treated with intrathecal polymyxin. Geelhoed GW, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 5:365-74, 1973

Bacterial meningitis complicating cranial-spinal trauma. Jones SR, et al. *J Trauma* 13:895-900, Oct 73

Pasteurella meningitis. Cooper A, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1097-100, Oct 73

Infectious diseases. Part 1. Sore throats. Meningitis. Halder S. *Nurs Mirror* 137:Suppl: 1-8, 12 Oct 73

High incidence of acute postoperative meningitis and septicemia in patients undergoing craniotomy with ventriculoatrial shunt. Naito H, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:810-2, Nov 73

[Suppurative meningitis in the newborn period] Vortel V, et al. *Cesk Pediatr* 28:419-23, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

[Neurologic manifestations of Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection (apropos of 10 personal cases and 22 cases in the literature)] Endtz LJ, et al. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 127:487-9, Oct 72 (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Bacteriological and epidemiological study of 427 cases of suppurating meningitis identified at the Centre

Hopitalier Regional, Nancy, during the last 11 years. Comparison with a previous study] Burdin JC, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1365-70, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Coccidioides in the soil and the meninges. Pappagianis D. *Calif Med* 119:51-3, Sep 73

Bacterial meningitis. A symposium. I. The epidemiology of meningitis in children. Ingram DL. *Pediatrics* 52:586-8, Oct 73

High incidence of acute postoperative meningitis and septicemia in patients undergoing craniotomy with ventriculoatrial shunt. Naito H, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:810-2, Nov 73

MENINGITIS, HAEMOPHILUS

ETIOLOGY

Commentary: Immunization against Haemophilus influenzae. Mortimer EA Jr. *Pediatrics* 52:633-5, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Commentary: Immunization against Haemophilus influenzae. Mortimer EA Jr. *Pediatrics* 52:633-5, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Bacterial meningitis. A symposium. I. The epidemiology of meningitis in children. Ingram DL. *Pediatrics* 52:586-8, Oct 73

MENINGITIS, MENINGOCOCCIC

ETIOLOGY

Meningococcal meningitis following rifampin prophylaxis. Khuri-Bulos N. *Am J Dis Child* 126:689-91, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Meningococcal meningitis following rifampin prophylaxis. Khuri-Bulos N. *Am J Dis Child* 126:689-91, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Meningococcal meningitis. Lambert PM. *Br Med J* 2:716, 23 Jun 73

Bacterial meningitis. A symposium. I. The epidemiology of meningitis in children. Ingram DL. *Pediatrics* 52:586-8, Oct 73

Epidemiological surveillance and control of cerebrospinal meningitis in Africa. WHO Chron 27:347-51, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Meningococcal meningitis following rifampin prophylaxis. Khuri-Bulos N. *Am J Dis Child* 126:689-91, Nov 73

Epidemiological surveillance and control of cerebrospinal meningitis in Africa. WHO Chron 27:347-51, Sep 73

MENINGITIS, PNEUMOCOCCAL

OCCURRENCE

Bacterial meningitis. A symposium. I. The epidemiology of meningitis in children. Ingram DL. *Pediatrics* 52:586-8, Oct 73

MENINGITIS, VIRAL

ETIOLOGY

The rapid differential diagnosis of meningitis. Seligman SJ. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1417-24, Nov 73

MENINGOCELE

ETIOLOGY

Surgical repair of the anterior fossa because of rhinorrhea, arocele, or meningitis. Jamieson KG, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:328-31, Sep 73

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Three cases of meningococcal infection in a family, associated with a deficient immune response. Jones DM, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:742-3, Sep 73

MENINGOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Meningococcal meningitis following rifampin prophylaxis. Khuri-Bulos N.
Am J Dis Child 126:689-91, Nov 73

MENINGOENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Microbiology--waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1265-77, Jun 73
Letter: Primary amoebic meningoencephalitis after swimming in stream water. Van den Driessche E, et al.
Lancet 2:971, 27 Oct 73
California arbovirus (La Crosse) infections. I. Clinical and laboratory findings in 66 children with meningoencephalitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al.
Pediatrics 52:680-91, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

California arbovirus (La Crosse) infections. I. Clinical and laboratory findings in 66 children with meningoencephalitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al.
Pediatrics 52:680-91, Nov 73
Letter: The pediatrician, the epidemic, and the community. Seifert MH Jr. Pediatrics 52:748, Nov 73

MENSTRUATION DISORDERS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Importance of genetic disturbances in the genesis of menstrual function disorder in women] Rozovskif IS, et al. Sov Med 36:124-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MENTAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Tryptophan malabsorption in levodopa-treated parkinsonian patients. Effect of tryptophan on mental disturbances. Lehmann J.
Acta Med Scand 194:181-9, 1973
Portal-systemic encephalopathy in the noncirrhotic patient. Effect of portal-systemic shunting. Voorhees AB Jr, et al. Arch Surg 107:659-63, Nov 73
Psychological complications of hysterectomy. Chynoweth R. Aust NZ J Psychiatry 7:102-4, Jun 73
Marijuana use and subsequent psychiatric symptoms: a replication. Altman H, et al.
Compr Psychiatry 14:415-20, Sep-Oct 73
Cranioopharyngioma in children. Banna M, et al.
J Pediatr 83:781-5, Nov 73
Implications of the incest taboo for nursing practice. Gowell EC. J Psychiatr Nurs 11:13-9, Jul-Aug 73
Obstetric notations of mental or behavioral disturbance. McNeill TF, et al.
J Psychosom Res 17:175-88, Jul 73
Letter: Drinking-water lithium and sites of mental hospitals. Johnson FN, et al. Lancet 2:976, 27 Oct 73
Preventive psychiatry in general practice. Peterson BH. Med J Aust 2:333-7, 18 Aug 73
[Mental problems in chronic dialysis patients] Bosch-Bakker HJ van den.
Tijdschr Ziekenverp 26:896-900 passim, 28 Aug 73 (Dut)

[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome (apropos of 6 cases of Takayasu's syndrome)] Kramer W.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 127:484-6, Oct 72 (Fre)
[Neuropsychological analysis of the frontal syndrome] Lhermitte F, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 127:415-40, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Necrotizing encephalitis with remarkable neurologic psychiatric symptomatology in "malignant" diffuse scleroderma] Gottwald W, et al.
Hautarzt 24:342-7, Aug 73 (Ger)
[Post-traumatic cerebral atrophy in pneumoencephalography picture] Jedlińska M, et al.
Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:575-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The use of information in diagnostic decisions. Leroy A, et al. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:405-17, 1973
The relapse of drunkenness in non-social teen-age boys. Nylander I, et al.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:435-43, 1973

MORTALITY

[Particular problems of a neuro-psychiatric intensive care unit (author's transl)] Kunst H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2020-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Mental disease among Jews in New York State, 1960-1961. A study of ethnic variation in incidence. Malzberg B. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:479-518, 1973
A national view of mental health. Brown BS.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:700-5, Oct 73
A world view of mental health: recent developments and future trends. Lambo TA.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:706-16, Oct 73
The psychological health of university students as measured by a personality inventory. Hetzel R, et al.
Aust NZ J Psychiatry 7:97-101, Jun 73
Psychiatric problems of developing countries. Based on the Morison lecture delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, on 25 May 1972. Carstairs GM. Br J Psychiatry 123:271-7, Sep 73
A follow-up study of psychiatric disturbance in a Cape Coloured community. Gillis LS, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 123:279-83, Sep 73
Psychiatry in South-East Asia. Neki JS.
Br J Psychiatry 123:257-69, Sep 73 (76 ref.)
Marijuana use and subsequent psychiatric symptoms: a replication. Altman H, et al.
Compr Psychiatry 14:415-20, Sep-Oct 73
Use of mental health services by poverty and nonpoverty members of a prepaid group practice plan. Weiss J, et al. Health Serv Rep 88:653-62, Aug-Sep 73
Relationships between age, sex and symptomatology in psychiatric outpatients. Plutchik R, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 21:519-22, Nov 73
Social status and stressful life events. Dohrenwend BS. J Pers Soc Psychol 28:225-35, Nov 73
Preventive psychiatry in general practice. Peterson BH. Med J Aust 2:333-7, 18 Aug 73
The home environment. Med J Aust 2:54-5, 14 Jul 73
Case sampling at a children's psychiatric clinic. Freedman BE. S Afr Med J 47:1804-6, 6 Oct 73
[Acts of violence committed by mentally deranged persons (author's transl)] Häfner H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2005-11, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MENTAL RETARDATION

ETIOLOGY

Herpesvirus encephalitis following herpes keratitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:357-9, Sep 73
Congenital anomalies and herpesvirus infection. Montgomery JR, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:364-6, Sep 73
The significance of electroencephalographic paroxysms in children less than 3 years of age. Aicardi J, et al. Epilepsia 14:47-55, Mar 73
Dandy-Walker syndrome: an evaluation of surgical treatment. Fischer EG. J Neurosurg 39:615-21, Nov 73
The prognosis of hydrocephalus overt at birth. Mealey J Jr, et al. J Neurosurg 39:348-55, Sep 73
Mixed gonadal dysgenesis. Davidoff F, et al.
Pediatrics 52:725-42, Nov 73
Malnutrition and mental development. Warren N.
Psychol Bull 80:324-8, Oct 73
[Severe psychomotor regression with neurological disorders in leukodystrophy of the Krabbe type in a pair of monozygotic identical twins] Predescu V, et al.
Neurol Psichiatr Neurochir 18:247-53, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

X-chromosome banding in Noonan syndrome. Barlow MJ Jr, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:656-7, Nov 73
Shifts in conceptual thinking by organically and familial retarded adolescents and adults. Delch RF.
Am J Ment Defic 78:59-62, Jul 73
Visual discrimination learning in familial retarded and nonretarded children. Gruen GE, et al.
Am J Ment Defic 78:63-9, Jul 73
Information processing in familially retarded and nonretarded children. Gruen GE, et al.
Am J Ment Defic 78:82-8, Jul 73
Effects of brain-injury and other subject characteristics on paired-associated performance under paragraph elaboration. Turnure JE, et al.
Am J Ment Defic 78:70-6, Jul 73
Microcephaly, mental retardation and hypertelorism in chromosome deletion studies. Miller JQ.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1141-6, Nov 73
[Coexistence of Sjogren-Larsson syndrome and Rud's syndrome in the same family] Kissel P, et al.
J Genet Hum 21:15-22, Mar 73 (Fre)
[Ring chromosome 8 (46,XY,8r) in a boy with debility (author's transl)] Pfeiffer RA, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:187-91, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Below-average intelligence and mental retardation. Granat K, et al. Am J Ment Defic 78:27-32, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Results of selective early operation in myelomeningocele. Stark GD, et al.
Arch Dis Child 48:676-83, Sep 73

MERCURY POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Behavioral changes of young rats force-fed methyl mercury chloride. Post EM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 143:1113-6, Sep 73

MESENTERIC LYMPHADENITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Yersinia enterocolitica as an etiological factor in mesenteric lymphadenitis] Zarembo M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1281-2, 13 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MESENTERIC VASCULAR

OCCCLUSION

ETIOLOGY

[Chronic intestinal ischemia] Rátkai I.
Orv Hetil 114:2228-32, 16 Sep 73 (Hun)
[Causes of high mortality in wide resections of small intestine] Umanskaia VV, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:75-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Causes of high mortality in wide resections of small intestine] Umanskaia VV, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:75-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MESOTHELIOMA

ETIOLOGY

Asbestos-induced intrathoracic tissue reactions. Gross P, et al. Arch Pathol 96:245-50, Oct 73
Epidemiologic surveillance of mesothelioma in Canada. McDonald AD, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:359-62, 1 Sep 73

MORTALITY

Epidemiologic surveillance of mesothelioma in Canada. McDonald AD, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:359-62, 1 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiologic surveillance of mesothelioma in Canada. McDonald AD, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:359-62, 1 Sep 73

METABOLIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Total intravenous alimentation. Heird WC, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:287-9, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Familial variation of leukocyte lysosomal protease and serum alpha 1-antitrypsin as determinants in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Galdston M, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1020-1, Oct 73
Letter: Familial variation of leukocyte lysosomal protease and serum alpha 1-antitrypsin as determinants in chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. Leiberman J.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1019-20, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Serum uric acid levels in New Zealanders. Laing JK, et al. NZ Med J 78:65-7, 25 Jul 73

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Alpha1-antitrypsin deficiency. PLO. Martin JP, et al. Lancet 2:845, 13 Oct 73

METAL METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A hereditary disorder with dementia, spastic

dysarthria, vertical eye movement paresis, gait disturbance, splenomegaly, and abnormal copper metabolism. Willvonseder R, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1039-49, Oct 73

METHEMOGLOBINEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hemoglobin-M disease. Bajaj RT, et al. *Indian Pediatr* 10:383-5, Jun 73

MICE

IMMUNOLOGY

Attempts at isolation of *Toxoplasma* from the human retina. Remington JS, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:566-7, Oct 73

In vitro induction of antibody formation with immunogenic RNA. Duke LJ, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:145-59, 31 May 73

Quantitative differentiation of *Yersinia pestis* strains by their murine toxin and fraction I contents. Tengerdy RP, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:279-87, 1973

A study of the specificity of alveolar macrophage antigen(s). Martinez RD, et al. *Immunology* 25:197-203, Aug 73

In vitro studies of 'antigenic competition'. II. Reconstitution of the immune defect and the relationship between antigen-induced suppression and non-specific enhancement. Pross H, et al. *Immunology* 25:269-81, Aug 73

Quantitative studies of immunofluorescent staining. V. Analysis of unwanted staining of tissues. Andersen P, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:479-87, 1973

Analysis of antibody populations to oligo-alanine determinants. IV. Functional similarity of variable regions of IgG1 and IgG2a antibodies. Kolb H, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1487-94, Nov 73

Analysis of antibody populations to oligo-alanine determinants. 3. The participation of subclasses IgG1 in the antibody response in inbred mice. Kolb H, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1479-86, Nov 73

Complement receptors on cell membranes. I. Evidence for two complement receptors. Okada H, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1444-9, Nov 73

Further evidence for the involvement of thymus-processed lymphocytes in syngeneic tumor cell cytotoxicity. Plata F, et al. *J Immunol* 111:687-71, Sep 73

Scrapie-like antigen(s) in ageing tissues. Field EJ, et al. *Nature* 244:174-6, 20 Jul 73

Surface antigens common to mouse cleavage embryos and primitive teratocarcinoma cells in culture. Artzt K, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2988-92, Oct 73

Effects of humoral and cellular immune reactions on tumor target cells in vitro. Their dependence on iso-, allo- or xenogenic origin of lymphocytes and antisera. Warnatz H, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 79:176-84, 7 May 73

MICE, INBRED BALB C

IMMUNOLOGY

Structural studies of a heavy chain from a mouse immunoglobulin M with antibody activity. Robinson EA, et al. *J Biol Chem* 248:7112-7, 25 Oct 73

MICE, INBRED C57BL

IMMUNOLOGY

Enhancement by interferon of the expression of surface antigens on murine leukemia L 1210 cells. Lindahl P, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2785-8, Oct 73

Tolerance induction with aggregated bovine gamma globulin in C57BL/6 mice. Das S, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:373-5, Nov 73

MICE, INBRED DBA

IMMUNOLOGY

An effector-cell independent step in target cell lysis by sensitized mouse lymphocytes. Martz E, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1538-45, Nov 73

Enhancement by interferon of the expression of surface antigens on murine leukemia L 1210 cells. Lindahl P, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2785-8, Oct 73

MICROCEPHALY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Microcephaly, mental retardation and hypertelorism in chromosome deletion studies. Miller JQ. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1141-6, Nov 73

MICROPHTHALMOS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Schmid-Fraccaro syndrome ("cat's eye" syndrome). Petersen RA. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:287-91, Oct 73

MIGRAINE

ETIOLOGY

Letter: An octogenarian reports. Hare RB. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:688, 20 Oct 73

Psychological aspects of migraine. Henryk-Gutt R, et al. *J Psychosom Res* 17:141-53, Mar 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylaxis of migraine. Friedman AP. *Headache* 13:104-6, Oct 73

BC-105-a new prophylactic agent for migraine-four years' experience in seventy-five patients. Nelson RF. *Headache* 13:96-103, Oct 73

Letter: Propranolol in treatment of migraine in children. Ludvigsson J. *Lancet* 2:799, 6 Oct 73

MINIMAL BRAIN DYSFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

[Orange brain psycho-syndromes in childhood] Lempp R. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1817-21, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Minimal brain dysfunction. *Lancet* 2:852, 13 Oct 73

MITRAL VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Treatment of the cardiomyopathies. Goodwin JF. *Am J Cardiol* 32:341-51, 7 Sep 73 (52 ref.)

Surgical treatment of partial atrioventricular canal. McMullan MH, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:705-10, Nov 73

Diagnosis of severe mitral regurgitation due to non-rheumatic chordal abnormalities. Sutton GC, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:877-86, Sep 73

Predictive value of the systolic time intervals in primary myocardial disease. Lewis BS, et al. *Chest* 64:431-8, Oct 73

Beneficial effects of vasodilator agents in severe mitral regurgitation due to dysfunction of subvalvar apparatus. Chatterjee K, et al. *Circulation* 48:684-90, Oct 73

MORTALITY

The Starr-Edwards prosthesis in mitral valve replacement. Mitha AS, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1783-6, 6 Oct 73

MITRAL VALVE STENOSIS

MORTALITY

The Starr-Edwards prosthesis in mitral valve replacement. Mitha AS, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1783-6, 6 Oct 73

MOLLUSCA

IMMUNOLOGY

Normal human IgG with antibody activity for keyhole limpet haemocyanin. Moroz LA, et al. *Immunology* 25:441-9, Sep 73

Induction of cell-mediated immunity and tolerance to homologous collagen in guinea pigs: demonstration of antigen-reactive cells for a self-antigen. Senyk G, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1381-8, Nov 73

MOLONEY VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Further evidence for the involvement of thymus-processed lymphocytes in syngeneic tumor cell cytotoxicity. Plata F, et al. *J Immunol* 111:687-71, Sep 73

Alterations in lymphocyte populations in tumorigenesis. I. Lymphocyte trapping. Zatz MM, et al. *J Immunol* 111:706-11, Sep 73

Growth of pseudotypes of vesicular stomatitis virus with N-tropic murine leukemia virus coats in cells resistant to N-tropic viruses. Huang AS, et al. *J Virol* 12:659-62, Sep 73

Murine leukemia: a virus-induced autoimmune disease? Proffitt MR, et al. *Science* 182:821-3, 23 Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

Prevention of murine sarcoma virus oncogenesis in offspring of immunized female mice. Chieco-Blanchi L, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:238-44, Sep 73

MONGOLISM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Trisomy 21 in both of dizygotic twins. Sørensen N, et al. *Klin Paediatr* 185:197-9, May 73

MONILIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Diagnosis of systemic candidiasis in smears of venous blood stained with Wright's stain. Silverman EM, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:473-5, Oct 73

Intravitreal amphotericin B treatment of experimental fungal endophthalmitis. Axelrod AJ, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:584-8, Oct 73

Selecting the optimum oral contraceptive. Nelson JH. *J Reprod Med* 11:135-41, Oct 73

Management of prolonged intravenous feeding. Johnston ID. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:770-1, Aug 73

Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis: a clinical classification. Wells RS. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:801-2, Aug 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis: a clinical classification. Wells RS. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:801-2, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Candida sepsis] Kecht B. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:549-53, 17 Aug 73 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MONILIASIS, CUTANEOUS

ETIOLOGY

Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis with abnormal function of serum complement. Drew JH. *Med J Aust* 2:77-80, 14 Jul 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis with abnormal function of serum complement. Drew JH. *Med J Aust* 2:77-80, 14 Jul 73

MONILIASIS, ORAL

ETIOLOGY

Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis with abnormal function of serum complement. Drew JH. *Med J Aust* 2:77-80, 14 Jul 73

Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis: a clinical classification. Wells RS. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:801-2, Aug 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chronic mucocutaneous candidiasis with abnormal function of serum complement. Drew JH. *Med J Aust* 2:77-80, 14 Jul 73

MONKEY DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Perinatal brain damage: porencephaly in a cynomolgus monkey. Myers RE, et al. *Biol Neonate* 22:253-73, 1973

Indirect inguinal hernia in two baboons. Chaffee V, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:638, 15 Sep 73

Measles virus-associated endometritis, cervicitis, and abortion in a rhesus monkey. Renne RA, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:639-41, 15 Sep 73

Induction of anaemia in monkeys. Wolcott GJ, et al. *Lab Anim* 7:297-303, Sep 73

[Veterinary dentistry: parodontology in monkeys and beasts of prey] Triadan H. *Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd* 115:401-19, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

The occurrence of anterior open bites in captive and wild-born monkeys (*Macaca fascicularis*). Brown WA, et al. *Br Dent J* 135:149-52, 21 Aug 73

A preliminary survey of the nematode parasites of some imported Old-World monkeys. Owen D, et al. *Lab Anim* 7:285-9, Sep 73

MONKEYS

MONKEYS

IMMUNOLOGY

- The sensitivity of some human and simian Haemaphysporidial antigens to detect fluorescent antibodies against human Plasmodia. Matola YG, et al. *East Afr Med J* 50:294-9, Jun 73
- Rubella immunization of volunteers via the respiratory tract. Ganguly R, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:497-502, Oct 73
- Quantitative studies of immunofluorescent staining. V. Analysis of unwanted staining of tissues. Andersen P, et al. *Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:479-87, 1973

MORAXELLA

PATHOGENICITY

- Host-parasite relationship and taxonomic position of Moraxella and morphologically related organisms. Bijsterveld OP van. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:545-54, Oct 73

MORPHINE ADDICTION

OCCURRENCE

- [Various characteristics of drug addiction in Yugoslavia] Kilibarda M. *Nar Zdrav* 29:10-5, Jan 73 (Cro)

MOSAIC VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Solid phase radioimmunoassay for plant viruses. Ball EM. *Virology* 55:516-20, Oct 73
- Analytical density-gradient centrifugation of southern bean mosaic virus from seedcoats of Phaseolus vulgaris. McDonald JG, et al. *Virology* 56:181-8, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Multicomponent properties of barley stripe mosaic virus ribonucleic acid. Jackson AO, et al. *Virology* 55:483-94, Oct 73

MOTION SICKNESS

ETIOLOGY

- Vestibular ototoxicity in primates. Igarashi M. *Audiology* 12:337-49, Sep-Dec 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Lomotil intoxication in children. *Br Med J* 2:878-9, 23 Jun 73

MOTTLED ENAMEL

ETIOLOGY

- Incisor fluorosis in mice fed fish protein concentrate. Kerley MA. *J Comp Neurol* 52:628, May-Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

- Comparison of the effects of fluoride drinking water on caries frequency and mottled enamel in three similar regions of Austria over a 10-year period. Binder K. *Caries Res* 7:179-83, 1973

MOUSE LEUKEMIA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Expression of endogenous RNA C-type virus group-specific antigens in mammalian cells. Stephenson JR, et al. *J Virol* 12:564-9, Sep 73
- Revertants of mouse cells transformed by murine sarcoma virus. II. Flat variants induced by fluorodeoxyuridine and colcemid. Nomura S, et al. *Virology* 56:152-63, Nov 73

MOUTH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Types of inflammation caused by oral prostheses. Miller EL. *J Prosthet Dent* 30:380-4, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Prevalence of oral leukoedema in Uganda. Roed-Petersen B, et al. *Arch Oral Biol* 18:1191-6, Sep 73

MOUTH NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Oral leukoplakia. Srivastava YC. *Int Surg* 58:614-8, Sep 73

MORTALITY

- Selection of treatment in squamous carcinoma of the floor of the mouth. Flynn MB, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:477-81, Oct 73
- Hydroxyurea in the treatment of neoplasms of the head and neck. A resurvey. Richards GJ Jr, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:513-8, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Cancer in Singapore--ethnic and dialect group variations in cancer incidence. Shanmugaratnam K. *Singapore Med J* 14:89-81, Jun 73

MOVEMENT DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Oral-facial dyskinesia and quadriplegia associated with poliomyelitis virus type 3. Rosenberg RN, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:699-700, Nov 73
- Neurological consequences of psychotropic drug withdrawal in schizophrenic children. Pollzos P, et al. *J Autism Child Schiz* 3:247-53, Jul-Sep 73
- [Neuropsychological analysis of the frontal syndrome] Lhermitte F, et al. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 127:415-40, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Connection between the pathological flexion reflex of the hallux and Remak's femoral reflex. Clinical and electromyographic observations] Andreu V, et al. *Neurol Psichiatr Neurochir* 18:239-46, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Development of intracranial teratomas] Arseni C, et al. *Neurol Psichiatr Neurochir* 18:203-10, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Clinical and roentgen picture of congenital hip dislocation in adults] Rozenshtein BS, et al. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 34:15-9, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
- [The corpus callosum syndrome (review)] Mosidze VM, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:456-61, 1973 (76 ref.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Histidinaemic mutant in the mouse. Kacser H, et al. *Nature* 244:77-9, 13 Jul 73
- [EEG in infantile neuroaxonal dystrophy and Hallervorden-Spatz disease] Radermecker FJ, et al. *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 2:406-13, Oct-Dec 72 (Fre)

MUCOCELE

ETIOLOGY

- Mucocele of the frontal sinus: causes and treatment. Bordley JE, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 82:696-702, Sep-Oct 73

MUCORMYCOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Cerebral mucormycosis and renal aspergillosis in heroin addicts without endocarditis. Chmel H, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:225-31, Sep 73

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

ETIOLOGY

- Late clinical and roentgen observations following Thorotrast administration. Gondos B. *Clin Radiol* 24:195-203, Apr 73

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Slow viruses and CNS. II] Bauer S. *Nervenarzt* 44:393-406, Aug 73 (517 ref.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Brainstem and cranial nerve involvement in multiple sclerosis. Kahana E, et al. *Acta Neurol Scand* 49:269-79, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- The frequency of relapse in multiple sclerosis. A study based on 245 cases. Lhermitte F, et al. *Z Neurol* 205:47-59, 29 Aug 73

MUMPS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Experimental study of simultaneous measles and mumps immunization] Cernescu C, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:363-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MUMPS VACCINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- [Experimental study of simultaneous measles and mumps immunization] Cernescu C, et al. *Stud Cercet Virusol* 24:363-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:406-8, Sep 73

MUMPS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Effects of locally applied cortisone acetate on delayed hypersensitivity reactions in cancer patients. al-Sarraf M, et al. *Oncology* 28:97-103, 1973
- California arbovirus (La Crosse) infections. I. Clinical and laboratory findings in 66 children with meningoencephalitis. Balfour HH Jr, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:680-91, Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Cultures of tissues from patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Cremer NE, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:331-3, Nov 73

MUSCLE CRAMP

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Muscle cramps during maintenance hemodialysis. Stewart WK, et al. *Br Med J* 4:107-8, 13 Oct 73
- Muscular cramp mechanism. Lanari A, et al. *Medicina (B Aires)* 33:235-40, May-Jun 73

MUSCLE RIGIDITY

ETIOLOGY

- [Pathogenesis of the pains and of muscular protection in true and false "acute abdomen"] Podonenko-Bogdanova AP. *Sov Med* 36:116-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MUSCULAR ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

- The peroneal and tibial nerves in lepromatous leprosy. Clinical and electrophysiologic observations. Swift TR, et al. *Int J Lepr* 41:25-34, Jan-Mar 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- The genetic identity of acute infantile spinal muscular atrophy. Pearn JH, et al. *Brain* 96:463-70, Sep 73
- Serum immunoglobulin and complement (C3) levels: a study in adults with idiopathic, chronic polynuropathies and motor neuron diseases. Whitaker JN, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1164-73, Nov 73

MORTALITY

- The genetic identity of acute infantile spinal muscular atrophy. Pearn JH, et al. *Brain* 96:463-70, Sep 73

MUSCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Warm baths and back trouble. Burrows R. *Lancet* 2:913-4, 20 Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Excitation-contraction coupling in heart. X. Further studies on the energy-linked calcium transport by subcellular particles in the failing heart of myopathic

hamster. Sulakhe PV, et al.
Biochem Med 8:18-27, Aug 73
 Central core disease or not? Observations on a family with a non-progressive myopathy. Morgan-Hughes JA, et al. *Brain* 96:527-36, Sep 73
 [Limited anesthetic possibilities in patients with hereditary muscular diseases] Althoff H.
Z Rechtsmed 72:128-39, 30 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

A serum isozyme study in muscular dystrophy. Particular reference to creatine kinase, aspartate aminotransferase, and lactic acid dehydrogenase isozymes. Somer H, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:343-5, Nov 73
 Contracture knots in normal and diseased muscle fibres. Schmalbruch H. *Brain* 96:637-40, Sep 73
 Development of normal and genetically dystrophic mouse muscle in tissue culture. I. Prefusion and fusion activities of muscle cells: phase contrast and time lapse study. Powell JA.
Exp Cell Res 80:251-64, Aug 73
 Letter: Erythrocytes from animals with genetic muscular dystrophy. Morse PF, et al.
Nature 245:156-7, 21 Sep 73
 5'-Nucleotidase activity of normal and dystrophic human muscle. Kar NC, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 143:1125-6, Sep 73
 [Parental age and mutation. Apropos of a study of Duchenne de Boulogne's myopathy] Pellié C, et al.
J Genet Hum 21:33-41, Mar 73 (Fre)
 [Myopathy in a 17-year-old patient]
Medicina (B Aires) 33:300-8, May-Jun 73 (Spa)

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY, ANIMAL

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Creatine phosphate and adenine nucleotides in muscle from animals with muscular dystrophy. Farrell PM, et al. *Am J Physiol* 225:1102-6, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Epidemiology of nutritional muscular dystrophy and multiple sclerosis. Palo J, et al.
Lancet 2:848, 13 Oct 73

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

ETIOLOGY

Progress in myasthenia gravis. Havard CW.
Br Med J 3:437-40, 25 Aug 73 (33 ref.)

MORTALITY

Thymoma. Weissberg D, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 16:141-7, Aug 73
 The otolaryngologist's role in myasthenia gravis. Calcaterra TC, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:308-12, Mar-Apr 72

OCCURRENCE

Progress in myasthenia gravis. Havard CW.
Br Med J 3:437-40, 25 Aug 73 (33 ref.)

MYCOBACTERIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

The immunoglobulin response to tuberculosis. 3. Studies of hemagglutinating antibody to tuberculin protein and tuberculin polysaccharide in serum, sputum, and saliva of patients with tuberculosis. Barlow PB, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:675-6, Sep 73
 The production of type specific fluorescent antibody for the identification of mycobacteria. Martins RR, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:979-82, Oct 73
 Interspecies "transfer" of delayed hypersensitivity in vitro with RNA extracts. Pague RE, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 207:369-79, 31 May 73
 Modification of the response to Freund's adjuvant by chloramphenicol. Moore RD.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 14:28-43, Jul 73
 Acute allergic encephalomyelitis (EAE) in the rat with special reference to immunologic and demyelination effects. Pillero SJ, et al.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 14:100-18, Jul 73
 [Antigenic analyses and cross reactions between Leishmania, Trypanosoma cruzi and Mycobacterium smegmatis (author's transl)] Oelerich S.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:296-304, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MYCOBACTERIUM BOVIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immune responsiveness to Mycobacterium leprae and other mycobacterial antigens throughout the clinical and histopathological spectrum of leprosy. Myrvang B, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 14:541-53, Aug 73
 Augmentation of the adoptive transfer of specific tumor immunity by non-specifically immunized macrophages. Ariyan S, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1145-8, Oct 73
 Brief communication: antigenic relationship between Mycobacterium bovis (BCG) and a guinea pig hepatoma. Borsos T, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1085-6, Sep 73
 [Tuberculin reactions caused by atypical mycobacteria] Gizatullin KhG, et al. (Rus)
Veterinariia 9:52-3, Sep 72
 [Significance of paraallergy in the diagnosis of tuberculosis in animals] Iudin GA.
Veterinariia 9:95-8, Sep 72 (Rus)

MYCOBACTERIUM INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

Pulmonary disease due to Mycobacterium intracellulare. Yeager H Jr, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:547-52, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Clinical and bacteriologic evaluation of pulmonary mycobacterioses in the greater Boston area. Stottmeier KD, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1227-30, Nov 73

MYCOBACTERIUM LEPRAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunological problems in leprosy research. 1. Bull WHO 48:345-54, 1973
 Immune responsiveness to Mycobacterium leprae and other mycobacterial antigens throughout the clinical and histopathological spectrum of leprosy. Myrvang B, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 14:541-53, Aug 73

MYCOBACTERIUM TUBERCULOSIS

An insoluble fibrogenic factor in macrophages from guinea pigs exposed to silica. Kilroe-Smith TA, et al.
Environ Res 6:296-305, Sep 73
 Linkage of susceptibility to experimental allergic encephalomyelitis to the major histocompatibility locus in the rat. Williams RM, et al.
J Exp Med 138:775-83, 1 Oct 73

ANALYSIS

The affinity of mycobacterial glycopeptides for guinea-pig gamma immunoglobulin and its fragments. Stewart-Tull DE, et al. *Immunology* 25:205-16, Aug 73

DRUG EFFECTS

[Morbidity risk in persons in contact with chronic tuberculosis patients] Bungețianu G, et al.
Fiziologia 22:369-72, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoelectrophoretic analysis of antigenic constituents of Seibert fractions of mycobacterial culture filtrates. Identification with the proposed United States-Japan reference nomenclature. Daniels TM, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1244-8, Nov 73
 The production of type specific fluorescent antibody for the identification of mycobacteria. Martins RR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:979-82, Oct 73
 Suppression of acute and chronic inflammation in adrenalectomized rats by pharmacologic amounts of prostaglandins. Zurier RB, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 16:606-18, Sep-Oct 73
 Effect of adjuvant disease in rats on cyclophosphamide and isophosphamide metabolism. Beck FJ, et al.
Biochem Pharmacol 22:2453-68, 1 Oct 73
 Quantitative aspects of the migration inhibition reaction. Reeves J, et al.
Immunol Commun 2:287-96, 1973
 [A study for specificity of the Candida haemagglutination test in patients with pulmonary tuberculosis] Müller HL.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 158:309-15, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Onset of espondia after many years of occult infection

with Leishmania braziliensis. Walton BC, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:696-8, Nov 73
 Preventive treatment of tuberculin-negative contacts. Brickman HF, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:497-8, 15 Sep 73
 [Morbidity through contact with tuberculous foci at the antitubercular dispensary of Tigrui-Jiu] Becherete A.
Fiziologia 22:373-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MYCOPLASMA

CYTOLOGY

New method for the isolation of membranes from Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Goel MC.
J Bacteriol 116:994-1000, Nov 73
 Ultrastructure and capsule of Mycoplasma meleagridis. Green F 3d, et al. *J Bacteriol* 116:1011-8, Nov 73
 Characterization of the membranes of Thermoplasma acidophilum. Smith PF, et al.
J Bacteriol 116:1019-28, Nov 73

ENZYMOLGY

Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase activity and H2O2 formation of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Low IE, et al.
J Bacteriol 116:346-54, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

New method for the isolation of membranes from Mycoplasma gallisepticum. Goel MC.
J Bacteriol 116:994-1000, Nov 73
 Ultrastructure and capsule of Mycoplasma meleagridis. Green F 3d, et al. *J Bacteriol* 116:1011-8, Nov 73
 The interaction between Mycoplasma hominis and poliovirus in cell culture. Mohadjer S, et al.
J Gen Virol 20:303-10, Sep 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody to Mycoplasma pneumoniae in nasal secretions and sputa of experimentally infected human volunteers. Brunner H, et al.
Infect Immun 8:612-20, Oct 73
 Resistance to Mycoplasma synoviae is bursal dependent. Vardaman TH, et al.
Infect Immun 8:674-6, Oct 73
 Ultrastructure and capsule of Mycoplasma meleagridis. Green F 3d, et al. *J Bacteriol* 116:1011-8, Nov 73
 Clinical and laboratory investigations on man: systemic administration of potent interferon to man. Strander H, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:733-42, Sep 73
 Mycoplasma arthritis of the mouse: development of cellular hypersensitivity to normal synovial tissue. Harwick HJ, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:561-3, Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Tuboovarian abscess with recovery of T-mycoplasma. Braun P, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:861-2, 15 Nov 73
 Protective efficacy of killed Mycoplasma pneumoniae vaccine measured in large-scale studies in a military population. Mogabgab WJ.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:899-906, Oct 73
 Deficiency of the second component of complement associated with anaphylactoid purpura and presence of mycoplasma in the serum. Sussman M, et al.
Clin Exp Immunol 14:531-9, Aug 73
 Detection of anaerobic mycoplasmas in cell cultures. McGarrity GJ, et al. *In Vitro* 9:17-8, Jul-Aug 73
 Studies on PPLO (mycoplasma). III. Mycoplasmas in human saliva and their relation to dentition. Hung MH. *J Formosan Med Assoc* 70:242-50, 28 May 71
 Arthritis in mice due to infection with Mycoplasma pulmonis. I. Clinical and microbiologic features. Harwick HJ, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:533-40, Oct 73
 Inflammatory changes in the non-infected prostate gland. A clinical, microbiological and histological investigation. Nielsen ML, et al.
J Urol 110:423-6, Oct 73
 Microbiological studies on non-gonococcal urethritis in Brisbane. Davis G, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:268-71, 11 Aug 73
 New approaches to the isolation of mycoplasmas. Mårdh PA, et al.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 158:259-66, 1973
 T mycoplasmas on spermatozoa and infertility. Gnarp H, et al. *Nature* 245:97-8, 14 Sep 73
 Isolation of Mycoplasma bovis genitalium from the semen of a boar. Gols M, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:47-8, 14 Jul 73

METABOLISM

Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidase activity and H2O2 formation of Mycoplasma pneumoniae. Low IE, et al.
J Bacteriol 116:346-54, Oct 73

MYCOPLASMA

PATHOGENICITY

Athrititis in mice due to infection with *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. I. Clinical and microbiologic features. Harwick HJ, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:533-40, Oct 73
T mycoplasmas on spermatozoa and infertility. Gnarp H, et al. *Nature* 245:97-8, 14 Sep 73

MYCOPLASMA INFECTIONS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protective efficacy of killed *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* vaccine measured in large-scale studies in a military population. Mogabgab WJ.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:899-908, Oct 73
Influence of vitamins A and E on gnotobiotic and conventionally maintained rats exposed to *Mycoplasma pulmonis*. Tvedten HW, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:605-12, 15 Sep 73

MYCOSES

ETIOLOGY

Total intravenous alimentation. Heird WC, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:287-9, Sep 73
XXVII Wherry Memorial Lecture. Steroid therapy in otomycology. Baker DC Jr.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:297-300, Mar-Apr 72

MYELITIS

ETIOLOGY

Herpes zoster myelitis. Evidence for viral invasion of spinal cord. Hogan EL, et al.
Arch Neurol 29:309-13, Nov 73
Radiation myelitis simulating tumor. Marty R, et al.
Arch Neurol 29:352-4, Nov 73

MYELOFIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Femoral bone marrow in myeloid leukemia] Waitz R, et al.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13:416-21, May-Jun 73 (Fre)

MYOBLASTOMA

ETIOLOGY

Asbestos-induced intrathoracic tissue reactions. Gross P, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:245-50, Oct 73

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY

ETIOLOGY

Idiopathic cardiomyopathy in infants.
Br Med J 4:63-4, 13 Oct 73
Cardiomyopathy in crowded rabbits. A preliminary report. Weber HW, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:1591-5, 8 Sep 73

MORTALITY

Left ventricular gallop sound and acute myocardial infarction. Riley CP, et al.
Am Heart J 86:598-602, Nov 73
Cardiomyopathy in crowded rabbits. A preliminary report. Weber HW, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:1591-5, 8 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[The effect of therapeutic total starvation on cardiac performance in obese women with a normal cardiovascular system (author's transl)] Bolzano K, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:657-61, 5 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, SECONDARY

ETIOLOGY

Adult-onset primary oxalosis with complete heart block. West RR, et al.
Johns Hopkins Med J 133:195-200, Oct 73

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT

ETIOLOGY

Physiologic observations on the effect of impaired blood oxygen release on the myocardium. Holsinger JW, et al. *Adv Cardiol* 9:81-8, 1973

The use of radio-iodinated toluidine blue for myocardial scintigrams. Carr EA Jr, et al.
Am Heart J 86:331-43, Nov 73
The effect of noradrenaline on blood flow and oxygen consumption in normal and ischemic areas of myocardium. Marshall RJ, et al.
Am Heart J 86:653-62, Nov 73

An analysis of deaths occurring in association with coronary arteriography. Takaro T, et al.
Am Heart J 86:587-97, Nov 73
Platelet abnormalities in ischemic heart disease. Salky N, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:612-7, Oct 73
Renin as a risk factor in essential hypertension: more evidence. Brunner HR, et al.
Am J Med 55:295-302, Sep 73
Renal transplantation for diabetic glomerulosclerosis. Najarian JS, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73
Coronary artery spasm producing Prinzmetal's angina and myocardial infarction in the absence of coronary atherosclerosis. Surgical treatment. King SB, et al.
Ann Thorac Surg 16:337-43, Oct 73

Letter: An octogenarian reports. Hare RB.
Can Med Assoc J 109:688, 20 Oct 73
Letter: Antecedents of myocardial infarction. Russell AS. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:571 passim, 6 Oct 73
Health education for heart patients in crisis. Mullen PD. *Health Serv Rep* 88:669-75, Aug-Sep 73
Plasma lipids and atherosclerosis. Carlson LA.
J Clin Pathol [Suppl] 5:Suppl 5:43-7, 1973
Patterns of myocardial metabolism during cardiopulmonary bypass and coronary perfusion. Isom OW, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:705-19, Nov 73
Coffee drinking prior to acute myocardial infarction. Results from the Kaiser-Permanente Epidemiologic Study of Myocardial Infarction. Klatsky AL, et al. *JAMA* 226:540-3, 29 Oct 73

Letter: Nutritional muscular dystrophy and human myocardial infarction. Silver MD, et al.
Lancet 2:912-3, 20 Oct 73
Letter: Coffee and myocardial infarction.
N Engl J Med 289:977-9, 1 Nov 73
Editorial: Surgical treatment for occlusive coronary artery disease. Young DT. *NC Med J* 34:717-9, Sep 73
[Letter: Surgery of acquired cardiopathies under extracorporeal circulation. Postoperative infarctus] Bailly Y, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2276, 29 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Electrocardiographic early observations shortly after a lightning stroke] Lossnitzer K, et al.
Z Kardiol 62:520-5, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of toxoplasmosis. Perspectives of nosological research] Fuà C, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2950-3, 28 Jul 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Can we detect a predilection to coronary artery disease in children? Nora JJ, et al. *Adv Cardiol* 9:180-6, 1973

MORTALITY

Intraatrial and atrioventricular conduction disturbances in patients with a acute myocardial infarction. Christiansen I, et al.
Acta Med Scand 194:199-204, 1973
The prognosis of patients with acute myocardial infarction treated with transvenous electrical pacing of the heart. Edhag O, et al.
Acta Med Scand 194:205-10, 1973

Complications of aortocoronary artery bypass surgery. Kaltman AJ. *Am Heart J* 86:705-8, Nov 73
Left ventricular gallop sound and acute myocardial infarction. Riley CP, et al.
Am Heart J 86:598-602, Nov 73

Bradycardia and its complications in the prehospital phase of acute myocardial infarction. Grauer LE, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:607-11, Oct 73

Intraaortic balloon pumping and emergency coronary arterial revascularization for acute myocardial infarction with impending extension. Mundth ED, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:435-44, Nov 73

Objective haemodynamic assessment after acute myocardial infarction. Scheldt S, et al.
Br Heart J 35:908-16, Sep 73

Symposium: sudden cardiac death. Surawicz B. *Heart Lung* 2:834-5, Nov-Dec 73

Urgent infarctectomy: indications and results. Hahn CJ, et al. *Int Surg* 58:723-7, Oct 73

Plasma lipids and atherosclerosis. Carlson LA.
J Clin Pathol [Suppl] 5:Suppl 5:43-7, 1973

Which patients need coronary artery surgery? Doty DB, et al. *J Iowa Med Soc* 63:477-82 passim, Oct 73

Association of autoantibodies with smoking, cardiovascular morbidity, and death in the Busselton population. Mathews JD, et al. *Lancet* 2:754-8, 6 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Functional aging: present status of assessments regarding airline pilot retirement. Mohler SR.
Aerosp Med 44:1062-6, Sep 73

Complications of aortocoronary artery bypass surgery. Kaltman AJ. *Am Heart J* 86:705-8, Nov 73
Subjects' recent life changes and coronary heart disease in Finland. Rahe RH, et al.
Am J Psychiatry 130:1222-6, Nov 73

Prevalence of clinical and electrocardiographic evidence of ischaemic heart disease in the older population. Kitchin AH, et al.
Br Heart J 35:946-53, Sep 73

Coffee drinking prior to acute myocardial infarction. Results from the Kaiser-Permanente Epidemiologic Study of Myocardial Infarction. Klatsky AL, et al. *JAMA* 226:540-3, 29 Oct 73

Metabolic features of Johannesburg Bantu with myocardial infarction. Seftel HC, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73

[Incidence and epidemiological aspects of myocardial infarction in young Moroccan adults] Benomar M, et al.
Coeur Med Interne 12:409-15, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Distribution of ABO and Rh blood groups in myocardial infarction] Szczepański L, et al.
Poi Tyg Lek 28:1264-5, 13 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Is vein bypass here to stay? Early and long-term observations. Flemma RJ, et al.
Adv Cardiol 9:124-33, 1973

Effect of treatment with nicotinic acid for one month on serum lipids in patients with different types of hyperlipidemia. Carlson LA, et al.
Atherosclerosis 18:1-9, Jul-Aug 73

MYOCLONUS

ETIOLOGY

The significance of electroencephalographic paroxysms in children less than 3 years of age. Alcardi J, et al. *Epilepsia* 14:47-55, Mar 73

5-Hydroxytryptophan-induced myoclonus in guinea pigs and the possible role of serotonin in infantile myoclonus. Klawans HL Jr, et al.

Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1234-40, Nov 73
[The problem of objective tinnitus and palatal myoclonus (author's transl)] Ritter K.

Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:573-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic factors in spike-wave absences. Doose H, et al.
Epilepsia 14:57-75, Mar 73

MYOGLOBINURIA

ETIOLOGY

[Fulminating dermatomyositis] Veltmann G, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1651-5, 7 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MYOPIA

ETIOLOGY

[Myopia] Weigelin E.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1683-4, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Myopia as a syndrome] Barszewski B von.

Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1377-84, 10 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Developments as regards maximum visual acuity with age among cockpit crew members. Bolassin JP, et al.
Aerosp Med 44:1075-7, Sep 73

Refractive errors in Nigerians: a hospital clinic study. Olurin O. *Ann Ophthalmol* 5:971-6, Sep 73

MYOSITIS

ETIOLOGY

Staphylococcal pyomyositis. Fett JD.
Minn Med 56:724-5, Aug 73

Arthralgia and myalgia in mumps. Ghosh SK, et al.
Rheumatol Phys Med 12:97-9, May 73

MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS

ETIOLOGY

Dislocations of the hip joint (excluding 'central' dislocations) and their complications. Proctor H.
Injury 5:1-12, Aug 73

MYOTONIA ATROPHICA

ETIOLOGY

Evidence for neuropathy in myotonic muscular dystrophy. Kalyanaraman K, et al.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 38:188-96, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Infantile myotonic dystrophy. Histochemical and electron microscopic features in skeletal muscle. Karpati G, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1066-77, Oct 73

MYXOVIRUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. 3. Composite analysis of eleven consecutive yearly epidemics. Brandt CD, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:355-64, Nov 73
Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. II. Importance of the virus in different respiratory tract disease syndromes and temporal distribution of infection. Kim HW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:216-25, Sep 73
Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. II. Infection and disease with respect to age, immunologic status, race and sex. Parrott RH, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:289-300, Oct 73

NAILS, MALFORMED

ETIOLOGY

Congenital anomalies and herpesvirus infection. Montgomery JR, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:364-6, Sep 73
Correction of a split nail deformity. Hoffman S.
Arch Dermatol 108:568-9, Oct 73
Ocular aftermath of Stevens-Johnson syndrome. Arstikaitis MJ.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:376-9, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dyskeratosis congenita with pancytopenia. Another constitutional anemia. Inoue S, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:389-96, Sep 73
[Hereditary palmo-plantar keratoses and corneal changes] Schnyder UW, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:106-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NASAL POLYPS

ETIOLOGY

Nasal polyps in children: a ten year study. Lanoff G, et al.
Ann Allergy 31:551-4, Nov 73

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Hydroxyurea in the treatment of neoplasms of the head and neck. A resurvey. Richards GJ Jr, et al.
Am J Surg 128:513-8, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

[The results of studies and statistics concerning the frequent cases of nasopharyngeal fibroma in Afghanistan] Arsala KM.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 94:257-60, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NAUSEA

ETIOLOGY

Slowly absorbed L-dopa preparation in the treatment of parkinsonism. Laitinen LV.
Acta Neurol Scand 49:331-8, 1973

NECK NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Hydroxyurea in the treatment of neoplasms of the head and neck. A resurvey. Richards GJ Jr, et al.
Am J Surg 126:513-8, Oct 73
The occult primary tumor. Winegar LK, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:159-63, Sep 73
Stage II Hodgkin's disease. Significance of mediastinal and nonmediastinal presentations. Fuller LM, et al.
Radiology 109:429-32, Nov 73
[Malignant cervicofacial melanoma. Review of 78 cases] Lejeune FJ, et al.
Bull Cancer (Paris) 59:255-68, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Spindle cell nevus in adults and children. Coskey RJ, et al.
Arch Dermatol 108:535-6, Oct 73
The occult primary tumor. Winegar LK, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:159-63, Sep 73

NECROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Dyskeratosis congenita with pancytopenia. Another constitutional anemia. Inoue S, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:389-96, Sep 73
Pelvic exenteration in the treatment of advanced malignancy of the vulva. Thornton WN Jr, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:774-81, 15 Nov 73
Extremity complications of drug abuse. Ritland D, et al.
Am J Surg 126:639-48, Nov 73
Ecthyma gangrenosum: full thickness nasal slough. Bray DA.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:210-1, Sep 73
Arterial repair and atherosclerosis after mechanical injury. 5. Tissue response after induction of a large superficial transverse injury. Björkerud S, et al.
Atherosclerosis 18:235-55, Sep-Oct 73
Lipid peroxidation in dietary liver necrosis. Machado EA, et al.
Experientia 29:951-3, 15 Aug 73
Treatment of chronic cystic disease of the breast by subcutaneous mastectomy. Pennisi VR, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:520-4, Nov 73
Transcatheter ruby laser irradiation of the ciliary body in the treatment of intractable glaucoma. Beckman H, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:423-36, Mar-Apr 72
Laser microsurgery in experimental otolaryngology. Hobeika CP, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:325-33, Mar-Apr 72
[Ischemic necrosis of gastric fundus following partial gastrectomy] Iwanik J, et al.
Pol Przegl Chir 45:1271-3, Sep 73 (Pol)
[Necroses of the duodenum and liver following operations on the stomach] Lur'e AS.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:93-5, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Left ventricular gallop sound and acute myocardial infarction. Riley CP, et al.
Am Heart J 86:598-602, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Carcinoma of the vulva: improvements in the surgical approach. Abitbol MM.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:483-9, 15 Oct 73
Reduction by propranolol of myocardial necrosis following temporary coronary artery occlusion in dogs. Reimer KA, et al.
Circ Res 33:353-63, Sep 73
Acetaminophen-induced hepatic necrosis. IV. Protective role of glutathione. Mitchell JR, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 187:211-7, Oct 73
Role of detoxifying enzymes in bromobenzene-induced liver necrosis. Zampaglione N, et al.
J Pharmacol Exp Ther 187:218-27, Oct 73

NEISSERIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Transformation of lymphocytes in gonorrhea before and after therapy. Esquenazi V, et al.
Infect Immun 8:503-9, Oct 73

NEISSERIA GONORRHOAE

CYTOLOGY

Role of pill in the virulence of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Punsalang AP Jr, et al.
Infect Immun 8:255-63, Aug 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Cefazolin in the treatment of gonorrhea. Karney WW, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:S399-4, Oct 73
Cefazolin in the treatment of uncomplicated gonorrhea in men. Nelson M. J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:S404-6, Oct 73
In vitro activity of cefazolin against recent clinical bacterial isolates. Sabath LD, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:S320-6, Oct 73
Treatment of gonorrhea. Penicillin. Sparling PF.
J Reprod Med 11:175-8, Oct 73

ENZYMOLGY

I. Transportation systems in the diagnosis of gonorrhea. Goldfield M, et al.
J Reprod Med 11:185-6, Oct 73
II. Transportation systems in the diagnosis of gonorrhea. Hinman AR. J Reprod Med 11:187-9, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Defined physiological conditions for the induction of the L-form of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Bacigalupi BA, et al.
J Bacteriol 116:778-84, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Transformation of lymphocytes in gonorrhea before and after therapy. Esquenazi V, et al.
Infect Immun 8:503-9, Oct 73
Role of pill in the virulence of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Punsalang AP Jr, et al.
Infect Immun 8:255-63, Aug 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Spread of gonococcal pharyngitis to the genitals. Evrard JR. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:856-7, 15 Nov 73
Gonococcal infections in infants and children. Lessons from fifteen cases. Allue X, et al.
Cilia Fediatri (Filia) 12:584-6, Oct 73
Treatment of gonorrhea: other antibiotics. Duncan WC.
J Reprod Med 11:182-4, Oct 73
I. Transportation systems in the diagnosis of gonorrhea. Goldfield M, et al.
J Reprod Med 11:185-6, Oct 73
Inflammatory changes in the non-infected prostate gland. A clinical, microbiological and histological investigation. Nielsen ML, et al.
J Urol 110:423-6, Oct 73
Microbiological studies on non-gonococcal urethritis in Brisbane. Davis G, et al.
Med J Aust 2:268-71, 11 Aug 73

METABOLISM

Defined physiological conditions for the induction of the L-form of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Bacigalupi BA, et al.
J Bacteriol 116:778-84, Nov 73
II. Transportation systems in the diagnosis of gonorrhea. Hinman AR. J Reprod Med 11:187-9, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Role of pill in the virulence of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Punsalang AP Jr, et al.
Infect Immun 8:255-63, Aug 73

NEISSERIA MENINGITIDIS

Bilateral meningococcal endophthalmitis. Jensen AD, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:396-8, Nov 73
Intracranial mycotic aneurysms and subacute bacterial endocarditis in heroin addiction. Gilroy J, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1193-8, Nov 73

CYTOLOGY

Release of endotoxin in the form of cell wall blebs during in vitro growth of *Neisseria meningitidis*. Devoe IW, et al.
J Exp Med 138:1156-67, 1 Nov 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Release of endotoxin in the form of cell wall blebs during in vitro growth of *Neisseria meningitidis*. Devoe IW, et al.
J Exp Med 138:1156-67, 1 Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody responses to meningococcal polysaccharide vaccines. Brandt BL, et al.
Infect Immun 8:590-6, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Meningococcal meningitis following rifampin prophylaxis. Khuri-Bulos N.
Am J Dis Child 126:689-91, Nov 73
The rapid differential diagnosis of meningitis. Seligman SJ. Med Clin North Am 57:1417-24, Nov 73
Rapid detection of gram-negative bacterial meningitis by the limulus lysate test. Nachum R, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:931-4, 1 Nov 73

METABOLISM

Release of endotoxin in the form of cell wall blebs during in vitro growth of *Neisseria meningitidis*. Devoe IW, et al.
J Exp Med 138:1156-67, 1 Nov 73

NEMATODA

IMMUNOLOGY

Development of immunity in mice previously infected at an early age with *Nematospirides dubius*. Cypess RH, et al.
J Parasitol 59:776-9, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Transmissibility of gastrointestinal nematodes from blackbuck antelope to cattle, sheep, and goats.

NEMATODA

Thornton JE, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:554-5, 15 Sep 73

NEMATODE INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Transmissibility of gastrointestinal nematodes from blackbuck antelope to cattle, sheep, and goats.
Thornton JE, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:554-5, 15 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Heartworms in captive California sea lions. Forrester DJ, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:568-70, 15 Sep 73
A preliminary survey of the nematode parasites of some imported Old-World monkeys. Owen D, et al. Lab Anim 7:265-9, Sep 73
[Autochthonous intestinal helminthiasis] Mougeot G. Med Chir Dig 2:1071-0, 1973 (Fre)
[Helminthiasis in man] Bommer W, et al. Med Klin 68:1247-54, 28 Sep 73 (15 ref.) (Ger)
[The 1st case of human gongylonematosis in Hungary] Amászta M, et al. Orv Hetil 114:2237-8, 16 Sep 73 (Hun)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A three year comparison of acute respiratory disease, shrink and weight gain in preconditioned and non-preconditioned Illinois beef calves sold at the same auction and mixed in a feedlot. Woods GT, et al. Can J Comp Med 37:249-55, Jul 73

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Effect of polymethacrylic acid (PMAA) on tumour metastasis. Franchi G, et al. Eur J Cancer 9:393-5, May 73
[Attempt at the prevention of lymphosarcoma penetration into the central nervous system] Legutko L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 28:1274-6, 13 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL

ETIOLOGY

Basal cell carcinoma. Bears RL.
Proc R Soc Med 66:991-3, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Carcinoma of the vulva: improvements in the surgical approach. Abitbol MM.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:483-9, 15 Oct 73

NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Predictive oncology. 1. Bierman HR.
Int Surg 58:883-92, Oct 73
Letter: Carcinogenesis by natural selection of species. Cambor GJ. Lancet 2:846-7, 13 Oct 73
Intensive chemotherapy for Hodgkin's disease: long-term complications. DeVita VT, et al. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:447-54, May 73
Is Epstein-Barr virus a human tumor virus? Gerber P. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:65-71, May 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 4. Synthesis and epidemiological implications. Invited discussion: Synthesis and epidemiologic implications. Miller RW. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:171-2, May 73
Advances against cancer in the British Isles. Philpott GW. Surgery 74:687-95, Nov 73
An overview of transplacental chemical carcinogenesis. Rice JM. Teratology 8:113-25, Oct 73 (89 ref.)
[Oncology: introduction] Levy-Lebhar JP. Maroc Med 52:533-5, Oct 72 (Fre)
[Recent developments in cancer research] Mathe G. Maroc Med 52:539-41, Oct 72 (Fre)
[Malignant tumors under immunosuppression, new problem in transplant recipients] Enderlin F, et al. Praxis 62:1031-5, 21 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of malignant tumors in various autoimmune diseases] Repetto E, et al. Minerva Med 64:2942-4, 28 Jul 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The genetic origin of leucocytic mucopolysaccharides in cancer patients. Riesco A, et al. Br J Cancer 28:269-74, Sep 73
Predictive oncology. 1. Bierman HR. Int Surg 58:883-92, Oct 73
Identification and misidentification of the

chromosomes of heteroploid cell lines. Walker JR. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1113-5, Oct 73
Chromosome changes in Hodgkin's disease. Miles CP. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:197-201, May 73
Advances against cancer in the British Isles. Philpott GW. Surgery 74:687-95, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Death fear in dying heart and cancer patients. Fefel H, et al. J Psychosom Res 17:161-6, Jul 73
Contemporary population densities and human health. Factor RM, et al. Nature 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73
Subarachnoid hemorrhage as a cause of death in Japan. Ueno S, et al. Z Rechtsmed 72:151-60, 30 Apr 73

OCCURRENCE

The Ontario cancer incidence survey, 1964-1966: a new approach to cancer data acquisition. MacKay EN, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:489 passim, 15 Sep 73
Hodgkin's disease in childhood. Davies JN. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 36:45-7, May 73
Cancer in Singapore—ethnic and dialect group variations in cancer incidence. Shanmugaratnam K. Singapore Med J 14:69-81, Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Diagnostic radiology and the fetus. Wright FW. Br Med J 3:693-4, 29 Sep 73
Predictive oncology. 1. Bierman HR. Int Surg 58:883-92, Oct 73
Advances against cancer in the British Isles. Philpott GW. Surgery 74:687-95, Nov 73
[Recent developments in cancer research] Mathe G. Maroc Med 52:539-41, Oct 72 (Fre)
[Control and prevention of occupational cancers. Information from a report of the International Labor Organisation (I.L.O.) on a convention of experts] Arch Geschwulstforsch 41:396-403, 1973 (Ger)
[Attempt at the prevention of lymphosarcoma penetration into the central nervous system] Legutko L, et al. Pol Tyg Lek 28:1274-6, 13 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

NEOPLASMS, CONNECTIVE TISSUE

MORTALITY

[Mortality of primary malignant connective tissue tumors in young men] Malrose UB, et al. Med Welt 24:582-4, 13 Apr 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Mortality of primary malignant connective tissue tumors in young men] Malrose UB, et al. Med Welt 24:582-4, 13 Apr 73 (Ger)

NEOPLASMS, EMBRYONAL AND MIXED

MIXED

MORTALITY

Malignant mixed tumor of the lacrimal gland. Occult source of metastatic carcinoma. Waller RR, et al. Arch Ophthalmol 90:297-9, Oct 73

NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

Asbestos-induced intrathoracic tissue reactions. Gross P, et al. Arch Pathol 96:245-50, Oct 73
Expression of malignancy in interspecies Chinese hamster X mouse cell hybrids. Barski G, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:781-92, Sep 73
Brief communication: foreign-body tumorigenesis in mice: most probable number of originator cells. Brand KG, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1071-4, Sep 73
Tumorigenesis by Millipore filters in mice: histology and ultrastructure of tissue reactions as related to pore size. Karp RD, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1275-85, Oct 73
Protective effect of the double-stranded polyribonucleotide, polyinosinic polycytidylic acid, against rat erythroblastosis induced by murine erythroblastosis virus. Slamon DJ. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:851-63, Sep 73
Alternate changes of surface antigen(s) in adenovirus type 12-transformed and tumor cells. Nakajima S, et al. Jap J Microbiol 17:303-11, Jul 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Expression of malignancy in interspecies Chinese hamster X mouse cell hybrids. Barski G, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:781-92, Sep 73

An overview of transplacental chemical carcinogenesis. Rice JM. Teratology 8:113-25, Oct 73 (89 ref.)

MORTALITY

Relationship of survival with number of V-2 carcinoma cells implanted in the subarachnoid space of rabbits. Miree J Jr, et al. J Natl Med Assoc 65:407-9, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Spontaneous prostate adenocarcinomas in aged germfree Wistar rats. Pollard M. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1235-41, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Brief communication: In vivo protection against murine plasma cell tumor growth by in vitro activated syngeneic lymphocytes. Rölinghoff M, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1317-8, Oct 73

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY

OCCURRENCE

Plomatixoma (calcifying epithelioma). A statistical study. Moehlenbeck FW. Arch Dermatol 108:532-4, Oct 73

NEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Congenital syphilitic nephropathy in an adopted infant. Dillon MJ, et al. Br Med J 4:107, 13 Oct 73
Immunologic glomerular injury. Wilson CB. Postgrad Med 54:157-64, Nov 73 (19 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Hereditary nephritis with immunofluorescent mesangial deposits. Sessa A, et al. Lancet 2:853, 13 Oct 73

NEPHROBLASTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Nephroblastoma: index cancer of childhood. Innis MD. Med J Aust 2:322-3, 18 Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Nephroblastoma: index cancer of childhood. Innis MD. Med J Aust 2:322-3, 18 Aug 73
Burkitt's lymphoma and heredity. Innis MD. Oncology 28:184-92, 1973

NEPHROSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[On primary and secondary malignant nephrosclerosis (author's transl)] Bohle A, et al. Klin Wochenschr 51:841-57, 1 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Nephrosis of Hodgkin disease. An immune complex-induced lesion. Lokich JJ, et al. Arch Intern Med 132:597-600, Oct 73
Cell-mediated immune response in systemic lupus erythematosus. In vitro cellular response to native DNA by macrophage inhibitory test. Abe T, et al. Arthritis Rheum 16:688-94, Sep-Oct 73
The clinical course of idiopathic membranous nephropathy. Erwin DT, et al. Mayo Clin Proc 48:697-712, Oct 73
[Low-complement parietoproliferative glomerulonephritis. 28 cases] Laguerre G, et al. Nouv Presse Med 2:2253-9, 29 Sep 73 (Fre)
[Current views on the origin of the nephrotic syndrome and the peculiarities of the course of its congenital form] Valentinovich AA. Pediatrria 51:55-9, May 73 (Rus)
[The nephrotic syndrome in hemorrhagic vasculitis] Lenchik VI, et al. Sov Med 35:146-7, Nov 72 (Rus)

NERVE COMPRESSION SYNDROMES

ETIOLOGY

Extremity complications of drug abuse. Ritland D, et al. Am J Surg 126:639-43, Nov 73
An anomalous muscle in the canal of Guyon (a possible

- ulnar nerve compression). Gloobe H, et al. *Anat Anz* 133:477-9, 1973
- Lumbar nerve root compression at the intervertebral foramina caused by arthritis of the posterior facets. Epstein JA, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:362-9, Sep 73
- The indication of infraorbital nerve decompression. Pfaltz CR. *ORL* 35:214-6, 1973
- Fibrotic arch around the deep branch of the ulnar nerve in the hand. Anatomical observations. Lotem M, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:553-6, Nov 73
- Anomalous muscles and nerve entrapment in the wrist and hand. Still JM Jr, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:394-400, Oct 73
- [Course of deafness caused by Paget's disease] Hennebert PE. *Acta Otorhinolaryngol Belg* 27:522-6, 1973 (Fre)

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Complications of intensive megavoltage radiotherapy for Hodgkin's disease. Kaplan HS, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:439-44, May 73
- [Neurologic manifestations of Mycoplasma pneumoniae infection (apropos of 10 personal cases and 22 cases in the literature)] Endtz LJ, et al. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 127:487-9, Oct 72 (Fre)

MORTALITY

- [Particular problems of a neuro-psychiatric intensive care unit (author's transl)] Kunst H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2020-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NEURALGIA

ETIOLOGY

- Post-traumatic sympathetic dystrophy. Kleinert HE, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:917-27, Oct 73

NEUROBLASTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Predictive oncology. 1. Bierman HR. *Int Surg* 58:683-92, Oct 73

NEURODERMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Study of the role of focal streptococcal and staphylococcal infections in the development and the course of disseminated neurodermatitis in children] Grebennikov VA, et al. *Pediatrilia* 51:33-5, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NEUROEPITHELIOMA

MORTALITY

- The ethmoid sinuses: a re-evaluation of surgical resection. Ketcham AS, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:469-76, Oct 73

NEUROFIBROMATOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Letter: Neurofibroma and nevoid basal cell carcinoma. Happle R. *Arch Dermatol* 108:582-3, Oct 73
- Predictive oncology. 1. Bierman HR. *Int Surg* 58:683-92, Oct 73
- [Cardio-cutaneous syndromes of genetic origin] Pernot C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2395-400, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS

ETIOLOGY

- [Embolization preparatory to excision of spinal hemangioma] Lepolre J, et al. *Neurochirurgie* 173-81, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

NEUROMA

ETIOLOGY

- Vascular problems in replantation of limbs. Danese C, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:715-8, Nov 73

NEUROMUSCULAR DISEASES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The results of prophylaxis of endemic cretinism with

- iodized oil in rural Andean Ecuador. Ramirez I, et al. *Adv Exp Med Biol* 30:223-37, 1972

NEUROSES

ETIOLOGY

- The school-age siblings of mongol children. Gath A. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:161-7, Aug 73
- Symbol and symptom in childhood. Lester EP. *Can Psychiatr Assoc J* 18:421-6, Oct 73
- [An unusual case of a communication disorder in a child, with bizarre pictureproduction] Hennig H, et al. *Confin Psychiatr* 16:125-38, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- Mental disease among Jews in New York State, 1960-1961. A study of ethnic variation in incidence. Malzberg B. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:479-518, 1973
- The psychological health of university students as measured by a personality inventory. Hetzel R, et al. *Aust NZ J Psychiatry* 7:97-101, Jun 73
- Psychiatric problems of developing countries. Based on the Morrison lecture delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, on 25 May 1972. Carstairs GM. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:271-7, Sep 73
- Case sampling at a children's psychiatric clinic. Freedman BE. *S Afr Med J* 47:1804-6, 6 Oct 73

NEUROSES, ANXIETY

ETIOLOGY

- [Necrotizing encephalitis with remarkable neurologic psychiatric symptomatology in "malignant" diffuse scleroderma] Gottwald W, et al. *Hautarzt* 24:342-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

NEVUS, PIGMENTED

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Isochromosome X. Clinical and psychological findings. Senzer N, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:312-6, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Spindle cell nevi in adults and children. Coskey RJ, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:535-6, Oct 73

NEWCASTLE DISEASE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Studies on the role of myxovirus neuraminidase in virus-cell receptor interaction by means of direct determination of sialic acid split from cells. IV. Uncoupling of the enzymatic actions of the input virus neuraminidase and the neuraminidase newly synthesized. Lipkind MA, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:139-43, 1973
- Studies on the role of myxovirus neuraminidase in virus-cell receptor interaction by means of direct determination of sialic acid split from cells. 3. One-step growth kinetics of accumulation of the sialic acid liberated from NDV-infected chick embryo cells. Tavetkova IV, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:125-38, 1973
- Persistent Newcastle disease virus infection in embryonic chicken tracheal organ cultures. Cumiskey JF, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:657-64, Oct 73
- Resistance to Mycoplasma synoviae is bursal dependent. Vardaman TH, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:674-6, Oct 73
- RNA-dependent DNA polymerase activity in preparations of a mutant of Newcastle disease virus arising from persistently infected L cells. Furman PA, et al. *J Virol* 12:548-55, Sep 73
- Selection of temperature-sensitive mutants during persistent infection: role in maintenance of persistent Newcastle disease virus infections of L cells. Preble OT, et al. *J Virol* 12:481-91, Sep 73
- Differences in the response of normal and transformed BHK21 cells to dual virus infection. Conditions affecting synergism between vesicular stomatitis virus and newcastle disease virus. Kisch AL, et al. *Virology* 58:1-11, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Selection of temperature-sensitive mutants during persistent infection: role in maintenance of persistent Newcastle disease virus infections of L cells. Preble OT, et al. *J Virol* 12:481-91, Sep 73

NOSE DEFORMITIES

ETIOLOGY

- [Correcting deformities of nasal bones: special care to

- avoid technical errors (author's transl)] Haas E. *Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol* 52:590-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NOSE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Ecthyma gangrenosum: full thickness nasal slough. Bray DA. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:210-1, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Hearing sensitivity and related medical findings among children in the United States. Roberts J. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:355-9, Mar-Apr 72

NOSE NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

- Hydroxyurea in the treatment of neoplasms of the head and neck. A resurvey. Richards GJ Jr, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:513-8, Oct 73

NUTRITION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Pathogenesis of measles. Heyworth B. *Br Med J* 3:693, 29 Sep 73
- Fetal malnutrition in white newborn infants: maternal factors. Miller HC, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:504-12, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Selected aspects of the health of old people in rural Buganda. Kakande ML, et al. *Drug Ther Bull* 49:970-82, Dec 72
- Nutrition and world health. 1972 Lenna Frances Cooper Memorial Lecture. Goldsmith GA. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:513-8, Nov 73
- Electrolyte disturbances in Liberian children with kwashiorkor. Kingston M. *J Pediatr* 83:859-66, Nov 73
- An inquiry into the drought situation in Upper Volta. Seaman J, et al. *Lancet* 2:774-8, 6 Oct 73
- A nutritional surveillance study. Altman DG, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:646-7, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Nutrition labeling: what, why, how. Bergy JL. *Hospitals* 47:76-8, 1 Oct 73
- Nutrition and world health. 1972 Lenna Frances Cooper Memorial Lecture. Goldsmith GA. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:513-8, Nov 73
- Malnutrition, hunger, and behavior. II. Hunger, school feeding programs, and behavior. Read MS. *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:386-91, Oct 73 (29 ref.)

NYSTAGMUS

ETIOLOGY

- Vestibular ototoxicity in primates. Igarashi M. *Audiology* 12:337-49, Sep-Dec 73
- Rebound nystagmus. Hood JD, et al. *Brain* 96:507-26, Sep 73
- An unusual case of brain stem glioma with prolonged spontaneous remission and downbeat nystagmus. Wolf SM. *Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc* 38:202-5, Oct 73
- Letter: Upbeat nystagmus. Pawl RP. *JAMA* 226:565, 29 Oct 73
- Use of the torsion swing test in a follow-up study of the ENG registration in cases of unilateral labyrinthectomy. Van de Calseyde P, et al. *ORL* 35:83-9, 1973
- [Eye movements in cerebellar disorders] Collard M, et al. *Rev Electroencephalogr Neurophysiol Clin* 2:294-8, Jul-Sep 72 (Fre)
- [Dissociated nystagmus as a symptom of short-distance adaptation spasm] Kommerell G, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:478-81, 1972 (Ger)
- [Pathogenesis of spontaneous pathologic eye movements in the ophthalmic-neurology of early childhood] Scharrer E. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:465-73, 1972 (Ger)
- [False neurological clinical aspects of subacute poisoning with organophosphoric pesticides] Nemteanu E, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:473-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Drug effects on postlabyrinthectomy nystagmus. McCabe BF, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:310-3, Nov 73

OBSESITY

OBSESITY

ETIOLOGY

- Feeding and drinking pathways between medial and lateral hypothalamus in the rat. Scalfani A, et al. *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 85:29-51, Oct 73
- Diet and obesity. Garrow JS. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:642-4, Jul 73
- Factors contributing to depressed renal transport of organic anions in the obese rat. Johnson JT, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1237-45, Sep 73
- [Adipsia and Korsakoff's syndrome following hypothalamo-hypophyseal surgery for craniopharyngioma. Postoperative obesity and femoral osteonecrosis] Klotz HP, et al. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Possible significance of prenatal and/or perinatal nutrition for the pathogenesis of obesity] Dörner G. *Acta Biol Med Ger* 30:k19-22, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Isochromosome X. Clinical and psychological findings. Senzer N, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 128:312-6, Sep 73
- Induction of alloxan diabetes in obese-hyperglycemic mice (genotype obob). Nordenström A, et al. *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73
- Letter: Pseudo-Beckwith-Wiedemann syndrome: interaction with maternal diabetes. Gardner LI. *Lancet* 2:911-2, 20 Oct 73
- Obesity: prediction of preobesity among progeny from crosses of ob+ mice. Kaplan ML, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:925-8, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Metabolic features of Johannesburg Bantu with myocardial infarction. Seftel HC, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73

OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Dermatological problems in industrial medicine examinations] Schiller H. *Berufsdermatosen* 21:183, Aug 73 (Ger)

OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Oculomotor defects in cerebellectomized monkeys. Westheimer G, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 12:618-21, Aug 73
- Transverse fracture of the clivus. Sanders BB, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:610-4, Nov 73
- Bacterial meningitis. A symposium. 3. Morbid anatomical changes. Gilles F. *Pediatrics* 52:592-4, Oct 73
- [Localization of horizontal gaze palsy and of internuclear ophthalmoplegia. I. The paramedian tegmental syndrome of the intermediate pons (author's transl)] Balthasar K. *Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr* 217:223-46, 20 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Injuries of the orbit and cranial bones with reference to ocular symptoms] Wolfram D, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:537-42, 1972 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Functional rectal carcinoid tumour and ocular myopathy. Ahmed M, et al. *Br Med J* 2:699, 23 Jun 73
- [Chronic progressive ophthalmoplegia with atypical retinal pigmentations] Körner F, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:503-10, 1972 (Ger)

OESOPHAGOSTOMIASIS

OCCURRENCE

- A preliminary survey of the nematode parasites of some imported Old-World monkeys. Owen D, et al. *Lab Anim* 7:265-9, Sep 73

ONCHOCERCA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Comparison of biopsy and fluorescent antibody staining techniques for the detection and study of onchocerciasis in an Ethiopian population. Ten Eyck DR. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:283-8, Oct 73

ONCHOCERCIASIS

OCCURRENCE

- Comparison of biopsy and fluorescent antibody staining techniques for the detection and study of onchocerciasis in an Ethiopian population. Ten Eyck DR. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:283-8, Oct 73
- The prevalence of onchocerciasis and blindness in the population of the Bong Range, Liberia. Frenzel-Beyme R. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:339-57, Sep 73
- [On the distribution of *Simulium damnosum* in Liberia (author's transl)] Garms R. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:222-31, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ONCOGENIC VIRUSES

- Protein synthesis and changes in DNA-sarkosyl complexes during the S-phase of synchronised BHK21 cells. Allin EP, et al. *Biochimie* 55:317-22, 1973
- An oncolytic virus carried by hamster kidney cells. Mayo J, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:2273-7, Oct 73
- Predictive oncology. 1. Bierman HR. *Int Surg* 58:683-92, Oct 73
- Oncogenic Marek's disease herpesvirus in avian encephalitis (temporary paralysis). Kenzy SG, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:977-82, Sep 73
- Alternate changes of surface antigen(s) in adenovirus type 12-transformed and tumor cells. Nakajima S, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:303-11, Jul 73
- International Symposium on Hodgkin's Disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 2. Virology and serology—new approaches to identification of an etiologic agent. Epstein MA, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:73-7, May 73
- Is Epstein-Barr virus a human tumor virus? Gerber P. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:65-71, May 73
- Oncogenic herpesviruses: a selective review and their possible implications for Hodgkin's disease. Stevens DA. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:55-63, May 73 (61 ref.)
- The viral factor in the genesis of breast cancer: present evidence. Dmochowski L. *Triangle* 12:37-47, 1973 (68 ref.)
- Further investigations on the behavior of cultivated salivary gland adenocarcinoma of the mouse. Castell L, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 79:224-33, 19 Jun 73
- [Recent developments in cancer research] Mathe G. *Maroc Med* 52:539-41, Oct 72 (Fre)

ANALYSIS

- Particles with RNA of high molecular weight and RNA-directed DNA polymerase in human brain tumors. Cuatrecasas W, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2789-93, Oct 73
- Subviral components of a wild mouse embryo-derived type C oncornavirus. Pal BK, et al. *Virology* 56:189-97, Nov 73

DRUG EFFECTS

- Working session report: in vitro-in vivo screening. Venditti JM. *Cancer Chemother Rep [Suppl]* 3:57-62, 1 May 72

ENZYMOLGY

- Purification, characterization, and comparison of the DNA polymerases from two primate RNA tumor viruses. Abrell JW, et al. *J Virol* 12:431-9, Sep 73
- Particles with RNA of high molecular weight and RNA-directed DNA polymerase in human brain tumors. Cuatrecasas W, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2789-93, Oct 73
- Subviral components of a wild mouse embryo-derived type C oncornavirus. Pal BK, et al. *Virology* 56:189-97, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- Feline oncornavirus-associated cell membrane antigen. I. Serologic studies with kittens exposed to cell-free materials from various feline fibrosarcomas. Essex M, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1007-12, Sep 73
- Properties of an oncornavirus glycoprotein: evidence for its presence on the surface of virions and infected cells. Kennel SJ, et al. *Virology* 55:464-75, Oct 73
- [The nature and clinical significance of tumor immunology] Götz H. *Med Klin* 68:1217-22, 21 Sep 73 (58 ref.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Particles with RNA of high molecular weight and RNA-directed DNA polymerase in human brain tumors. Cuatrecasas W, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2789-93, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Latent infection of monkeys with oncogenic herpes viruses. Laufs R, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 158:299-306, 1973

OPHTHALMIA

ETIOLOGY

- Postoperative endophthalmitis following cataract surgery. Effects on subconjunctival antibiotics and other factors. Christy NE, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:361-6, Nov 73
- Unusual ciliary staphylococci. Letocha CE, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:497-9, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Normal conjunctival wound edge flora of patients undergoing uncomplicated cataract extraction. Abelson MB, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:561-5, Oct 73
- Postoperative endophthalmitis following cataract surgery. Effects on subconjunctival antibiotics and other factors. Christy NE, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:361-6, Nov 73

OPHTHALMIA NEONATORUM

ETIOLOGY

- Gonococcal infections in infants and children. Lessons from fifteen cases. Allue X, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:584-8, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Gonococcal infections in infants and children. Lessons from fifteen cases. Allue X, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:584-8, Oct 73

OPHTHALMIA, SYMPATHETIC

ETIOLOGY

- Sympathetic uveitis following evisceration. Green WR, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:625-44, May-Jun 72

OPOSSUMS

IMMUNOLOGY

- A serologic comparison of bat complements. Hatten BA, et al. *J Exp Zool* 186:193-206, Nov 73

OPTIC ATROPHY

ETIOLOGY

- Cranioopharyngioma in children. Banna M, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:781-5, Nov 73
- Blindness following simultaneous bilateral neck dissection. Chutkow JG, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:713-7, Oct 73
- The association of visual and other handicaps in childhood. Harcourt B. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:612-6, Jul 73
- [Development of intracranial teratomas] Arseni C, et al. *Neurol Psychiatr Neurochir* 18:203-10, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Ocular fundus in acute Leber optic neuropathy. Smith JL, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:349-54, Nov 73
- Congenital tritanopia without neuroretinal disease. Smith DP, et al. *Invest Ophthalmol* 12:608-17, Aug 73
- [Dominant transmitted optic atrophy combined with red-green-blindness in the sense of an acquired deuterio disorder] Früh D, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:517-22, 1972 (Ger)

OPTIC NEURITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Injuries of the orbit and cranial bones with reference to ocular symptoms] Wolfram D, et al. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:537-42, 1972 (Ger)

ORBITAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Basal cell carcinoma. Bears RL. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:691-3, Jul 73

MORTALITY

Malignant mixed tumor of the lacrimal gland. Occult source of metastatic carcinoma. Waller RR, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:297-9, Oct 73

ORNITHOSIS

OCCURRENCE

[Epidemics of leptospirosis and ornithosis in unusual epidemiological conditions] Oana C, et al. *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:519-22, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OSSIFICATION, PATHOLOGIC

ETIOLOGY

[Influence of exogenously administered orotic acid on enchondral ossification (author's transl)] Riede UN, et al. *Beitr Pathol* 149:13-26, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OSTEITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Osteitis developing over several years and gamma 16] Bataille R, et al. *Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac* 74:172-4, Mar 73 (Fre)

OSTEITIS FIBROSA CYSTICA

ETIOLOGY

Bone loss in primary hyperparathyroidism. Gryfe CI. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:479-82, 15 Sep 73

OSTEOARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Dislocations of the hip joint (excluding 'central' dislocations) and their complications. Proctor H. *Injury* 5:1-12, Aug 73
[Radiological symptomatology of arthrosis and pre-arthritis] Giuntoli L. *Minerva Med* 64:2921-34, 21 Jul 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Physiological effects of aging. Helps EP. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:815-8, Aug 73

OSTEOCHONDRITIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial occurrence of osteochondropathy of the child hip joint (author's transl)] Svobodová L, et al. *Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech* 40:324-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

ETIOLOGY

Comparative biochemical study of otosclerosis and osteogenesis imperfecta. Holdsworth CE, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:336-9, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Comparative biochemical study of otosclerosis and osteogenesis imperfecta. Holdsworth CE, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:336-9, Nov 73

OSTEOMALACIA

ETIOLOGY

Late clinical and roentgen observations following Thorotrast administration. Gondos B. *Clin Radiol* 24:195-203, Apr 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial polyposis, diffuse polyposis and cancer] Vecerina S, et al. *Praxis* 62:1036-9, 21 Aug 73 (Fre)

OSTEOMYELITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Acute pyogenic spondylitis and spondylodiscitis] Wettstein P, et al. *Radiol Clin Biol* 42:353-65, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Results in the surgical treatment of lower leg diaphyseal fractures based on 230 cases] Infanger K, et al. *Helv Chir Acta* 38:311-6, May 71 (Ger)

OSTEOPETROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Increased bone-turnover in osteopetrosis Albers-Schönberg] Kruse HP, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 51:762-6, 1 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Increased bone-turnover in osteopetrosis Albers-Schönberg] Kruse HP, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 51:762-6, 1 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OSTEOPOROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Oestrogen replacement therapy for prevention of osteoporosis after oophorectomy. Aitken JM, et al. *Br Med J* 3:515-8, 8 Sep 73
Shiers' alloplasty of the knee. Phillips RS. *Clin Orthop* 94:122-7, Jul-Aug 73
Systemic mastocytosis. Issroff SW, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1576-80, 8 Sep 73
[Evaluation of osteoporosis by quantitative 125I transmission profile scanning] Breuel HP, et al. *Klin Wochenschr* 51:767-8, 1 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Oestrogen replacement therapy for prevention of osteoporosis after oophorectomy. Aitken JM, et al. *Br Med J* 3:515-8, 8 Sep 73
Total knee replacement-the Walldis hinge. Jones GB. *Clin Orthop* 94:50-7, Jul-Aug 73
The role of diphosphonates in osteoporosis of disuse. Lane JM, et al. *J Trauma* 13:63-9, Oct 73

OSTEOSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Systemic mastocytosis. Issroff SW, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1576-80, 8 Sep 73

OTITIS MEDIA

ETIOLOGY

Barotrauma in United States Air Force accidents-incidents. Lewis ST. *Aerosp Med* 44:1059-61, Sep 73
Assessment of the role of Staphylococcus epidermidis as a cause of otitis media. Feigin RD, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:569-76, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and urban Eskimo children: a comparative study. Johnnott SC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:415-9, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing sensitivity in children. Eagles EL. *Audiology* 12:438-45, Sep-Dec 73
Differences in chronic otitis media between rural and urban Eskimo children: a comparative study. Johnnott SC. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:415-9, Jul 73
Long-term effects of otitis media: a ten-year cohort study of Alaskan Eskimo children. Kaplan GJ, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:577-85, Oct 73
Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Selected findings from the Pittsburgh study. Eagles EL. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:343-8, Mar-Apr 72

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES

MORTALITY

Thanatology: a study of 100 deaths. Lucente FE. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:334-9, Mar-Apr 72

OTOSCLEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Comparative biochemical study of otosclerosis and osteogenesis imperfecta. Holdsworth CE, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:336-9, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Comparative biochemical study of otosclerosis and osteogenesis imperfecta. Holdsworth CE, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:336-9, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Fluoride and clinical otosclerosis. Daniel HJ 3d, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:327-9, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Fluoride and clinical otosclerosis. Daniel HJ 3d, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:327-9, Nov 73

OVARIAN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Tuboovarian abscess with recovery of T-mycoplasma. Braun P, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:861-2, 15 Nov 73

OXYURIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Pulmonary nodule caused by Enterobius vermicularis. Beaver PC, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:711-3, Nov 73
[Intestinal parasitoses in a general hospital pediatric department of (statistics for 12 years)] Lelong M, et al. *Lille Med* 18:430-2, Apr 73 (Fre)

PAIN

ETIOLOGY

The articular disc of the wrist. Van der Linden AJ. *Arch Chir Neerl* 25:299-304, 1973
Diagnosical value of arthrography in painful total hip replacements. Willems D, et al. *J Belge Radiol* 56:213-6, May-Jun 73
Medical aspects of torture. Report of a medical group under the auspices of Amnesty International. *Lancet* 2:900-1, 20 Oct 73
Evaluation of acute chest pain. Lichstein E, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1481-90, Nov 73 (12 ref.)
Mandibular relearning. Yavelow I, et al. *Oral Surg* 36:632-41, Nov 73
Arthralgia and myalgia in mumps. Ghosh SK, et al. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:97-9, May 73
Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Selected findings from the Pittsburgh study. Eagles EL. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:343-8, Mar-Apr 72
[Psychology aspects of otolaryngological disease, demonstrated by the example of headache] Schrappe O. *HNO* 21:229-33, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Pain as a warning sign for a hidden disease. Chemistry of pain] Takagi Y. *Kango Kyoshitsu* 17:56-7, Autumn 73 (Jap)
[Pathogenesis of the pains and of muscular protection in true and false "acute abdomen"] Podonenko-Bogdanova AP. *Sov Med* 36:116-9, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Painless myelography: introduction of a new aspiration cannula and review of 541 consecutive studies. Chynn KY. *Radiology* 109:361-7, Nov 73

PAIN, POSTOPERATIVE

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Parotid duct ligation and tympanic neurectomy. In chronic recurrent parotiditis. Morgan WR. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:179-82, Sep 73

PANCREATIC CYST

ETIOLOGY

[Complications of acute pancreatitis] Mikeladze KD. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:56-61, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolated lesions of the pancreas in closed injury to the abdomen] Postolov MP, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:69-72, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Clinical aspects and treatment of pancreatic cysts] Villavín GD, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:61-4, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PANCREATIC DISEASES

PANCREATIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Pancreatic abscess perforating into the stomach] Farkas S, et al. *Orv Hetil* 114:2297-8, 23 Sep 73 (Hun)

PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Cross-classification and survival characteristics of 5,000 cases of cancer of the pancreas. Baylor SM, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 5:335-58, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Cross-classification and survival characteristics of 5,000 cases of cancer of the pancreas. Baylor SM, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 5:335-58, 1973

PANCREATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Metastatic carcinoma to the pancreas. Another cause for acute pancreatitis. Levine M, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:290-4, Sep 73

Jaundice and pancreatitis caused by a duodenal diverticulum. Wilk PJ, et al. *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:273-9, Sep 73

Acute pancreatitis in coxsackie B infection. Ursing B. *Br Med J* 3:524-5, 8 Sep 73

[Chronic pancreatitis] Paris J, et al. *Lille Med* 18:451-61, Apr 73 (Fre)

[Therapeutic value of choledochoduodenostomy in obstructive jaundice and concomitant pancreatitis] Stiller H.

Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1301-8, 20 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Acute postoperative pancreatitis] Babris IV. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 48:66-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Possibilities of prevention and early influencing of postoperative pancreatitis] Vaněk I, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 52:625-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

PAPILLEDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Mydriasis of unusual cause in a thrombocytopenic, anemic woman with temporary amaurosis. Aberg H, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:151-5, 1973

Delayed appearance of papilledema. Levatin P, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:451-5, Jul 73

PAPILLOMA

OCCURRENCE

[Statistical and anatomic-clinical studies on 719 cases of laryngeal and hypopharyngeal cancer] Manfredi F, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:2719-26, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

PAPOVAVIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Human papovavirus, BK strain: biological studies including antigenic relationship to simian virus 40. Takemoto KK, et al. *J Virol* 12:625-31, Sep 73

PARAGONIMIASIS

OCCURRENCE

Human paragonimiasis in Eastern Nigeria caused by *Paragonimus uterobilateralis*. Voelker J, et al. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:323-8, Sep 73

PARA-INFLUENZA

OCCURRENCE

Persistent infection with parainfluenza type 3 virus in man. Gross PA, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:894-8, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A three year comparison of acute respiratory disease, shrink and weight gain in preconditioned and non-preconditioned Illinois beef calves sold at the same auction and mixed in a feedlot. Woods GT, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:249-55, Jul 73

Observations on the intranasal vaccination of pregnant cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and

parainfluenza-3 virus infection. Kahrs RF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:437-41, 1 Sep 73

PARA-INFLUENZA VIRUSES

Bovine respiratory secretion as a two-phase system. Effect of parainfluenza-3 virus on the rheologic properties of the phases. Friberg S, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1010-3, Oct 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Synthesis and antiviral activity of 1,2,4-triazole-3-thiocarboxamide and 1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamidine ribonucleosides. Witkowski JT, et al. *J Med Chem* 16:935-7, Aug 73

ENZYMOLGY

Bovine respiratory secretion as a two-phase system. Effect of parainfluenza-3 virus on the rheologic properties of the phases. Friberg S, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1010-3, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

The role of lysosomes in virus-induced cell fusion. 1. Cytochemical studies. Greenham LW, et al. *Microbios* 3:97-104, Mar 71

The role of lysosomes in virus-induced cell fusion. 2. Modification of the cell surface. Poste G. *Microbios* 3:105-12, Mar 71

Cell surface changes in virus-induced cell fusion. 2. Changes in cell coat thickness. Poste G. *Microbios* 3:55-61, Jan 71

IMMUNOLOGY

Parainfluenza-3 and bovine enteroviruses as possible important causative factors in bovine abortion. Dunne HW, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1121-6, Sep 73

Immunity against parainfluenza-3 virus in cattle: anti-neuraminidase activity in serum and nasal secretion. Morein B, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:650-6, Oct 73

Observations on the intranasal vaccination of pregnant cattle against infectious bovine rhinotracheitis and parainfluenza-3 virus infection. Kahrs RF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:437-41, 1 Sep 73

Clinical and laboratory investigations on man: systemic administration of potent interferon to man. Strander H, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:733-42, Sep 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. 3. Composite analysis of eleven consecutive yearly epidemics. Brandt CD, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:355-64, Nov 73

Persistent infection with parainfluenza type 3 virus in man. Gross PA, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:894-8, Oct 73

Cultures of tissues from patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Cremer NE, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:331-3, Nov 73

PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Extremity complications of drug abuse. Ritland D, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:639-48, Nov 73

An unusual neurological manifestation of tuberculosis. Wilkinson IM, et al. *Br Med J* 2:697-8, 23 Jun 73

Effects of two unilateral cordotomies on the motility of the lower limbs. Nathan PW, et al. *Brain* 96:471-94, Sep 73

Paralytic shellfish poisoning: a status report. Ray SM. *Curr Top Comp Pathobiol* 1:171-200, 1971 (187 ref.)

Suspected riboflavin deficiency in a golden eagle. Stauber E. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:645-6, 15 Sep 73

A spontaneous lower motor neuron disease apparently caused by indigenous type-C RNA virus in wild mice. Gardner MB, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1243-54, Oct 73

Transient postprandial paresis associated with arteriovenous malformations of the spinal cord. Report of two cases. Oliver AD, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:652-5, Nov 73

Bacterial meningitis. A symposium. 3. Morbid anatomical changes. Gilles F. *Pediatrics* 52:592-4, Oct 73

The Fowler procedure for correction of the paralytic claw hand. Enna CD, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:352-60, Oct 73

Percutaneous cervical cordotomy. Lipton S. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:607-9, Jul 73

Paralysis and arthropathy in herpes zoster. Quin CE. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:74-6, May 73

[Femoral nerve paresis as a complication of gynaecological operations (author's transl)] Buchthal A.

Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2024-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Generalized herpes zoster with Landry's ascending paralysis (author's transl)] Schley G, et al. *Med Klin* 68:1261-5, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Paralysis of the femoral nerve following vaginal surgery. Case report—etiopathogenesis—prevention] Lau H, et al. *Med Welt* 24:1214-9, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

[Peripheral nerve damage following surgical creation of shunts in patients on chronic dialysis (author's transl)] Neundörfer B, et al. *Z Neurol* 205:145-52, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The Landry-Guillain-Barre-Strohl syndrome. Clinical observations on 38 cases] Scarabicchi S, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:3465-77, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

[Calcification of ligaments and membranes in the spinal canal in patients with osteochondrosis and spinal root disorders] Semenova-Tian-Shanskala, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:226-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The clinical picture of diskogenic ischemic strokes in the basin of the inferior accessory radiculo-medullary (Desproges-Gotteron)] Zinchenko AP, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:8-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Paralytic shellfish poisoning: a status report. Ray SM. *Curr Top Comp Pathobiol* 1:171-200, 1971 (187 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Results of selective early operation in myelomeningocele. Stark GD, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:676-83, Sep 73

Attempted treatment of tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate intoxication with a water-soluble protein-free extract of mammalian heart muscle. Stern P, et al. *Arch Toxicol* 31:89-92, 30 Aug 73

Paralytic shellfish poisoning: a status report. Ray SM. *Curr Top Comp Pathobiol* 1:171-200, 1971 (187 ref.)

[Femoral nerve paresis as a complication of gynaecological operations (author's transl)] Buchthal A. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2024-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PARALYSIS, FAMILIAL PERIODIC

ETIOLOGY

Acetazolamide treatment in hypokalemic periodic paralysis: a metabolic and electromyographic study. Viskoper RJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:118-23, Aug 73

On the beneficial action of acetazolamide in hypokalemic periodic paralysis: study of the carbohydrate metabolism. Viskoper RJ, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73

Speculations on hypokalemic periodic paralysis. Zlierer KL. *Am J Med Sci* 266:130-3, Aug 73

PARALYSIS, SPASTIC

ETIOLOGY

Spastic paraplegia secondary to cord constriction by the dura. Case report. Hellbrun MP, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:645-7, Nov 73

[Myelopathy in paraproteinemia] Berecz G, et al. *Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz)* 25:240-4, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Sphincter involvement in hereditary spastic paraplegia. Cartlidge NE, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1160-3, Nov 73

PARALYTIC ILEUS

ETIOLOGY

[Therapy of paralytic ileus] Staib I. *Minerva Med* 64:3041-5, 18 Aug 73 (Ita)

[Physiopathological and therapeutic considerations on postoperative ileus in abdominal surgery (importance of reestablishment of the mechanical intra-abdominal pressure gradient)] Giurlo V, et al. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:849-58, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PARANASAL SINUS NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

The ethmoid sinuses: a re-evaluation of surgical resection. Ketcham AS, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:469-76, Oct 73

Hydroxyurea in the treatment of neoplasms of the head

and neck. A resurvey. Richards GJ Jr, et al.
Am J Surg 128:513-8, Oct 73

PARANOIA

ETIOLOGY

Paranoid-depressive relationships. Hoaken PC.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:427-33, Oct 73
[Unusual cumulation of somatic factors in the outbreak of a psychosis] Scheider H.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 25:234-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Tuberculous psychoses] Dvorkina NIA.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:348-52, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Paranoid disorders in mental diseases of old age] Sukhovskiy DP.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:418-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PARAPLEGIA

ETIOLOGY

Epidural hematoma and paraplegia after numerous lumbar punctures. Lerner SM, et al.
Anesthesiology 39:550-1, Nov 73
Extradural spinal depositions of urates producing paraplegia. Case report. Litvak J, et al.
J Neurosurg 39:658-8, Nov 73
Acute paraplegia as the initial symptom of acute leukemia. Case report. Stefananson TA, et al.
J Neurosurg 39:648-51, Nov 73
Assessment of body-image disturbances in peripheral neurological disease. Gribble LD.
S Afr Med J 47:1809-11, 6 Oct 73
[Paraplegia due to multiple exostoses. Report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Signargout J, et al.
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54:403-7, May 73 (Fre)
[Aortic valve replacement using a homograft] Braun L, et al.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:486-92, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Myelopathy in paraproteinemia] Berecz G, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 25:240-4, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Reappraisal of adjuncts to avoid ischemia in the treatment of aneurysms of descending thoracic aorta. Crawford ES, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:693-704, Nov 73

PARASITIC DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

New migration pattern increases incidence in Canada of diseases common in tropical areas. Harding le Riche W, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:546-8, 15 Sep 73
Selected aspects of the health of old people in rural Buganda. Kakande ML, et al.
Drug Ther Bull 49:970-82, Dec 72

PARATHYROID NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Light and electron microscopy of parathyroid carcinoma. Report of three cases. Altenähr E, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 360:107-22, 9 Aug 73

PARATYPHOID FEVERS

ETIOLOGY

Microbiology--waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1265-77, Jun 73

PARESIS

OCCURRENCE

Mental disease among Jews in New York State, 1960-1961. A study of ethnic variation in incidence. Malzberg B. Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:479-518, 1973

PARESTHESIA

ETIOLOGY

Complications in catheterization of the axillary artery. Plug MH, et al. Radiol Clin Biol 42:510-5, 1973
[The Landry-Guillain-Barre-Strohl syndrome. Clinical observations on 38 cases] Scarabicchi S, et al.
Minerva Med 64:3465-77, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PARKINSONISM

ETIOLOGY

[Quantitative testing methods for objectification of the effect of prolonged L-dopa therapy in parkinsonism] Gerstenbrand F, et al.
Nervenarzt 44:428-33, Aug 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Parkinson's disease. A genetic study. Martin WE, et al.
Brain 96:495-506, Sep 73
[The role of heredity in Parkinson's disease] Atadzhanov M.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:195-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Parkinson's disease. A genetic study. Martin WE, et al.
Brain 96:495-506, Sep 73

PARKINSONISM, SYMPTOMATIC

ETIOLOGY

[The role of heredity in Parkinson's disease] Atadzhanov M.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:195-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Correlation of biochemical findings and the state of the neuromuscular apparatus in patients with parkinsonism during use of decimeter wave therapy] Strelkova NI, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:216-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PAROTID NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Sebaceous lymphadenoma of the parotid gland: a report of a case. Fleming DA, et al.
J Pathol 110:259-61, Jul 73

PAROTITIS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Wind parotitis.
N Engl J Med 289:1094-5, 15 Nov 73
[Unrecognized parotid lithiasis] Laudenbach P, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74:158-62, Mar 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Experimental allergic sialoadenitis. VI. Prevention by antihistamine and induction by intraductal instillation of performed immune complexes. Dishon T, et al.
Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat] 359:283-8, 29 Jun 73

PARVOVIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Parvoviruses. Tinsley TW, et al.
J Gen Virol 20:Suppl:7-15, Jun 73 (46 ref.)

PASTEURELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

A three year field study of preconditioning native Illinois beef calves sold through a cooperative marketing association--1969 to 1971. Woods GT, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:224-7, Jul 73
[Determination of antibodies against Pasteurella multocida in dogs] Ghoniem NA, et al.
Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:212-21, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A survey of abscesses in bacon weight pigs. McCracken A, et al. Br Vet J 129:359-61, Jul-Aug 73
A three year comparison of acute respiratory disease, shrink and weight gain in preconditioned and non-preconditioned Illinois beef calves sold at the same auction and mixed in a feedlot. Woods GT, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:249-55, Jul 73
Pasteurella meningitis. Cooper A, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1097-100, Oct 73
[Etiology of porcine atrophic rhinitis] Dirks C, et al.
Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 80:342-5 contd, 1 Aug 73 (Ger)
[Yersinia enterocolitica as an etiological factor in mesenteric lymphadenitis] Zaremba M, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1281-2, 13 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A three year comparison of acute respiratory disease, shrink and weight gain in preconditioned and non-preconditioned Illinois beef calves sold at the same auction and mixed in a feedlot. Woods GT, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:249-55, Jul 73

PASTEURELLA PESTIS

CLASSIFICATION

Quantitative differentiation of Yersinia pestis strains by their murine toxin and fraction I contents. Tengerdy RP, et al. Bull WHO 48:279-87, 1973
Materials for typing natural foci of plague according to the genetic properties of plague bacillus strains. Martinevsky IL.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:272-8, Mar 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Quantitative differentiation of Yersinia pestis strains by their murine toxin and fraction I contents. Tengerdy RP, et al. Bull WHO 48:279-87, 1973

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Materials for typing natural foci of plague according to the genetic properties of plague bacillus strains. Martinevsky IL.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:272-8, Mar 73

METABOLISM

Materials for typing natural foci of plague according to the genetic properties of plague bacillus strains. Martinevsky IL.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:272-8, Mar 73

PASTEURELLA TULARENSIS

IMMUNOLOGY

Effects of hypobaric hyperoxia on the development and activity of immune spleen cells. David TD, et al.
Aerosp Med 44:1023-5, Sep 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Tularaemic pneumonia: pathogenesis of the aerosol-induced disease in monkeys. Hall WC, et al.
J Pathol 110:193-201, Jul 73

PENILE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Herpes simplex of penis and anus. Hutton RD, et al. Arch Dermatol 108:580, Oct 73
Incarceration of penis by foreign body. Stuppler SA, et al. Urology 2:308-9, Sep 73
Studies on "Corkscrew Penis" in the bull. Ashdown RR, et al. Vet Rec 93:30-5, 14 Jul 73

PENILE INDURATION

ETIOLOGY

Peyronie's disease. Horton CE, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:503-10, Nov 73

PENILE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Review of carcinoma of penis at Mulago. Bhana D, et al.
Drug Ther Bull 49:996-1001, Dec 72
[Carcinoma of the penis] Schindler E, et al.
Med Welt 24:1205-7, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Review of carcinoma of penis at Mulago. Bhana D, et al.
Drug Ther Bull 49:996-1001, Dec 72

OCCURRENCE

Circumcision and phallic fallacies, or the case against routine circumcision. Klauber GT.
Conn Med 37:445-8, Sep 73
Review of carcinoma of penis at Mulago. Bhana D, et al.
Drug Ther Bull 49:996-1001, Dec 72

PEPTIC ULCER

PEPTIC ULCER

ETIOLOGY

- Neurogenic ulcer. *Br Med J* 3:654, 29 Sep 73
Oral anti-ulcer activity of a synthetic prostaglandin analogue (9-oxoprostanoic acid: AY-22,469).
Lippmann W, et al. *Experientia* 29:993-5, 15 Aug 73
Letter: Radiolotope scan—a possible aid in differentiating retained gastric antrum from Zollinger-Ellison syndrome in patients with recurrent peptic ulcer. Chaudhuri TK, et al.
Gastroenterology 65:697-8, Oct 73
The effects of shift work on worker health. Taylor PJ.
Ind Med Surg 42:13-9, Sep 73
Variceal haemorrhage. Riddell AG.
J R Coll Physicians Lond 8:75-8, Oct 73
[Characteristics of the present-day course of peptic ulcer] Artem'ev EN, et al.
Sov Med 36:3-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The significance of disorders in the coordination of the functions of the gastroduodenal system in the mechanism of ulcer formation] Melnikova MIu, et al.
Sov Med 35:47-53, Nov 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- Letter: Peptic-ulcer mortality in men born in 1850-89.
Polednak AP. *Lancet* 2:970-1, 27 Oct 73
Contemporary population densities and human health.
Factor RM, et al. *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Peptic ulcer and bronchial carcinoma (author's transl)] Salzer GM, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2001-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Characteristics of the present-day course of peptic ulcer] Artem'ev EN, et al.
Sov Med 36:3-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Oral anti-ulcer activity of a synthetic prostaglandin analogue (9-oxoprostanoic acid: AY-22,469).
Lippmann W, et al. *Experientia* 29:993-5, 15 Aug 73
Prevention of aspirin-induced gastric ulceration in rats by alpha-methyltyrosine and disulfiram. Hemmati M, et al. *Pharmacology* 9:374-6, 1973

PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

- [Endoscopic study of gastric ulcer in hiatal hernia (author's transl)] Moulinier B, et al.
Arch Fr Mal App Dig 62:11-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Bleeding peptic ulcer in Meckel's diverticulum. Preoperative diagnosis] Urgel Alonso R, et al.
Rev Esp Enferm Apar Dig 41:63-74, Jul 73 (Spa)

MORTALITY

- Emergency surgery in bleeding peptic ulcer. Economou G, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:751-3, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiology and course of gastrointestinal haemorrhage in North-east Scotland. Johnston SJ, et al. *Br Med J* 3:655-60, 29 Sep 73
[Distribution of blood groups in patients with hemorrhagic ulcer] Dumitrescu I, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:805-8, Sep 73 (Rum)

PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION

OCCURRENCE

- [Perforating ulcer of the stomach and duodenum (according to municipal hospital data for a 10-year period)] Libov MA. *Sov Med* 36:88-91, Jun 73 (Rus)

PERCEPTUAL DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Lack of appreciation of compressibility.
Adynamaesthesia and akinaesthesia. Roland PE.
J Neurol Sci 20:51-61, Sep 73
[Orange brain psycho-syndromes in childhood] Lempp R. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1817-21, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

ETIOLOGY

- Rheumatologic disorders due to immune complexes.
Vaughan JH. *Postgrad Med* 54:129-36, Nov 73 (13 ref.)

PERIARTHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Periarthritis of the hip joint] Bořmanský K, et al.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 28:304-6, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- [Periarthritis of the hip joint] Bořmanský K, et al.
Z Gesamte Inn Med 28:304-6, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PERICARDIAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

- Nonpenetrating cardiac injuries: a collective review.
Liedtke AJ, et al.
Am Heart J 86:687-97, Nov 73 (150 ref.)
Pericardial effusion with resultant right hemothorax after removal of epicardial pacing wires. Ragaza EP, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:814-6, Nov 73
[Uremic pericarditis: treatment of cardiac tamponade with a percutaneously inserted pericardial indwelling catheter] Funk HU, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1341-6, 29 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PERICARDITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Nonpenetrating cardiac injuries: a collective review.
Liedtke AJ, et al.
Am Heart J 86:687-97, Nov 73 (150 ref.)
Pericarditis as the only manifestation of infectious mononucleosis. Shapiro SC, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:662-3, Nov 73
[Pericarditis in renal insufficiency] Brogard JM, et al.
Cah Med 14:263-8, Apr 73 (Fre)
[Pericarditic forms of primary malignant tumors of the heart] Gouffault T, et al.
Coeur Med Interne 12:379-84, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

- [Pericarditis in renal failure] Brogard JM, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1183-7, 22 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Uremic pericarditis: treatment of cardiac tamponade with a percutaneously inserted pericardial indwelling catheter] Funk HU, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1341-6, 29 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PERICARDITIS, CONSTRICTIVE

ETIOLOGY

- Hemi-constriction of the heart in uremic pericarditis.
Young MW, et al. *Chest* 64:532-4, Oct 73
Immediate effects of pericardiectomy. Coleman AJ, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:803-6, Nov 73

PERIODONTAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Causes and prevention of fixed prosthodontic failure.
Brown MH. *J Prosthet Dent* 30:617-22, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Papillon-Lefevre syndrome: report of two cases.
Hamdani MK. *Int J Dermatol* 12:302-4, Sep-Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Western Samoa: delivery of dental services in an emergent nation. Camrass R.
Br Dent J 135:337-40, 2 Oct 73
[Periodontal condition of a group of Swiss Army recruits] Germann MA, et al.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 83:1220-9, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Periodontal disease and oral hygiene in Argentina] Borghelli RF, et al.
Bol Of Sanit Panam 75:204-12, Sep 73 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [The program and methods of training dentists in the prevention of periodontal diseases in adults]
Orzechowska K.
Czas Stomatol 26:971-4, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PERIODONTITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Veterinary dentistry: parodontology in monkeys and

- beasts of prey] Triadan H.
Schweiz Arch Tierheilkd 115:401-19, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PERIPHERAL NERVE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Renal histology and clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus. A prospective study. Cheatum DE, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:670-6, Sep-Oct 73
Immunological problems in leprosy research. 1.
Bull WHO 48:345-54, 1973
A spontaneous lower motor neuron disease apparently caused by indigenous type-C RNA virus in wild mice. Gardner MB, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1243-54, Oct 73
Bacterial meningitis. A symposium. 3. Morbid anatomical changes. Gilles F.
Pediatrics 52:592-4, Oct 73
Occupational damage to the peripheral nervous system (author's transl)] Delank HW.
Z Neurol 205:71-81, 29 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Sporadic acrodystrophic neuropathy. Alberca R, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 20:85-95, Sep 73
Serum immunoglobulin and complement (C3) levels: a study in adults with idiopathic, chronic polyneuropathies and motor neuron diseases. Whitaker JN, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1164-73, Nov 73
[A focus of familial amyloid polyneuropathy] Kito S, et al. *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2326-38, Jul 73 (Jap)

OCCURRENCE

- Occupational damage to the peripheral nervous system (author's transl)] Delank HW.
Z Neurol 205:71-81, 29 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[A focus of familial amyloid polyneuropathy] Kito S, et al. *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2326-38, Jul 73 (Jap)

PERIPHERAL NERVE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Vascular problems in replantation of limbs. Danese C, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:715-8, Nov 73

PERIPHLEBITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Bilateral acute periphlebitis of unknown etiology] Lossagk H, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:636-9, 1972 (Ger)

PERISSODACTYLA

IMMUNOLOGY

- The functions of immune T and B rosette-forming cells.
Hall W. *Immunology* 25:158-96, Aug 73

PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Epidemiologic surveillance of mesothelioma in Canada. McDonald AD, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:359-62, 1 Sep 73
Letter: Lumps in the appendix. Melcher DH.
Lancet 2:799, 6 Oct 73

MORTALITY

- Epidemiologic surveillance of mesothelioma in Canada. McDonald AD, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:359-62, 1 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiologic surveillance of mesothelioma in Canada. McDonald AD, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:359-62, 1 Sep 73

PERITONITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Polyvinyl chloride T-tubes. Bouchier-Hayes DJ.
Br Med J 3:543, 8 Sep 73
Peritonitis following perforation of the bowel: a rare complication of a ventriculoperitoneal shunt. Sells CJ, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:823-4, Nov 73
Regional enteritis with free perforation of the jejunum and generalized peritonitis. DeCourcy CB.
South Med J 66:1145-6, Oct 73
[Acute diseases of the upper abdomen] Cederberg A.
Duodecim 89:1079-86, 1973 (Fin)

- [Peritonitis] Palmu A. *Duodecim* 89:1040-6, 1973 (Fin)
 [Peritonitis due to perforation of intrahepatic bile ducts] Grenier JF, et al.
J Chir (Paris) 105:33-46, Jan 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Colonic diverticulitis. Indications and results of operative treatment] Pross E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1108-12, 1 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Appendicular lithiasis] Rădulescu D, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:815-20, Sep 73 (Rum)
 [Hematogenous primary peritonitis caused by Salmonella paratyphi A] Voicu F, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:827-30, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
 [Peritoneal dialysis in the treatment of diffuse peritonitis] Antonenkov GM, et al.
Khirurgija (Mosk) 49:70-2, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Causes of high mortality in wide resections of small intestine] Umanskala VV, et al.
Khirurgija (Mosk) 49:75-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Hazards and complications of surgery in ulcer disease] Uteshev NS, et al.
Khirurgija (Mosk) 49:43-6, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- [Relationship between choledochovesical calculosis and residual lithiasis of the common bile duct] Andreolu C, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:703-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PERSONALITY DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Operations for the behaviour disorders of temporal-lobe epilepsy. *Lancet* 2:953, 27 Oct 73
 The role of the liaison psychiatrist in a hemodialysis program: a case study. Kaye R, et al.
Psychiatry Med 4:313-21, Summer 73
 [Psychogenic personality disorders in childhood] Kias PG. *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:1-18, 1973 (Ger)
 [Personality aspects of drug abuse by 19-year-old males (author's transl)] Müller-Oswald U, et al.
Arch Psychiatr Nervenkr 217:207-22, 20 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Orange brain psycho-syndromes in childhood] Lempp R. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1817-21, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)
 [Necrotizing encephalitis with remarkable neurologic psychiatric symptomatology in "malignant" diffuse scleroderma] Gottwald W, et al.
Hautarzt 24:342-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- A follow-up study of psychiatric disturbance in a Cape Coloured community. Gillis LS, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 123:279-83, Sep 73
 Pre-sentence investigation of drunken drivers. A follow-up study. Ben-Arie O.
S Afr Med J 47:1666-8, 15 Sep 73

PERTUSSIS VACCINE

- Studies with two new phosphodiesterase inhibitors (ICI 58, 301 and ICI 63, 197) on anaphylaxis in guinea pigs, mice and rats. Davies GE, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:467-78, 1973
 Serological types of whooping cough bacteria and their connection with immunity in vaccinated children. Demina AA, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:304-15, Mar 73
 Thymus dependence of reaginic antibody formation in mice. Michael JG, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1600-1, Nov 73
 Regulation of homocytotropic antibody formation in the rat. 8. An antigen-specific T cell factor that regulates anti-hapten homocytotropic antibody response. Tada T, et al. *J Immunol* 111:952-61, Sep 73
 Bactericidal antibody in serum during infection with *Bordetella pertussis*. Aftandellians R, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:555-8, Oct 73
 Whooping cough vaccine at birth. Abayomi I, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:3-4, Sep 73
 Suppression of hapten-specific antibody response by carrier-specific T cells. Okumura K, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 245:180-2, 10 Oct 73
 Independent segregation of the H-2 locus and the locus for responsiveness to histamine-sensitizing factor. Ovary Z, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:2500-1, Sep 73

ADVERSE EFFECTS

- [Postvaccinal encephalopathy] Ravkina LI, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikiatr 73:191-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 128:406-8, Sep 73

PEUTZ-JEGHERS SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Familial polyposis, diffuse polyposis and cancer] Vecerina S, et al. *Praxis* 62:1036-9, 21 Aug 73 (Fre)

PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION

ETIOLOGY

- Normal and defective phagocytosis. Theory, clinical aspects and laboratory diagnosis. Hitzig WH.
Triangle 12:57-67, 1973 (26 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Chronic granulomatous disease of childhood. Goel KM, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:169-71, 28 Jul 73

PHARYNGEAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Otolaryngological manifestations of tularemia. Mair IW, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:156-8, Sep 73
 The globus symptom. Mair IW, et al. *ORL* 35:104-10, 1973

OCCURRENCE

- Symposium: conservation of hearing in children. Hearing sensitivity and related medical findings among children in the United States. Roberts J. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:355-9, Mar-Apr 72

PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

- Hydroxyurea in the treatment of neoplasms of the head and neck. A resurvey. Richards GJ Jr, et al.
Am J Surg 126:513-8, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Statistical and anatomic-clinical studies on 719 cases of laryngeal and hypopharyngeal cancer] Manfredi F, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:2719-26, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

PHARYNGITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Spread of gonococcal pharyngitis to the genitals. Evrard JR. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:856-7, 15 Nov 73
 Respiratory tract infections in children A. Upper respiratory tract infections. Eichenwald HF.
Can Med Assoc J 109:622-4, 6 Oct 73

PHENYLKETONURIA

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Phenylketonuria. Hudson FP.
Nurs Mirror 137:24-7, 5 Oct 73

PHEOCHROMOCYTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Predictive oncology. 1. Bierman HR.
Int Surg 58:683-92, Oct 73

PHIMOSIS

OCCURRENCE

- Circumcision and phallic fallacies, or the case against routine circumcision. Klauber GT.
Conn Med 37:445-8, Sep 73

PHLEBITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Calcinosis cutis developing after phlebitis. Miura T, et al. *Dermatologica* 146:292-6, 1973
 [Clinical and biologic aspects of para-osteo-arthropathy] Chantraine A.
J Dent Assoc S Afr 28:5-13, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)
 [Staphylococemia in patients undergoing hemodialysis through arteriovenous fistulas. Incidence of valvular localizations] Meyrier A, et al.

- Nouv Presse Med* 2:2379-83, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PHOBIAS

ETIOLOGY

- School phobia: a Babel of tongues. Shapiro T, et al.
J Autism Child Schizo 3:168-86, Apr-Jun 73

PHOTOSENSITIZATION

ETIOLOGY

- The action spectrum in polymorphic light eruption. Frain-Bell W, et al. *Br J Dermatol* 89:243-9, Sep 73
 [Photosensitization caused by drugs] Pathak MA, et al. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:339-44, Jul 73 (Ger)
 [Photosensitization]
Z Haut Geschlechtskr 48:467-9, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

PICA

ETIOLOGY

- [Orange brain psycho-syndromes in childhood] Lempp R. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1817-21, 28 Sep 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Management of increased lead absorption and lead poisoning in children. Chisolm JJ Jr.
N Engl J Med 289:1016-8, 8 Nov 73

PICORNAVIRUS

ANALYSIS

- San Miguel sea lion virus isolation, preliminary characterization and relationship to vesicular exanthema of swine virus. Smith AW, et al.
Nature 244:108-10, 13 Jul 73

CLASSIFICATION

- San Miguel sea lion virus isolation, preliminary characterization and relationship to vesicular exanthema of swine virus. Smith AW, et al.
Nature 244:108-10, 13 Jul 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Demonstration of Aleutian mink disease virus in cell culture. Yoon JW, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 245:205-7, 17 Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Study of feline virus diseases. I. Examination of virus strains isolated from upper respiratory tract infections of cats. Szalal F, et al.
Acta Vet Acad Sci Hung 22:339-47, 1972
 San Miguel sea lion virus isolation, preliminary characterization and relationship to vesicular exanthema of swine virus. Smith AW, et al.
Nature 244:108-10, 13 Jul 73
 Demonstration of Aleutian mink disease virus in cell culture. Yoon JW, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 245:295-7, 17 Oct 73
 Epidemic conjunctivitis: discovery of a new aetiological agent. Lim KH. *Singapore Med J* 14:82-5, Jun 73
 Editorial. Singapore epidemic conjunctivitis. Loh RC. *Singapore Med J* 14:68, Jun 73

PIGEONS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Antigen recognition by T lymphocytes. IV. Differences in antigen-binding characteristics of T- and B-RFC: a cause for variations in the evaluation of T-RFC. Charrelré J, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:32-44, Oct 73
 The unmasking of receptors for rubella virus by trypsinization of red cells. Biddle F.
Microbios 3:255-60, Apr 71

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- The combined effect of radiation and chemical carcinogens in female A X IF mice. Flaks A, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:227-31, Sep 73
 Kangri cancer in Kashmir valley: preliminary study. Suryanarayan CR. *J Surg Oncol* 5:327-33, 1973
 [Lichen amyloidosis with atypical localization] Go MJ, et al. *Hautarzt* 24:353-5, Aug 73 (Ger)
 [Oncogenic effect of rubin laser rays (author's transl)] Ehlers G, et al.
Med Klin 68:1229-38, 21 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PIGMENTATION DISORDERS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Dyskeratosis congenita with pancytopenia. Another constitutional anemia. Inoue S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:389-96, Sep 73
[Cardio-cutaneous syndromes of genetic origin] Pernot C, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2395-400, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

A prospective study of Maori infant health and the problem of nutritional anaemia. Cantwell RJ. *NZ Med J* 78:61-5, 25 Jul 73

PLACENTA DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

[The cysts of the human placenta (author's transl)] Schwartz A, et al. *Zentralbl Allg Pathol* 117:185-90, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PLAGUE

MORTALITY

Letter: Co-trimoxazole in bubonic plague. Nguyen-Van-Ai, et al. *Br Med J* 4:108-9, 13 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Materials for typing natural foci of plague according to the genetic properties of plague bacillus strains. Martinevsky IL. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:272-8, Mar 73

PLAGUE VACCINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Immunoprophylaxis of carnivores against plague] Gurski E, et al. *Veterinariia* 9:119-20, Sep 72 (Rus)

PLANT VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Solid phase radioimmunoassay for plant viruses. Ball EM. *Virology* 55:516-20, Oct 73
Presence of antibodies to double-stranded RNA in sera of rabbits immunized with rice dwarf and maize rough dwarf viruses. Ikegami M, et al. *Virology* 56:404-6, Nov 73

PLAQUE ASSAY

OCCURRENCE

Reappearance of plaque in Khmer Republic (formerly Cambodia). Vellimirovic B. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:265-70, Sep 73

PLASMACYTOMA

ETIOLOGY

Rapid viral induction of plasmacytomas in pristane-primed BALB-c mice. Potter M, et al. *Science* 182:592-4, 9 Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Brief communication: In vivo protection against murine plasma cell tumor growth by in vitro activated syngeneic lymphocytes. Rölinghoff M, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1317-8, Oct 73

PLASMODIUM

IMMUNOLOGY

The sensitivity of some human and simian Haemosporidial antigens to detect fluorescent antibodies against human Plasmodia. Matola YG, et al. *East Afr Med J* 50:294-9, Jun 73
Letter: Mechanism of host specificity in malarial infection. Butcher GA, et al. *Nature* 244:40-1, 6 Jul 73
[Culture techniques applicable to erythrocyte stages of paludism parasites] Bull WHO 48:355-72, 1973 (Fre)

PLASMODIUM BERGHEI

PATHOGENICITY

Studies on the kidneys of mice infected with rodent Malaria. 3. Ultrastructure of the glomeruli at different

stages of the disease. Weise R, et al. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:271-8, Sep 73

PLASMODIUM FALCIPARUM

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunization of man against sporozite-induced falciparum malaria. Clyde DF, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:169-77, Sep 73
Glomerular changes in acute plasmodium falciparum infection. An immunopathologic study. Bhamarapravati N, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:289-93, Nov 73
The sensitivity of some human and simian Haemosporidial antigens to detect fluorescent antibodies against human Plasmodia. Matola YG, et al. *East Afr Med J* 50:294-9, Jun 73
Immunoglobulin characteristics of antibodies to malarial S-antigens in man. Wilson RJ, et al. *Immunology* 25:385-98, Sep 73
Heterologous immunity in human malaria. Cohen JE. *Q Rev Biol* 48:467-89, Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

Transmission of three strains of Plasmodium falciparum from monkey to man. Collins WE, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:855-8, Oct 73

PLASMODIUM MALARIAE

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental infection in man with Plasmodium malariae. Collins WE, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:685-92, Nov 73

PLASMODIUM VIVAX

IMMUNOLOGY

Heterologous immunity in human malaria. Cohen JE. *Q Rev Biol* 48:467-89, Sep 73

PLEURAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Management of bronchopleural fistula complicating therapy with positive end expiratory pressure (PEEP). Zimmerman JE, et al. *Chest* 64:526-9, Oct 73

PLEURAL EFFUSION

ETIOLOGY

Measurements of respiratory gases and pH of pleural fluid. Funahashi A, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1266-8, Nov 73
Recurrent hemorrhagic pleural effusion associated with relapsing pancreatitis. Ramsdell CM, et al. *South Med J* 66:1016-8, Sep 73
Chronic pancreatic pleural effusions. Anderson WJ, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:827-30, Nov 73

PLEURAL NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Asbestos-induced intrathoracic tissue reactions. Gross P, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:245-50, Oct 73
Epidemiologic surveillance of mesothelioma in Canada. McDonald AD, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:359-62, 1 Sep 73

MORTALITY

Epidemiologic surveillance of mesothelioma in Canada. McDonald AD, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:359-62, 1 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiologic surveillance of mesothelioma in Canada. McDonald AD, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:359-62, 1 Sep 73

PNEUMATOSIS CYSTOIDES

INTESTINALIS

ETIOLOGY

[Is obstructive lung disease the cause of pneumatosis coli?] Dolmans S, et al. *Tijdschr Gastroenterol* 18:254-63, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Dut)
[Clinical picture of pneumatosis intestinalis. Autopsy study of a roentgenologically observed case over a 10-month period] Sames K, et al. *Med Welt* 24:585-9, 13 Apr 73 (Ger)

PNEUMOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

MORTALITY

Pneumococcal serotypes associated with acute pneumonia. Page MI, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:255-61, Oct 73
Periodicity of susceptibility to pneumococcal infection: influence of light and adrenocortical secretions. Shackelford PG, et al. *Science* 182:285-7, 19 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Nosocomial pneumonia. A continuing major problem. Graybill JR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1130-40, Nov 73

PNEUMOCONIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Graphite pneumoconiosis complicated by tuberculosis. Uragoda CG. *Ceylon Med J* 17:168-70, Sep 72
Experimental infective pneumoconiosis: effect of asbestos dust and Candida albicans infection on the lungs of rhesus monkeys. Zaldi SH, et al. *Environ Res* 6:274-86, Sep 73
Experimental infective manganese pneumoconiosis in guinea pigs. Zaldi SH, et al. *Environ Res* 6:287-97, Sep 73
Editorial: Small particles in small airways. *Lancet* 2:948-9, 27 Oct 73
Respiratory disease in cork workers ("suberosis"). Pimentel JC, et al. *Thorax* 28:409-23, Jul 73

PNEUMONIA

ETIOLOGY

Pneumococcal serotypes associated with acute pneumonia. Page MI, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:255-61, Oct 73
Radiographic study of mycoplasma pneumoniae pneumonia. Foy HM, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:469-74, Sep 73
Empyema due to aerobic diphtheroids following dental extraction. Nazemi MM, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1221-3, Nov 73
Variations in lung water and pulmonary host defense mechanisms. Mulane JF, et al. *Am Surg* 39:630-6, Nov 73
Radiation pneumonitis. Ultrastructural changes in the pulmonary alveoli following high doses of radiation. Madrazo A, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:262-8, Oct 73
Intrauterine pneumonia. An experimental study. Lauweryns J, et al. *Biol Neonate* 22:301-18, 1973
Mycoplasma pneumoniae as the primary cause of chronic respiratory disease in rats. Jersey GC, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:599-604, 15 Sep 73
Respiratory complications in traumatic quadriplegia. Analysis of 20 years' experience. Bellamy R, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:596-600, Nov 73
Complications of intensive megavoltage radiotherapy for Hodgkin's disease. Kaplan HS, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:439-44, May 73
[Clinical experiences during the 1971 influenza epidemic] Kéri J, et al. *Orv Hetil* 114:2225-7, 16 Sep 73 (Hun)

MORTALITY

Pneumococcal serotypes associated with acute pneumonia. Page MI, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:255-61, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Nosocomial pneumonia. A continuing major problem. Graybill JR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1130-40, Nov 73
Klebsiella infection in muskrats. Wyand DS, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:589-91, 15 Sep 73
[Clinical experiences during the 1971 influenza epidemic] Kéri J, et al. *Orv Hetil* 114:2225-7, 16 Sep 73 (Hun)
[Statistical analysis of 349 cases of post-influenza complications treated at the Provincial Hospital of Infectious Diseases in Szczecin during the Hong Kong influenza epidemic of 1969] Węclawik Z. *Poi Tyg Lek* 28:1360-3, 27 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protective efficacy of killed Mycoplasma pneumoniae vaccine measured in large-scale studies in a military population. Mogabgab WJ. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:899-906, Oct 73
Barbiturate poisoning—an endemic disease. Five years' experience in a municipal hospital. Spear PW, et al. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1471-9, Nov 73 (27 ref.)

[Prevention using antibiotics] Lang W.
Internist (Berlin) 14:303-5, Jul 73

(Ger)

PNEUMONIA, ASPIRATION

ETIOLOGY

Recurrence of tracheoesophageal fistula 14 years after primary repair. Alvear DT, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:680-1, Nov 73
Intraoperative aspiration pneumonia. DeAngelis J.
Heart Lung 2:754-8, Sep-Oct 73
Hemilaryngectomy: deglutition evaluation and rehabilitation. Schoenrock LD, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:752-7, May-Jun 72
[Gastrostomy in congenital esophageal atresia] Babliak DE.
Khlurgila (Mosk) 49:34-7, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Nasogastric intubation, gastrocysis and bronchoaspiration in neurologic patients. Review of 720 autopsy cases] Segovia A, et al.
Gac Med Mex 106:61-5, Jul 73 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Gastrostomy in congenital esophageal atresia] Babliak DE.
Khlurgila (Mosk) 49:34-7, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PNEUMONIA, INTERSTITIAL

PLASMA CELL

ETIOLOGY

Comparison of methods for identification of Pneumocystis carinii in pulmonary aspirates. Kim HK, et al. Am J Clin Pathol 60:462-6, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Attempts at prophylaxis for murine Pneumocystis carinii pneumonia. Hughes WT, et al.
Curr Ther Res 15:581-7, Aug 73

PNEUMONIA, VIRAL

ETIOLOGY

[Zoster Pneumonia in Children (author's transl)] Kellner K.
Paediatr Paedol 8:412-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. I. Importance of the virus in different respiratory tract disease syndromes and temporal distribution of infection. Kim HW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:216-25, Sep 73

PNEUMOPERICARDIUM

ETIOLOGY

A case of gastropericardial fistula. Gieser RA.
S Afr Med J 47:1799-801, 6 Oct 73

PNEUMOTHORAX

ETIOLOGY

Desquamative interstitial pneumonia. Case report of an infant unresponsive to treatment. Howatt WF, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:346-8, Sep 73
Pulmonary interstitial emphysema, pneumomediastinum, and pneumothorax. Occurrence in the newborn infant. Thibeault DW, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:611-4, Nov 73
Supraclavicular catheterization of the subclavian vein. Nugent RP. Aust NZ J Surg 43:41-6, Jul 73
Management of bronchopleural fistula complicating therapy with positive end expiratory pressure (PEEP). Zimmerman JE, et al. Chest 64:526-9, Oct 73
Recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax in the high-risk patient. Management with intrapleural quinacrine. Cattaneo SM, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:467-71, Sep 73
Intrapleural instillation of quinacrine for recurrent pneumothorax. Use in a patient with cystic fibrosis. Kattwinkel J, et al. JAMA 226:557-9, 29 Oct 73
[Spontaneous pneumothorax and our therapeutic results] Pokorný A, et al.
Vnitř Lek 19:900-4, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Catheterization of superior vena cava by a percutaneous infraclavicular puncture of anonymous vein or subclavian vein] Eggert A.
Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:515-21, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Unusual complications in traumatic diaphragmatic

ruptures] Amgwerd R.
Helv Chir Acta 38:257-61, May 71 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Pulmonary interstitial emphysema, pneumomediastinum, and pneumothorax. Occurrence in the newborn infant. Thibeault DW, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:611-4, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Recurrent spontaneous pneumothorax in the high-risk patient. Management with intrapleural quinacrine. Cattaneo SM, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:467-71, Sep 73

POISONING

ETIOLOGY

Barbiturate poisoning—an endemic disease. Five years' experience in a municipal hospital. Spear PW, et al.
Med Clin North Am 57:1471-9, Nov 73 (27 ref.)

MORTALITY

Acute drug poisoning in the adult. Ruedy J.
Can Med Assoc J 109:603-5 passim, 6 Oct 73
The pattern of acute poisoning in Uganda. Cardozo LJ, et al. Drug Ther Bull 49:983-8, Dec 72
[Particular problems of a neuro-psychiatric intensive care unit (author's transl)] Kunst H, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2020-4, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Fatal poisonings with carbromal and bromisoval] Mallach HJ, et al. Med Welt 24:212-4, 9 Feb 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Acute drug poisoning in the adult. Ruedy J.
Can Med Assoc J 109:603-5 passim, 6 Oct 73
The pattern of acute poisoning in Uganda. Cardozo LJ, et al. Drug Ther Bull 49:983-8, Dec 72
Clinical toxicology. X. Poisoning in children. Brown IP. Practitioner 211:553-8, Oct 73
The frequency of animal poisoning by warfarin. Ashworth B. Vet Rec 93:50, 14 Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Hygienic guide series: titanium.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 34:275-7, Jun 73
Laboratory ventilation and fume dispersal. Hughes D. Chem Br 8:288-92, Jul 72
A simple system to block toddlers from reaching toxic ingestibles: add a spring and two latches to all doors where danger lurks. Lillibridge CB.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:441-4, Jul 73
Today's approach to protecting employees from the heavy metals. Soule RD, et al.
Ind Med Surg 42:20-2 passim, Jul-Aug 73
Whither occupational medicine? Davies TA.
Proc R Soc Med 66:818-22, Aug 73

POLIOMYELITIS

OCCURRENCE

Outbreak of type I paralytic poliomyelitis in Kampala City and the surrounding Mengo (East and West Buganda) Districts of Uganda during 1969. Munube GM. Drug Ther Bull 49:1012-9, Dec 72
Poliomyelitis: A gap in immunity? Reid D, et al.
Lancet 2:899-900, 20 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Outbreak of type I paralytic poliomyelitis in Kampala City and the surrounding Mengo (East and West Buganda) Districts of Uganda during 1969. Munube GM. Drug Ther Bull 49:1012-9, Dec 72
Microbiology—detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)
Poliomyelitis: A gap in immunity? Reid D, et al.
Lancet 2:899-900, 20 Oct 73
[Oral immunization against poliomyelitis] Haas R. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1682-3, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)
[Presence of enteroviruses in children's communities in urban areas during anti-polio vaccination periods] Avram G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:513-8, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

POLIOVIRUS

Stimulation of transcription in HEP-2 cells by UV-inactivated poliovirus type 1. Lorenz PR. Experientia 29:1072-3, 15 Sep 73
Letter: A possible association between paralytic

poliomyelitis and multiple sclerosis. Morris PJ, et al.
Lancet 2:847-8, 13 Oct 73

ANALYSIS

Cleavage of poliovirus-specific polypeptide aggregates. Korant BD. J Virol 12:556-63, Sep 73
Lack of close relationship between three strains of human rhinoviruses as determined by their RNA sequences. Yin FH, et al. J Virol 12:106-13, Jul 73
Synthesis of complementary RNA by poliovirus polymerase in vitro. Mitchell WR, et al.
Virology 56:386-9, Nov 73
Size of gene sequences shared by polioviruses types 1, 2, and 3. Young NA. Virology 56:400-3, Nov 73

CLASSIFICATION

Simple preparation of 3H-labelled poliovirus for chromatographic strain differentiation with aluminium hydroxide and one-year control of labelled reference strains. Neumann-Haefelin D, et al.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 158:325-30, 1973

ENZYMOLGY

Synthesis of complementary RNA by poliovirus polymerase in vitro. Mitchell WR, et al.
Virology 56:386-9, Nov 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Correlation between TS phenotype and pathogenicity of some animal viruses. Ghendon YZ, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:154-9, 1973
Studies on reovirus type 2: viral interference with UV-inactivated virus. Ole HK, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:170-6, 1973
Cheddar cheese as a vehicle for viruses. Cliver DO. J Dairy Sci 56:1329-31, Oct 73
The interaction between Mycoplasma hominis and poliovirus in cell culture. Mohadjer S, et al.
J Gen Virol 20:303-10, Sep 73
Cleavage of poliovirus-specific polypeptide aggregates. Korant BD. J Virol 12:556-63, Sep 73
The detection of different progenies induced by fractionated infectious poliovirus RNA. Koza J. Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 158:317-24, 1973
Simple preparation of 3H-labelled poliovirus for chromatographic strain differentiation with aluminium hydroxide and one-year control of labelled reference strains. Neumann-Haefelin D, et al.
Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl) 158:325-30, 1973
Acid lability of rhinovirus type 14: effect of pH, time, and temperature. Hughes JH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:555-60, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Coupling of peroxidase to poliovirus antibody: characteristics of the conjugates and their use in virus detection. Herrmann JE, et al.
Infect Immun 8:645-9, Oct 73
Evidence for a macrophage-mediated effect of poliovirus on the lymphocyte response to phytohemagglutinin. Soontjens FJ, et al.
J Immunol 111:1411-9, Nov 73
Poliomyelitis: A gap in immunity? Reid D, et al.
Lancet 2:899-900, 20 Oct 73
[The immune response by application of isolated procapsids of poliovirus type 1 and coxsackievirus type B4 (author's transl)] Schmidt WA, et al.
Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A] 224:178-83, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Oral-facial dyskinesia and quadriplegia associated with poliomyelitis virus type 3. Rosenberg RN, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:699-700, Nov 73
Filtration methods for recovering enteroviruses from foods. Kostenbader KD Jr, et al.
Appl Microbiol 26:149-54, Aug 73
Correlation between TS phenotype and pathogenicity of some animal viruses. Ghendon YZ, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:154-9, 1973
Cultures of tissues from patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Cremer NE, et al.
Arch Neurol 29:331-3, Nov 73
Cheddar cheese as a vehicle for viruses. Cliver DO. J Dairy Sci 56:1329-31, Oct 73
Microbiology—detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G.
J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)
[Etiology and pathology of fatal flaccid paralysis of children] Ch'iu FH, et al.
Chin Med J 9:528-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

POLIOVIRUS

METABOLISM

Cleavage of poliovirus-specific polypeptide aggregates.
Korant BD. *J Virol* 12:556-63, Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

Correlation between TS phenotype and pathogenicity of some animal viruses. Ghendon YZ, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:154-9, 1973
The interaction between *Mycoplasma hominis* and poliovirus in cell culture. Mohadjer S, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:303-10, Sep 73
Acid lability of rhinovirus type 14: effect of pH, time, and temperature. Hughes JH, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:555-60, Nov 73

RADIATION EFFECTS

Stimulation of transcription in HEP-2 cells by UV-inactivated poliovirus type 1. Lorenz PR. *Experientia* 29:1072-3, 15 Sep 73
Evidence for a macrophage-mediated effect of poliovirus on the lymphocyte response to phytohemagglutinin. Soontjens FJ, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1411-9, Nov 73

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE

Human papovavirus, BK strain: biological studies including antigenic relationship to simian virus 40. Takemoto KK, et al. *J Virol* 12:625-31, Sep 73
Microbiology—detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)
Effect of *Toxoplasma gondii* on the thymus. Huidt G, et al. *Nature* 244:301-3, 3 Aug 73

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Poliomyelitis: A gap in immunity? Reid D, et al. *Lancet* 2:899-900, 20 Oct 73

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and Salk vaccine. Baguley DM, et al. *Lancet* 2:763-5, 6 Oct 73
Editorial: N.Z. and S.S.P.E. *Lancet* 2:772-3, 6 Oct 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:406-8, Sep 73

POLIOVIRUS VACCINE, ORAL

Outbreak of type I paralytic poliomyelitis in Kampala City and the surrounding Mengo (East and West Buganda) Districts of Uganda during 1969. Munube GM. *Drug Ther Bull* 49:1012-9, Dec 72

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

[Oral immunization against poliomyelitis] Haas R. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1682-3, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)

THERAPEUTIC USE

[Oral immunization against poliomyelitis] Haas R. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1682-3, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)

POLLEN

IMMUNOLOGY

Allergens from short ragweed leaf tissue cultures. Shafiee A, et al. *In Vitro* 9:19-23, Jul-Aug 73

POLYCYTHEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Single ventricle and pulmonary stenosis. Surgical management in a patient over a period of 25 years. Anagnostopoulos CE, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:855-9, Nov 73
Familial polycythemia caused by a new haemoglobin variant: Hb Heathrow, beta 103 (G5) phenylalanine leads to leucine. White JM, et al. *Br Med J* 3:665-7, 29 Sep 73
Cardiopulmonary responses of male and female swine to simulated high altitude. McMurtry IF, et al. *J Appl Physiol* 35:459-62, Oct 73
Granulocytic recovery in the polycythemic dog treated with endotoxin postirradiation. Pratt AG, et al. *Radiat Res* 56:162-70, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Two cases of familial erythrocytosis with increased

erythropoietin activity in plasma and urine. Yonemitsu H, et al. *Blood* 42:793-7, Nov 73
Familial polycythemia caused by a new haemoglobin variant: Hb Heathrow, beta 103 (G5) phenylalanine leads to leucine. White JM, et al. *Br Med J* 3:665-7, 29 Sep 73

POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA

ETIOLOGY

Non-specific arthralgia and myalgia with subclinical neuropathy. A histochemical and histological study. Isaacs H, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1581-7, 8 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Polymyalgia rheumatica: a review of recent literature. Kanter SF. *Ohio State Med J* 69:669-71, Sep 73

POLYNEURITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Neurologic manifestations of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection (apropos of 10 personal cases and 22 cases in the literature)] Endtz LJ, et al. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 127:487-9, Oct 72 (Fre)
Occupational damage to the peripheral nervous system (author's transl)] Delank HW. *Z Neurol* 205:71-81, 29 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

POLYOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Mass airflow cabinet for control of airborne infection of laboratory rodents. McGarrity GJ, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 26:167-72, Aug 73

POLYRADICULITIS

ETIOLOGY

An outbreak of acute polyradiculoneuropathy in Columbia in 1968. Lopez F, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:226-30, Sep 73
[Neurologic manifestations of *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* infection (apropos of 10 personal cases and 22 cases in the literature)] Endtz LJ, et al. *Rev Neurol (Paris)* 127:487-9, Oct 72 (Fre)
[Cytomegalovirus infection and the Guillain-Barré syndrome (author's transl)] Osterwalder R, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1812-3, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The Landry-Guillain-Barre-Strohl syndrome. Clinical observations on 38 cases] Scarabecchi S, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:3465-77, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

An outbreak of acute polyradiculoneuropathy in Columbia in 1968. Lopez F, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:226-30, Sep 73

PORPHYRIA

ETIOLOGY

[Disorders of porphyrin metabolism] Van de Velde R. *Fortschr Med* 91:1025-7, 20 Sep 73 (Ger)

POSTGASTRECTOMY SYNDROMES

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Esophagogastric substitution after total gastrectomy and distal esophagectomy for locally advanced gastric cancer. Long RT. *South Med J* 66:1121-6, Oct 73
[Place of reflux anastomoses in surgery for stomach cancer (a conclusion to the discussion articles)] Krakovskii NI, et al. *Sov Med* 36:54-9, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Some characteristics of the reconstructive stages of radical operations on the stomach] Matiashin IM, et al. *Sov Med* 36:42-6, Jun 73 (Rus)
[Areflex anastomoses in the surgical treatment of stomach cancer] Vitebskii IaD, et al. *Sov Med* 36:39-42, Jun 73 (Rus)

POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Postoperative endophthalmitis following cataract surgery. Effects on subconjunctival antibiotics and other factors. Christy NE, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:361-6, Nov 73
Letter: Smoke on the ward. Tinckler LF. *Lancet* 2:858, 13 Oct 73
Acute ileostomy diarrhoea with incipient renal failure

due to fish tapeworm infestation. Moore R, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:657-8, Jul 73
Anterior tibial compartment syndrome following femoral artery perfusion. Palmer BV, et al. *Thorax* 28:492-4, Jul 73
[Femoral nerve palsy as a complication of gynaecological operations (author's transl)] Buchthal A. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2024-7, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Swelling tendency of the lower extremities following reconstructive surgery on arteries] Spillner G, et al. *Vasa* 2:215-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Acute postoperative pancreatitis] Babris IV. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 48:66-8, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Isolated lesions of the pancreas in closed injury to the abdomen] Postolov MP, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:69-72, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Respiratory insufficiency in the early postoperative period] Tadzhev KT. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 48:56-60, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Gastric resection and its related complications] Napalkov PN, et al. *Sov Med* 36:50-4, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Is vein bypass here to stay? Early and long-term observations. Flemma RJ, et al. *Adv Cardiol* 9:124-33, 1973

Factors minimizing mortality and morbidity rates in head and neck surgery. Hayes Martin lecture. Behars OH. *Am J Surg* 126:443-51, Oct 73

Primary repair of tetralogy of Fallot in infancy using profound hypothermia with circulatory arrest and limited cardiopulmonary bypass: a comparison with conventional two stage management. Barratt-Boyes BG, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:406-11, Oct 73
Aneurysms of the left ventricle: survival and results of a ten-year surgical experience. Loop FD, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:399-405, Oct 73

Growth of tracheal anastomoses. An experimental study in weanling pigs. Murphy DA, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:158-62, Aug 73

Progress and problems in the surgical management of congenital aortic stenosis. Bernhard WF, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:404-19, Sep 73

Correction of total anomalous pulmonary venous drainage in infancy. Breckenridge IM, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:447-53, Sep 73
Surgical correction of sinus of Valsalva aneurysm. Howard RJ, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:420-7, Sep 73

The fate of reconstruction of the right ventricular outflow tract. Kaplan S, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:361-74, Sep 73

Surgical correction of the transposition complex in infancy. Kilman JW, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:387-93, Sep 73

Early correction of congenital heart disease with surface-induced deep hypothermia and circulatory arrest. Venugopal P, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:375-86, Sep 73

Emergency surgery in bleeding peptic ulcer. Economou G, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:751-3, Aug 73

Follow-up of Starr-Edwards mitral valve replacements in children. Plessis LA du, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1521-6, 1 Sep 73

Cancer of the head and neck: eight-year experience. Berardi RS, et al. *South Med J* 66:1094-100, Oct 73

Mitral valvotomy in childhood. Gotsman MS, et al. *Thorax* 28:453-7, Jul 73

Transposition of the great arteries. A review of 37 cases after Mustard's operation. Ithenacho HN, et al. *Thorax* 28:448-52, Jul 73

[Experiences with atrioseptostomy (Rashkind) in transposition of the great vessels (author's transl)] Hammerer I, et al.

[Causes of mortality in adenoma of the prostatic gland] Lopatkin NA, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:87-91, Jul 73 (Rus)

[Surgical treatment of the cancer of esophagus and proximal part of the stomach] Rusakov VI. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:30-4, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Causes of high mortality in wide resections of small intestine] Umanakala VV, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:75-8, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Bilateral nephrectomy in chronic hemodialysis and renal transplant patients. Aronian JM 3d, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:635-8, Nov 73

Late results of elective and emergency portacaval anastomosis. With particular reference to the type of stoma used. Kelghley MR, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:601-5, Nov 73

Combining intra-abdominal arterial grafting with

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,

gastrointestinal or biliary tract procedures. Tompkins WC Jr, et al. *Am J Surg* 128:598-600, Nov 73
Prevention of primary tonsillectomy bleeding. An argument for electrocautery. Williams JD, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:306-9, Nov 73
Follow-up of Starr-Edwards mitral valve replacements in children. Plessis LA du, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1521-6, 1 Sep 73
High incidence of acute postoperative meningitis and septicemia in patients undergoing craniotomy with ventriculoatrial shunt. Naito H, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:810-2, Nov 73
[Results of the surgical treatment of aortic coarctation] Korolev BA, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 48:38-43, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Aspirin in the prevention of thrombosis. O'Brien JR, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:711-2, Nov 73
Caring for patients with facial or intra-oral reconstruction. Trowbridge JE. *Am J Nurs* 73:1930-4, Nov 73
Carcinoma of the vulva: improvements in the surgical approach. Abitbol MM. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:483-9, 15 Oct 73
Peritoneal patch protection of intestinal anastomoses. Dean RH, et al. *Am Surg* 39:645-51, Nov 73
The aorta-to-coronary radial artery bypass graft. A technique avoiding pathological changes in grafts. Carpentier A, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 18:111-21, Aug 73
Ascending aortic aneurysms with associated aortic regurgitation. Helath HK, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:368-74, Oct 73
Correction of transposition of the great arteries in infants under surface-induced deep hypothermia. Subramanian S, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:391-401, Oct 73
Postoperative endophthalmitis following cataract surgery. Effects on subconjunctival antibiotics and other factors. Christy NE, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:361-6, Nov 73
Letter: Tonsillectomy bleeding. Catlin FI. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:363, Nov 73
Prevention of primary tonsillectomy bleeding. An argument for electrocautery. Williams JD, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:306-9, Nov 73
Postoperative thromboembolism. A clinical study with 125I-fibrinogen and pulmonary scanning. Hartsuck JM, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:733-9, Nov 73
Prophylactic staple plication of the inferior vena cava. Lindenauer SM. *Arch Surg* 107:689-75, Nov 73
The development of carotid artery surgery. Thompson JE. *Arch Surg* 107:643-8, Nov 73
The prevention of postoperative deep venous thrombosis with dextran 70. Carter AE, et al. *Br J Surg* 60:681-3, Sep 73
Oestrogen replacement therapy for prevention of osteoporosis after oophorectomy. Aitken JM, et al. *Br Med J* 3:515-8, 8 Sep 73
Letter: The cystic meniscus. Kelly JP. *Br Med J* 3:695, 29 Sep 73
Prophylactic antibiotics in caesarean section. *Br Med J* 2:875-6, 23 Jun 73
Preventing speech disorders following adenoidectomy by preoperative examination. Mason RM. *Child Pediatr (Phila)* 12:405-14, Jul 73
Abortion in Hawaii: 1970-1971. Smith RG, et al. *Hawaii Med J* 32:213-20, Jul-Aug 73
The Lambert suture in the prevention of vaginal vault granulation after total abdominal hysterectomy. Fairlie EJ, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:839-43, Sep 73
The clinical and endocrinological effect of oestradiol implants at the time of hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy. Hunter DJ, et al. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:827-33, Sep 73
Reappraisal of adjuncts to avoid ischemia in the treatment of aneurysms of descending thoracic aorta. Crawford ES, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:693-704, Nov 73
Reconstruction of the prostatic urethra: a technique for simple perineal prostatectomy. Kishev SV. *J Urol* 110:429-32, Oct 73
Local anaesthesia containing hyaluronidase and adrenaline for anorectal surgery: experiences with 576 operations. Clery AP. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:680-1, Jul 73
Use and abuse of remedial therapy. Zinoviev A. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:781-4, Aug 73
Microvascular surgery in South Africa. II. Operative techniques. Lee S, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1596-600, 8 Sep 73
Prevention of postoperative intestinal adhesions in primates. Liao SK, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:816-8, Nov 73
High incidence of acute postoperative meningitis and septicemia in patients undergoing craniotomy with ventriculoatrial shunt. Naito H, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:810-2, Nov 73

A scleral expander for prevention of scleral collapse during intraocular surgery. Girard LJ. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:526-8, Mar-Apr 72
Hemilaryngectomy: deglutition evaluation and rehabilitation. Schoenrock LD, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:752-7, May-Jun 72
Drug-induced retraction of the vitreous face after cataract extraction. Sears ML, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:496-510, Mar-Apr 72
[Prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications] Slezáková E, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 52:636-40, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Prevention of postoperative pulmonary complications] Slezáková E, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 52:630-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Possibilities of prevention and early influencing of postoperative pancreatitis] Vaněk I, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 52:625-9, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Long-term drainage of the bladder after transversal prostatectomy] Ledermann M, et al. *Helv Chir Acta* 38:294-8, May 71 (Ger)
[Prevention of postoperative peritoneal adhesions] Kanevski T, et al. *Med Welt* 24:1220-2, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)
[Cervical cerclage during tocolytic therapy] Schmidt J, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:811-8, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)
[A new method for the prevention of thrombosis formation in venous sutures] Raso AM. *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:733-40, Aug 73 (Rum)
[Transduodenal transverse choledochoduodenostomy] Vitebski IAD. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:35-9, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

POTASSIUM DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Hypokalemia and hyperkalemia. Lowenstein J. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1435-9, Nov 73 (14 ref.)

POULTRY DISEASES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Creatine phosphate and adenine nucleotides in muscle from animals with muscular dystrophy. Farrell PM, et al. *Am J Physiol* 225:1102-6, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Marble spleen disease of pheasants in Ontario. Carlson HC, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:281-6, Jul 73
Necrotic enteritis in broiler chickens. I. A review of the literature and the prevalence of the disease in Ontario. Long JR. *Can J Comp Med* 37:302-8, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mode of action of selenium and vitamin E in prevention of exudative diathesis in chicks. Noguchi T, et al. *J Nutr* 103:1502-11, Oct 73
[Use of furidine in poultry raising] Zimonin FS, et al. *Veterinaria* 9:91-2, Sep 72 (Rus)

POXVIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

The secondary immune response of the bovine lymph node to the infectious bovine rhinotracheitis-infectious pustular vulvovaginitis virus. Kendrick JW, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 219:415-9, Apr 72

PRECANCEROUS CONDITIONS

ETIOLOGY

Cervical intraepithelial neoplasia. Richart RM. *Pathol Annu* 8:301-28, 1973 (46 ref.)

PREDIABETIC STATE

OCCURRENCE

Growth hormone levels in chemical diabetes. Stephan T, et al. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: I.U.D. and hydorrhea. Wright JT. *Br Med J* 3:696, 29 Sep 73
[Ionizing radiation and its effect on sex glands, pregnancy and fetus (preliminary report)] Marinova G. *Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 12:210-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

[Reactivity to toxoplasmosis infection in women from rural districts and its relationship to pregnancy complications] Kasperczyk Z. *Ginekol Pol* 44:879-84, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

South Carolina maternal mortality review for 1970. Eichelberger JG, et al. *J SC Med Assoc* 69:329-34, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

"Pregnancy tumour" of the gums. Flynn VT, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:181-3, 28 Jul 73
A prospective study of Maori infant health and the problem of nutritional anaemia. Cantwell RJ. *NZ Med J* 78:61-5, 25 Jul 73
Hyperthyroidism in pregnancy: a study of 37 pregnancies in 34 patients. Chew PC, et al. *Singapore Med J* 14:95-8, Jun 73

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,

CARDIOVASCULAR

ETIOLOGY

[Ultrasonographic examination in hemorrhages in the 3d trimester] Zecutti A, et al. *Minerva Ginecol* 25:468-75, Aug 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

Venous thromboembolism and other venous disease in the Tecumseh community health study. Coon WW, et al. *Circulation* 48:839-46, Oct 73
Thiocyanate and smoking in pregnancy. Andrews J. *J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw* 80:810-4, Sep 73

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,

HEMATOLOGIC

ETIOLOGY

Letter: RH sensitization associated with drug use. Vontver LA. *JAMA* 226:469, 22 Oct 73
Hookworm disease in pregnancy with severe anemia. Langer A, et al. *Obstet Gynecol* 42:564-7, Oct 73
[Studies of early modifications of maternal coagulation-fibrinolysis balance in intrauterine death of the fetus] Capetta P, et al. *Minerva Ginecol* 25:492-5, Aug 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

[Incidence of anemia during pregnancy in the District of Bugras] Donchev V. *Akush Ginekol (Sofia)* 12:229-38, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Bul)

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,

INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Inadvertent rubella immunization in pregnancy. Ebbin AJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:505-12, 15 Oct 73
Enterocystoplasty and pregnancy. Smith AM. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:527-9, 15 Oct 73
Clinical presentation of Lassa fever cases during the hospital epidemic at Zoror, Liberia, March-April 1972. Mertens PE, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:780-4, Nov 73
A hospital epidemic of Lassa fever in Zoror, Liberia, March-April 1972. Monath TP, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:773-9, Nov 73
Editorial: Rubella vaccination and pregnancy. *Lancet* 2:769-70, 6 Oct 73
[Epidemiological and serological prospective study on Toxoplasma gondii infection (author's transl)] Berger J, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 224:391-411, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

[Importance and results of advice to pregnant women (author's transl)] Möblus W, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1541-6, 14 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Toxoplasmosis. Poindexter HA. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:399-401 passim, Sep 73
Symptoms, transmission, prevention and treatment of toxoplasmosis. Markus MB. *S Afr Med J* 47:1588-90, 8 Sep 73

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS,

[Prevention of chronic urinary tract infections] Eigler J, et al. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:320-4, Jul 73 (Ger)

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

MORTALITY

[Diabetes mellitus and pregnancy. Therapeutic aspects] Zarate A, et al.
Prensa Med Mex 38:11-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

[Pathological glucose tolerance of pregnant women. The examination of the 1971 obstetrical collective of the department of obstetrics and gynecology, University of Erlangen (author's transl)] Muck BR, et al.
Arch Gynaekol 215:95-109, 25 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS

ETIOLOGY

Thyrototoxicosis in pregnancy. Ayromloo J, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:818-23, 15 Nov 73
Eclampsia and social change in the tropics. Baird D.
Br Med J 2:716-7, 23 Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

[Importance and results of advice to pregnant women (author's transl)] Möbius W, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1541-6, 14 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREMENSTRUAL TENSION

ETIOLOGY

[Are the same psychogenic factors responsible for the development of dysmenorrhoea, premenstrual tension and menopausal symptoms? (author's transl)] Keep PA van, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:669-71, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Oral contraceptives, pyridoxine, and depression.
Winston F. *Am J Psychiatry* 130:1217-21, Nov 73

PRESBYOPIA

OCCURRENCE

Refractive errors in Nigerians: a hospital clinic study.
Olurin O. *Ann Ophthalmol* 5:971-6, Sep 73
Physiological effects of ageing. Helps EP.
Proc R Soc Med 66:815-8, Aug 73

PROSTATIC HYPERTROPHY

MORTALITY

Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:729-40, Aug 73
[Causes of mortality in adenoma of the prostatic gland] Lopatkin NA, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:87-91, Jul 73 (Rus)

PROSTATIC NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Spontaneous prostate adenocarcinomas in aged germfree Wistar rats. Pollard M.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1235-41, Oct 73

PROSTATITIS

ETIOLOGY

Bacterial prostatitis: incidence in the obstructive prostate. Landes RR, et al. *J Urol* 110:427-8, Oct 73
[Clinical aspects and pathology of prostatitis] Frick J.
Wien Med Wochenschr 123:593-7, 13 Oct 73 (Ger)

PROTEIN-CALORIE MALNUTRITION

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Pathogenesis of measles. Heyworth B.
Br Med J 3:693, 29 Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Cytogenetic studies in protein-calorie malnutrition.
Khouri FF, et al. *Am J Hum Genet* 25:465-70, Sept 73

MORTALITY

The fate of the hospitalized malnourished child in Iran.
Sadre M, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:28-31, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

The health and nutritional status of children in Tabora region, Tanzania. Maletniema TN, et al.
J Trop Pediatr 19:14-8, Sep 73

PROTEIN-LOSING ENTEROPATHIES

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Cardiomyopathy, heart failure and protein-losing enteropathy. Gleich GJ.
Chest 64:417-8, Oct 73
Enteric loss of plasma-proteins in Strongyloides-infection of pigs. Glese W, et al.
Int J Parasitol 3:631-9, Sep 73

PROTEINURIA

ETIOLOGY

The clinical course of idiopathic membranous nephropathy. Erwin DT, et al.
Mayo Clin Proc 48:697-712, Oct 73
[Low-complement parietoproliferative glomerulonephritis. 28 cases] Lagrue G, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2253-9, 29 Sep 73 (Fre)

PROTEUS INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

Experience with intensive surveillance of urinary tract infection. Mulholland SG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:789-93, Nov 73

PROTOZOA

IMMUNOLOGY

[Antigenic analyses and cross reactions between Leishmania, Trypanosoma cruzi and Mycobacterium smegmatis (author's transl)] Oelerich S.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:296-304, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PRURITUS

ETIOLOGY

Parathyroidectomy in the treatment of secondary renal hyperparathyroidism. Ogg CS.
Kidney Int 4:168-73, Aug 73 (56 ref.)
Defects in hepatic uptake and transport and biliary excretion of estrogens. Some new concepts of liver metabolism. Adlercreutz H, et al.
Med Chir Dig 2:59-65, 1973

PRURITUS ANI

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Pruritus ani: a tale of the 1th. Banov L Jr.
J SC Med Assoc 69:325-8, Sep 73

PSEUDARTHROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Etiology and treatment of pseudarthroses of the upper and lower arm] Henkert K, et al.
Beitr Orthop Traumatol 20:365-71, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Results in the surgical treatment of lower leg diaphyseal fractures based on 230 cases] Infanger K, et al. *Helv Chir Acta* 38:311-6, May 71 (Ger)
[Morphological and functional results of children's fractures of humerus epicondyles (author's transl)] Spiláček L, et al.
Acta Chir Orthop Traumatol Cech 40:362-5, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

PSEUDOHYPOPARATHYROIDISM

ETIOLOGY

Pseudohypoparathyroidism type II: a possible defect in the reception of the cyclic AMP signal. Drezner M, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:1056-60, 15 Nov 73

PSEUDOMONAS

Small, free-living amebas: cultivation, quantitation, identification, classification, pathogenesis, and resistance. Chang SL.
Curr Top Comp Pathobiol 1:201-54, 1971 (40 ref.)

Viruses with double-stranded RNA genomes. Wood HA. *J Gen Virol* 20:Suppl:61-65, Jun 73 (179 ref.)

DRUG EFFECTS

In vitro activity of cefazolin against recent clinical bacterial isolates. Sabath LD, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:Suppl:S320-6, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Acrodermatitis enteropathica: report of three new cases. Idriss ZH, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:393-5, Jul 73
Experience with intensive surveillance of urinary tract infection. Mulholland SG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:789-93, Nov 73
[The hygienic supervision of air-conditioned aseptic areas in hospitals] Osterlag H.
Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig B] 157:1-22, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA

IMMUNOLOGY

Exotoxins of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 3.
Characteristics of antitoxin A. Liu PV, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:520-6, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Exotoxins of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 3.
Characteristics of antitoxin A. Liu PV, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:520-6, Oct 73
Letter: No evidence that *Pseudomonas* on chrysanthemum harms patients. Schroth MN, et al.
Lancet 2:906-7, 20 Oct 73

PSEUDOMONAS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

An experimental study of the effects of drains on colon anastomoses. Crowson WN, et al.
Am Surg 39:597-601, Nov 73
Intracranial mycotic aneurysms and subacute bacterial endocarditis in heroin addiction. Gilroy J, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1193-8, Nov 73
Impaired function of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in patients with burns and other trauma. Grogan JB, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:784-8, Nov 73
Pseudomonas aeruginosa contamination of hydrophilic contact lenses and solutions. Milauskas AT.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:511-6, Mar-Apr 72
[Severe bilateral coli-pyocyanus mixed infection of the cornea caused by wearing contact lenses] Budde E. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:229-32, 1972 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Nosocomial pneumonia. A continuing major problem. Graybill JR, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1130-40, Nov 73
Experience with intensive surveillance of urinary tract infection. Mulholland SG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:789-93, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylaxis against septicaemia in acute leukaemia: the use of oral framycetin. Keating MJ, et al.
Med J Aust 2:213-7, 4 Aug 73
Pseudomonas aeruginosa contamination of hydrophilic contact lenses and solutions. Milauskas AT.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:511-6, Mar-Apr 72

PSEUDOXANTHOMA ELASTICUM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Genetic questionnaire. Genetic counseling for a patient with the complex association of G-6-PD deficiency, Grönblad-Strandberg syndrome (pseudo-xanthoma elasticum) and epilepsy] Klein D, et al. *J Genet Hum* 21:57-62, Mar 73 (Fre)

PSORIASIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

On the genetics of psoriasis. An analysis of Helligren's data for a model of multifactorial inheritance. Ananthakrishnan R, et al.
Arch Dermatol Forsch 247:53-8, 1973
The arthritis associated with Crohn's disease: a family study. Haslock I. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:93, May 73

PSYCHOMOTOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Rubella during pregnancy as a cause of congenital hearing loss. Ojala P, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:395-401, Nov 73
 Surgical closure of the ductus arteriosus in premature infants. Edmunds LH Jr, et al.
Circulation 48:856-63, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Severe psychomotor regression with neurological disorders in leukodystrophy of the Krabbe type in a pair of monozygotic identical twins] Predescu V, et al.
Neurol Psychiatr Neurochir 18:247-53, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Psychogenic seizure states: a psychodynamic study. Lindner H. *Int J Clin Exp Hypn* 21:261-71, Oct 73
 Psychological aspects of migraine. Henryk-Gutt R, et al.
J Psychosom Res 17:141-53, Mar 73
 Medical and psychological problems in the 1972 singlehanded transatlantic yacht race. Bennet G.
Lancet 2:747-54, 8 Oct 73
 Food deprivation, shock stress and stomach lesions in the rat. Paré WP, et al. *Physiol Behav* 11:371-5, Sep 73
 [Pathogenic factors and their effect on the neurological development of the child] Göllnitz G.
Z Aerzt Fortbild (Jena) 67:326-9, 1 Apr 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Psychiatric problems of developing countries. Based on the Morrison lecture delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, on 25 May 1972. Carstairs GM. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:271-7, Sep 73
 Social status and stressful life events. Dohrenwend BS.
J Pers Soc Psychol 28:225-35, Nov 73

PSYCHOSES

ETIOLOGY

A cybernetic approach to childhood psychosis. Kahn RM, et al. *J Autism Child Schizo* 3:261-73, Jul-Sep 73
 Letter: Phenylketonuria and psychosis.
N Engl J Med 289:1040-1, 8 Nov 73
 [Normal psychology and syndrome genesis in psychoses] Daun H.
Fortschr Med 91:1077-81, 27 Sep 73 (Ger)
 [Complications of acute pancreatitis] Mikeldadze KD.
Khirurgiya (Mosk) 49:56-61, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Constitution and psychoses (body build and psychoses) (review of the literature)] Vaindrukh FA, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:140-8, 1973 (64 ref.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: G-banding patterns of children admitted to a psychiatric unit: a case of D-D translocation. Escobar JJ. *Lancet* 2:973, 27 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

A comparative follow-up of functional psychoses in women. Norell K.
Acta Psychiatr Scand 49:418-34, 1973
 Psychiatric problems of developing countries. Based on the Morrison lecture delivered at the Royal College of Physicians of Edinburgh, on 25 May 1972. Carstairs GM. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:271-7, Sep 73

PSYCHOSES, ALCOHOLIC

ETIOLOGY

Clinicosociologic conference: Alcoholism.
Am J Med 55:525-34, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Mental disease among Jews in New York State, 1960-1961. A study of ethnic variation in incidence. Malzberg B. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:479-518, 1973
 Alcoholic psychoses and alcoholism in the Chinese. A study of 100 consecutive cases admitted to a psychiatric hospital in Hong Kong. Singer K, et al.
Q J Stud Alcohol 34:878-86, Sep 73

PSYCHOSES, INVOLUTIONAL

OCCURRENCE

Mental disease among Jews in New York State, 1960-1961. A study of ethnic variation in incidence. Malzberg B. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:479-518, 1973

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE

OCCURRENCE

Mental disease among Jews in New York State, 1960-1961. A study of ethnic variation in incidence. Malzberg B. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:479-518, 1973

PSYCHOSES, ORGANIC

ETIOLOGY

Renal histology and clinical course of systemic lupus erythematosus. A prospective study. Cheatum DE, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:670-6, Sep-Oct 73
 [Problems in pacemaker therapy. Diagnosis, therapy, prevention. 1. Indications and pacemaker types, clinical symptoms in pacemaker disorders, disorders within the pacemaker system] Michel D.
Fortschr Med 91:897-9, 16 Aug 73 (Ger)
 [Unusual cumulation of somatic factors in the outbreak of a psychosis] Scheider H.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leips) 25:234-9, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [The psychopathologic structure of oneiroid states in schizophrenia and exogenous-organic diseases] Demonova DP.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:412-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
 [Tuberculous psychoses] Dvorkina NIa.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:348-52, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Mental disease among Jews in New York State, 1960-1961. A study of ethnic variation in incidence. Malzberg B. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:479-518, 1973
 A follow-up study of psychiatric disturbance in a Cape Coloured community. Gillis LS, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 123:279-83, Sep 73

PSYCHOSES, SENILE

OCCURRENCE

Mental disease among Jews in New York State, 1960-1961. A study of ethnic variation in incidence. Malzberg B. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:479-518, 1973

PSYCHOSES, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Benztropine psychosis. Ananth JV, et al.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:409-14, Oct 73
 Marijuana use and subsequent psychiatric symptoms: a replication. Altman H, et al.
Compr Psychiatry 14:415-20, Sep-Oct 73
 The pharmacology of marijuana. Thomas R, et al.
Med J Aust 2:229-37, 4 Aug 73
 Cannabis and its problems. Paton WD.
Proc R Soc Med 66:718-21, Jul 73 (53 ref.)
 Effects of cannabis in man. Rathod NH.
Proc R Soc Med 66:722, Jul 73

PTERYGIUM

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

X-chromosome banding in Noonan syndrome. Barlow MJ Jr, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:656-7, Nov 73

PUERPERAL DISORDERS

MORTALITY

Impact of the liberalized abortion law in New York City on deaths associated with pregnancy: a two-year experience. Pakter J, et al.
Bull NY Acad Med 49:804-18, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Estrogen pre-treatment of corticoid induced parturition in cattle. LaVole VA, et al.
J Anim Sci 37:770-5, Sep 73
 Postnatal complications. De Boer CH.
Nurs Mirror 137:40-2, 17 Aug 73

PUERPERAL INFECTION

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Postnatal complications. De Boer CH.
Nurs Mirror 137:40-2, 17 Aug 73

PULMONARY EDEMA

ETIOLOGY

Prolonged survival breathing oxygen at ambient pressure. Brashear RE, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:701-4, Sep 73
 Experimental pulmonary edema following re-expansion of pneumothorax. Miller WC, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:654-6, Sep 73
 Deleterious effects of oxygen at ambient and hyperbaric pressure in the treatment of nitrogen dioxide-poisoned mice. Felled B, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1152-7, Nov 73
 Variations in lung water and pulmonary host defense mechanisms. Mullane JF, et al.
Am Surg 39:630-6, Nov 73
 Extended total cardiopulmonary bypass in puppies. Litchford B, et al. *Ann Thorac Surg* 16:349-60, Oct 73
 Plasma exchange in patients with fulminant hepatic failure. Buckner CD, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:487-92, Oct 73
 Respiratory complications in traumatic quadriplegia. Analysis of 20 years' experience. Bellamy R, et al.
J Neurosurg 39:598-600, Nov 73
 What is new in our understanding of perinatal pulmonary problems? Presidential address to the Society for Pediatric Research, May 19, 1973. Avery ME. *Pediatr Res* 7:842-5, Oct 73
 [Modification of the carbonyl-hemoglobin blood levels in carbon monoxide poisoning] Tesaf J, et al.
Cesk Patol 9:33-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Mechanism of the treatment of pulmonary edema] Lulsada AA.
Coeur Med Interne 12:343-50, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Histogenetic conclusions concerning diffuse interstitial fibrosis] Roujeau J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:1995-9, 8 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Treatment of shock and of the general condition in children with burns (author's transl)] Butenandt I.
Klin Paediatr 185:254-60, Jul 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Clinical implications of pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis. Walston A, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:650-5, Oct 73
 Prolonged survival breathing oxygen at ambient pressure. Brashear RE, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:701-4, Sep 73
 Fatal pulmonary infarction in a patient with sickle trait. Malhotra V, et al. *Chest* 64:524-6, Oct 73
 Polycentric knee arthroplasty. A preliminary report of postoperative complications in 450 knees. Bryan RS, et al. *Clin Orthop* 94:148-52, Jul-Aug 73
 Walldius arthroplasty. A review of 80 cases. Freeman PA. *Clin Orthop* 94:85-91, Jul-Aug 73
 Dislocations of the hip joint (excluding 'central' dislocations) and their complications. Proctor H. *Injury* 5:1-12, Aug 73
 The influence of the nature of the prime on postperfusion pulmonary changes. Rabelo RC, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:782-93, Nov 73
 [Palliative resection for esophageal and cardiac neoplasms] Jenny M.
Helv Chir Acta 38:241-4, May 71 (Ger)
 [Pulmonary oily microembolism following lymphangiography in patients before and after radiation of abdominal lymph nodes (author's transl)] Sauer R, et al.
Radiol Clin Biol 42:403-10, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Cartilage embolism as an unusual expression of vital reaction] Brettle HF, et al.
Z Rechtsmed 72:161-3, 30 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MORTALITY

Fatal pulmonary infarction in a patient with sickle trait. Malhotra V, et al. *Chest* 64:524-6, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Venous thromboembolism and other venous disease in the Tecumseh community health study. Coon WW, et al. *Circulation* 48:839-46, Oct 73

PULMONARY EMBOLISM

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Postoperative thromboembolism. A clinical study with 1251-fibrinogen and pulmonary scanning. Hartsuck JM, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:733-9, Nov 73
Prophylactic staple plication of the inferior vena cava. Lindenauer SM. *Arch Surg* 107:669-75, Nov 73

PULMONARY EMPHYSEMA

ETIOLOGY

The fate of the chronic bronchitic: a report of the ten-year follow-up in the Canadian Department of Veterans Affairs coordinated study of chronic bronchitis. The J. Burns Amberson Lecture of the American Thoracic Society. Bates DV.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1043-65, Nov 73
Letter: Familial variation of leukocyte lysosomal protease and serum alpha 1-antitrypsin as determinants in chronic obstructive pulmonary disease. Galdston M, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1020-1, Oct 73
Letter: Familial variation of leukocyte lysosomal protease and serum alpha 1-antitrypsin as determinants in chronic obstructive pulmonary diseases. Leiberman J.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1019-20, Oct 73
[What is the significance of alpha-1-antitrypsin deficiency?] *Paediatr Paedol* 8:436-7, 1973 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Serum alpha 1-antitrypsin variants. Prevalence and clinical spirometry. Webb DR, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:918-25, Oct 73
James Jackson, Jr., and emphysema. (Jackson J Jr), Mittman C. *Ann Intern Med* 79:283, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Pulmonary interstitial emphysema, pneumomediastinum, and pneumothorax. Occurrence in the newborn infant. Thibeault DW, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:611-4, Nov 73
Serum alpha 1-antitrypsin variants. Prevalence and clinical spirometry. Webb DR, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:918-25, Oct 73
Emphysema in Nigeria and in the English Midlands: a comparative incidence study. Ali AF.
J Pathol 110:pvi, Jul 73
[Incidence of chronic bronchitis and pulmonary emphysema in the population of 3 villages of the Lublin Province] Durda M, et al.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:895-902, Sep 73 (Pol)

PULMONARY FIBROSIS

ETIOLOGY

Prolonged survival breathing oxygen at ambient pressure. Brashear RE, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:701-4, Sep 73
An insoluble fibrogenic factor in macrophages from guinea pigs exposed to silica. Kilroe-Smith TA, et al.
Environ Res 6:296-305, Sep 73
Experimental infective manganese pneumoconiosis in guinea pigs. Zaidi SH, et al.
Environ Res 6:287-97, Sep 73
Immunosuppressive treatment of idiopathic pulmonary hemosiderosis. Byrd RB, et al.
JAMA 226:458-9, 22 Oct 73
[Histogenetic conclusions concerning diffuse interstitial fibrosis] Roujeau J, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:1995-9, 8 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PULMONARY HEART DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Desquamative interstitial pneumonia. Case report of an infant unresponsive to treatment. Howatt WF, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:346-8, Sep 73
Tonsilloadenoid hypertrophy resulting in cor pulmonale. Edison BD, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:205-7, Sep 73
[Clinico-statistical considerations on chronic cor pulmonale following pulmonary tuberculosis] Brinzan V, et al.
Fiziologia 22:379-84, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Clinical importance of cor pulmonale in chronic obstructive bronchopneumonia] Uteanu G.
Fiziologia 22:405-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

[Clinical importance of cor pulmonale in chronic obstructive bronchopneumonia] Uteanu G.
Fiziologia 22:405-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Clinico-statistical considerations on chronic cor pulmonale following pulmonary tuberculosis] Brinzan V, et al.
Fiziologia 22:379-84, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PULMONARY VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

The fate of reconstruction of the right ventricular outflow tract. Kaplan S, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:361-74, Sep 73

PULMONARY VALVE STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Calcific pulmonary stenosis. Alday LE, et al.
Br Heart J 35:887-9, Sep 73
The fate of reconstruction of the right ventricular outflow tract. Kaplan S, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:361-74, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

X-chromosome banding in Noonan syndrome. Barlow MJ Jr, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:656-7, Nov 73
Electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in Turner phenotype with normal chromosomes and pulmonary stenosis. Rasmussen K, et al.
Br Heart J 35:937-45, Sep 73
[Cardio-cutaneous syndromes of genetic origin] Pernot C, et al.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2395-400, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PURINE-PYRIMIDINE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Human phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase: increased enzyme specific activity in a family with gout and excessive purine synthesis. Becker MA, et al.
Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:2749-52, Oct 73

PURPURA

ETIOLOGY

Renal involvement in essential cryoglobulinaemia. Skrifvars B, et al. *Acta Med Scand* 194:229-36, 1973
[Familial lymphohistiocytosis: a report of three cases with general review. Possible links with secondary syndromes (author's transl)] Nèzelof C, et al.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13:319-37, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PURPURA, HYPERGLOBULINEMIC

ETIOLOGY

Rheumatologic disorders due to immune complexes. Vaughan JH. *Postgrad Med* 54:129-36, Nov 73 (13 ref.)

PURPURA, THROMBOPENIC

ETIOLOGY

Acute manifestations of platelet dysfunction. Amorosi EL. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1599-1608, Nov 73 (50 ref.)
[Crossed displacement of the kidney associated with thrombocytopenic purpura] Otulakowski B, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 28:1368-70, 27 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Acute manifestations of platelet dysfunction. Amorosi EL. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1599-1608, Nov 73 (50 ref.)
Tests of coagulation. Use and interpretation. Lerner RG, et al.
Med Clin North Am 57:1609-16, Nov 73 (6 ref.)

PYELONEPHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Familial vesicoureteral reflux. Zel G, et al.
Urology 2:249-51, Sep 73
[Neurogenic bladder in meningomyelocele in childhood. I. Diagnosis (author's transl)] Schindera F, et al. *Klin Paediatr* 185:200-6, May 73 (Ger)

PYLORIC STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Infantile pyloric stenosis inheritance, psyche and soma. Dodge JA. *Ir J Med Sci* 142:6-18, Jan 73 (29 ref.)
[Drainage operations combined with vagotomy in the treatment of pyloro-duodenal stenosis] Pantayrev IuM, et al.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 49:37-43, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Infantile pyloric stenosis inheritance, psyche and soma. Dodge JA. *Ir J Med Sci* 142:6-18, Jan 73 (29 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Infantile pyloric stenosis inheritance, psyche and soma. Dodge JA. *Ir J Med Sci* 142:6-18, Jan 73 (29 ref.)

PYODERMA

ETIOLOGY

"Pyoderma" streptococci as a cause of nosocomial sepsis. Bisno AL, et al. *South Med J* 66:1071-2, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Endemic superficial pyoderma in children. Dajani AS, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:517-22, Oct 73

PYURIA

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of Candida pyuria with the oral antigungal drug Bay b 5097 (author's transl)] Exas R, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:433-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Cystic ureteritis] Becker H, et al. (Ger)
Radiologie 13:296-8, Jul 73

Q FEVER

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiologic investigations of Q fever in a major milkshed region of the United States of America. 1. Ferris DH, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:375-84, Mar 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Epidemiologic investigations of Q fever in a major milkshed region of the United States of America. 1. Ferris DH, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:375-84, Mar 73

QUADRIPLÉGIA

ETIOLOGY

Oral-facial dyskinesia and quadriplegia associated with poliomyelitis virus type 3. Rosenberg RN, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:699-700, Nov 73
Ventilatory assistance in quadriplegia. Donovan WH, et al. *Arch Phys Med Rehabil* 54:485-8, Oct 73
Atlanto-axial dislocation in Down's syndrome. Report of a case with spinal cord compression and review of the literature. Aung MH.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 38:197-201, Oct 73

RABBITS

IMMUNOLOGY

Pyroglobulinemia. A report of eight patients with associated paraproteinemia. Invernizzi F, et al.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 50:65-74, 1973
Protective effect of anti-mouse-skin-epithelium rabbit-IgG on survival of mouse-skin homografts. Fekete B, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 29:279-84, 1973
Serum immunoglobulins in children with bilharzial infection. Soliman MH, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 29:203-9, 1973
Immunofluorescence studies in hexachlorobenzene model experiments. Szabó E, et al.
Acta Morphol Acad Sci Hung 21:165-74, 1973
An immunologic comparison between serous c/stadenocarcinoma of the ovary and other human gynecologic tumors. Bhattacharya M, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:849-53, 15 Nov 73
Selective inhibition of phagocytic activity of rabbit alveolar macrophages by cystic fibrosis serum. Boxerbaum B, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:777-83, Oct 73
The production of type specific fluorescent antibody

- for the identification of mycobacteria. Martins RR, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:979-82, Oct 73
- Isolation and partial characterization of polymorphic prealbumins from chicken egg yolk and serum. Stratil A. *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 3:63-75, 1972
- Discussion paper: in vivo and in vitro studies of suppression of the antibody response by anti-macrophage globulin. Stevenson JR, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:172-7, 31 May 73
- Vaccinia virus strain differences. I. Neutralization of vaccinia virus strains by homologous and heterologous antisera. Dunlap RC, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:107-16, 1973
- Thyrotropic tumor syndrome. A multiglandular disease induced by sustained deficiency of thyroid hormones. Furth J, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:217-26, Oct 73
- A preliminary immunochemical study of E. coli aspartokinase I-homoserine dehydrogenase I. Cowie DB, et al.
- Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:188-93, 2 Jul 73
- The molecular weight of NADPH-cytochrome C reductase isolated by immunoprecipitation from detergent-solubilized rat liver microsomes. Welton AF, et al.
- Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:161-7, 5 Sep 73
- Characterization of acid phosphatase-1 null activity mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Bell J, et al. *Biochem Genet* 10:39-55, Sep 73
- Genetic differences in alteration of albumin in the house mouse, *Mus musculus*. Wilcox FH. *Biochem Genet* 10:69-78, Sep 73
- Practical considerations in angiotensin II antibody production. Castro A, et al.
- Biochem Med* 8:98-104, Aug 73
- Lactate dehydrogenase isozymes. Turnover in rat heart, skeletal muscle, and liver. Fritz PJ, et al. *Biochemistry* 12:4034-9, 9 Oct 73
- Immune response to the collagen-like synthetic ordered polypeptide (L-Pro-Gly-L-Pro)n. Maoz A, et al. *Biochemistry* 12:4238-45, 9 Oct 73
- Effect of immunoglobulin class and affinity on the initiation of complement-dependent damage to liposomal model membranes sensitized with dinitrophenylated phospholipids. Six HR, et al. *Biochemistry* 12:4003-11, 25 Sep 73
- On porcine enterokinase. Further purification and some molecular properties. Baratti J, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta* 315:147-61, 5 Jul 73
- Prolonged retention of high specific activity by 125I-labeled angiotensin II—a consequence of 'decay catastrophe'. Catt KJ, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:221-5, 20 Jun 73
- Rat alpha2-acute phase globulin, a human alpha2-macroglobulin homologue. Interaction with plasmin and trypsin. Ganrot K.
- Biochim Biophys Acta* 322:62-7, 21 Sep 73
- Modification of the tryptophanyl residue and its effects on the immunological and biological activity of human chorionic somatomammotropin. Neri P, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta* 322:88-94, 21 Sep 73
- Purification of thioredoxin from *Escherichia coli* and bacteriophage T4 by immunoabsorbent affinity chromatography. Sjöberg BM, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta* 315:176-80, 5 Jul 73
- Chromatin of the developing chick oviduct: changes in the acidic proteins. Spelsberg TC, et al.
- Biochim Biophys Acta* 312:765-78, 27 Jul 73
- Regulation of pancreatic alpha-amylase in the neonatal mouse. Albritton WL, et al.
- Biol Neonate* 22:243-52, 1973
- Lymphocytes forming red cell rosettes in the cold in patients with chronic cold agglutinin disease. Feizi T, et al. *Blood* 42:753-62, Nov 73
- Immunologic studies of antihemophilic factor (AHF, factor VIII). V. Immunologic properties of AHF subunits produced by salt dissociation. Rick ME, et al. *Blood* 42:737-47, Nov 73
- In vivo and in vitro effects of tumour specific antibodies with chlorambucil. Davies DA, et al. *Br J Cancer* 285-98, Aug 73
- Immune responsiveness in Hodgkin's disease. Denton PM. *Br J Cancer* 119-27, Aug 73
- Structural studies on antigen E of ragweed pollen. Griffiths BW. *Can J Biochem* 51:1275-80, Sep 73
- Cell interactions in the immune response in vitro. VI. Mediation by T cell surface monomeric IgM. Feldmann M, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:1-11, Oct 73
- Interrelation of the urinary trypsin inhibitor to human plasma inter-alpha-trypsin inhibitor. Prokash GJ, et al. *Clin Biochem* 8:200-4, Sep 73
- Evaluation of a rapid latex-agglutination test for detection of alpha1-fetoprotein. Alpert E, et al. *Clin Chem* 19:1069-70, Sep 73
- Radioimmunoassay of thyroxine in unextracted serum, by a single-antibody technique. Dunn RT, et al. *Clin Chem* 19:1063-8, Sep 73
- Rapid radioimmunoassay of triiodothyronine. Sekadde CB, et al. *Clin Chem* 19:1016-21, Sep 73
- Enzyme-linked immunoassay for alpha-fetoprotein by competitive and sandwich procedures. Belanger L, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 48:15-8, Sep 28 1973
- Separation of lipoprotein X and beta-lipoprotein by zonal centrifugation or hydroxyapatite chromatography. Danielsson B, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 47:365-9, 14 Sep 73
- The levels of superoxide dismutase and catalase in human tissues as determined immunochemically. Hartz JW, et al. *Clin Chim Acta* 46:125-32, 28 Jun 73
- Reactivity of various anticardiolipin antibodies with intact mitochondria. Aho K, et al.
- Clin Exp Immunol* 14:573-9, Aug 73
- Circulating conversion products of C3 in liver disease. Evidence for in vivo activation of the complement system. Teisberg P, et al.
- Clin Exp Immunol* 14:509-14, Aug 73
- Characterization of a teleost immunoglobulin: the immune macroglobulin from the channel catfish, *Ictalurus punctatus*. Hall SJ, et al.
- Comp Biochem Physiol* [B] 46:187-97, 15 Sep 73
- Electrophoretic and antigenic properties of turtle myoglobins. Lykakis JJ, et al.
- Comp Biochem Physiol* [B] 46:117-22, 15 Sep 73
- Trypanosoma cruzi: effects of anti-thymocyte serum in mice and neonatal thymectomy in rats. Robertson EL, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 34:168-80, Oct 73
- The effect of kidney-bean leucoagglutinin on homograf rejection in mice. Weber TH, et al. *Experientia* 29:1140-1, 15 Sep 73
- Preparation of antisera to alpha-fetoprotein making use of estradiol affinity column. Arnon R, et al. *FEBS Lett* 32:335-8, 1 Jun 73
- Spin-spin interaction between iminoxy radicals localised in antibody combining sites. Kälviäinen AI, et al. *FEBS Lett* 35:306-8, 15 Sep 73
- Immunological studies in the multiple hemoglobins of tadpole and frog of *Rana catesbeiana*. Nishimura T, et al. *FEBS Lett* 36:1-4, 1 Oct 73
- Improved purification of rat brain choline acetyltransferase by using an immunoabsorbent. Rossier J, et al. *FEBS Lett* 32:231-4, 1 Jun 73
- Antibodies to rat brain choline acetyltransferase: species and organ specificity. Rossier J, et al. *FEBS Lett* 36:43-8, 1 Oct 73
- Phylogenesis of the general structure of immunoglobulins. Rigidity of 7 S immunoglobulins and restricted flexibility of the 17 S immunoglobulins of the tortoise, *Testudo horsfieldi*. Zaganyan YA. *FEBS Lett* 35:309-12, 15 Sep 73
- Immunocytochemical localization of soluble protein in the adrenal medulla. Smith DH, et al.
- Histochem J* 5:255-64, May 73
- Antithymocyte serum treatment of hamsters inoculated with a measles virus isolated from a patient with subacute sclerosing panencephalitis. Kibler R, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:303-21, 1973
- Tolerance to type 3 pneumococcal polysaccharide in monkeys. McMaster PR, et al.
- Immunol Commun* 2:361-70, 1973
- A factor in respiratory tract secretions interfering with the ammonium sulfate test of Farr. Newcomb RW. *Immunol Commun* 2:323-33, 1973
- Presence of beta2-microglobulin on B- and T-cells and lymphocytotoxicity of anti-beta2-microglobulin sera. Poulik MD. *Immunol Commun* 2:403-14, 1973
- Ultracentrifugal and immunological comparisons of succinylated human thyroglobulin and 27 S iodoprotein. Smith DJ, et al.
- Immunol Commun* 2:371-82, 1973
- Phagocytosis as a surface phenomenon. 3. Influence of C1423 on the contact angle and on the phagocytosis of sensitized encapsulated bacteria. Van Oss CJ, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:415-9, 1973
- Immunoabsorbent purification of antisera to impure abnormal serum antigens. Application to murine leukemia plasma virus. Weliky N, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:297-302, 1973
- Effects of pH, ionic strength and temperature on the ovalbumin-anti-ovalbumin precipitin reaction. Ansari AA, et al. *Immunology* 25:377-83, Sep 73
- Haemolysis in chicken serum. II. Ontogenetic development. Gabrielsen AE, et al.
- Immunology* 25:179-84, Aug 73
- Haemolysis in chicken serum. I. The ionic environment. Gabrielsen AE, et al. *Immunology* 25:167-77, Aug 73
- Fate of skin allografts in normal mice injected with antigen strain globulin in relation to the IgG1 and IgG2 class of the antibodies. Harris TN, et al. *Immunology* 25:409-21, Sep 73
- Humoral and cellular aspects of immunoglobulin allotype suppression in the rabbit. I. Kinetics of neutralization of suppression. Lowe JA, et al. *Immunology* 25:367-75, Sep 73
- Guinea-pig reaginic antibody. I. Isolation and purification of an antibody protein with characteristics of IgE. Margni RA, et al. *Immunology* 25:323-32, Aug 73
- A study of the specificity of alveolar macrophage antigen(s). Martinez RD, et al.
- Immunology* 25:197-203, Aug 73
- Normal human IgG with antibody activity for keyhole limpet haemocyanin. Moroz LA, et al.
- Immunology* 25:441-9, Sep 73
- Immunoglobulin characteristics of antibodies to malarial S-antigens in man. Wilson RJ, et al. *Immunology* 25:385-98, Sep 73
- Equine herpesviruses: antigenic relationships and deoxyribonucleic acid densities. Plummer G, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:821-7, Oct 73
- Role of pilli in the virulence of *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*. Punsalang AP Jr, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:255-63, Aug 73
- Immunological quantitation of hepatic tryptophan oxygenase in endotoxin-poisoned mice. Rippe DF, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:534-9, Oct 73
- Immunological studies in burn patients. 3. Autoimmune phenomena. Leguit P Jr, et al.
- Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:392-404, 1973
- Skin reactions induced by sera of patients with monoclonal IgG gammopathy. Yoshida H, et al.
- Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol* 45:620-30, 1973
- The resistance of cysts of *Stictodora lari* (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) to encapsulation by cells of the fish host. Howell MJ. *Int J Parasitol* 3:653-9, Sep 73
- New method for the isolation of membranes from *Mycoplasma gallisepticum*. Goel MC. *J Bacteriol* 116:994-1000, Nov 73
- Appearance of a ribonucleic acid polymerase-binding protein in asporogenous mutants of *Bacillus subtilis*. Greenleaf AL, et al. *J Bacteriol* 116:290-4, Oct 73
- Glucosylation of lipopolysaccharide in *Salmonella* mutants negative for O antigen factor 1221. Mäkelä PH. *J Bacteriol* 116:847-56, Nov 73
- Production of bacteriophage by temperature-sensitive sporulation mutants of *Bacillus cereus* T. Stelma GN Jr, et al. *J Bacteriol* 116:1061-10, Nov 73
- Effect of varying the immunizing dose of ovalbumin on the production of non-precipitating IgG1 and IgG2 antibodies in guinea pigs. Nakamura T, et al. *J Biochem (Tokyo)* 74:23-32, Jul 73
- Bovine pyruvate kinases. I. Purification and characterization of the skeletal muscle isozyme. Cardenas JM, et al. *J Biol Chem* 248:8931-7, 25 Oct 73
- Immunoglobulin G antibodies from an individual rabbit in which several heavy chain variants are paired with one light chain sequence. Friedenson B, et al. *J Biol Chem* 248:7073-9, 25 Oct 73
- Microsomal electron transport. The role of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-cytochrome c reductase in liver microsomal lipid peroxidation. Pederson TC, et al. *J Biol Chem* 248:7134-41, 25 Oct 73
- Isolation of a disulfide-stabilized, three-chain polypeptide fragment unique to the precursor of human collagen. Sherr CJ, et al.
- J Biol Chem* 248:7033-8, 25 Oct 73
- Isolation of angiotensin II binding proteins from normal human plasma by affinity chromatography. Eggens P, et al.
- J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:588-94, Oct 73
- Radioimmunoassay of arginine vasopressin in human plasma. Husain MK, et al.
- J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:616-25, Oct 73
- Demonstration by immunoperoxidase staining of hyperplasia of parafollicular cells in the thyroid gland in hyperparathyroidism. LiVolsi VA, et al.
- J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:550-9, Oct 73
- Solid-phase triiodothyronine radioimmunoassay. Siegel SJ, et al. *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:526-32, Oct 73
- Homogenous rabbit 7S anti-IgG with antibody specificity for peptidoglycan. Bokisch VA, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1184-93, 1 Nov 73
- Allotype suppression in the rabbit. I. The ontogeny of cells bearing immunoglobulin of paternal allotype and the fate of these cells after treatment with anti-allotype antisera. Harrison MR, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:764-74, 1 Oct 73
- Antibodies to a specific surface antigen of T cells in human sera inhibiting mixed leukocyte culture reactions. Wernet P, et al.
- J Exp Med* 138:1021-6, 1 Oct 73
- A serologic comparison of bat complements. Hatten BA, et al. *J Exp Zool* 186:193-206, Nov 73
- Ontogeny and localization of the crystallins during embryonic lens development in *Xenopus laevis*. McDevitt DS, et al. *J Exp Zool* 186:127-40, Nov 73
- Immunohistochemical localization of lactoperoxidase in bovine tissues. Harada T, et al.
- J Histochem Cytochem* 21:804-11, Sep 73
- Ultrastructural immunocytochemistry with unlabeled antibodies and the peroxidase-antiperoxidase complex. A technique more sensitive than radioimmunoassay. Moriarty GC, et al.
- J Histochem Cytochem* 21:825-33, Sep 73
- Studies of antibodies to non-type-specific antigens associated with streptococcal M protein in the sera of patients with rheumatic fever. Beachey EH, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1361-6, Nov 73
- The reaction of xymosan with the properdin system in normal and C4-deficient guinea pig serum. Demonstration of C3- and C5-cleaving multi-unit enzymes, both containing factor B, and acceleration of their formation by the classical complement pathway. Brade V, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1389-400, Nov 73
- Antigen-macrophage interaction. II. Relative roles of

RABBITS

- cytophilic antibody and other membrane sites. Cohen BE, et al. *J Immunol* 111:820-8, Sep 73
- Extraction of complement inhibitory factors from the erythrocytes of non-human species. Hoffmann EM, et al. *J Immunol* 111:946-51, Sep 73
- Immunoglobulin (Ig) allotype markers on rabbit lymphocytes: separation of cells bearing different allotypes and demonstration of the binding of Ig to lymphoid cell membranes. Jones PP, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1334-48, Nov 73
- An agglutination-flocculation test for rapid detection of hepatitis B antigen. Kachani ZF, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1564-70, Nov 73
- Identification of J-chain in polymeric immunoglobulins from a variety of species by cross-reaction with rabbit antisera to human J-chain. Kobayashi K, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1590-4, Nov 73
- Analysis of antibody populations to oligo-alanine determinants. IV. Functional similarity of variable regions of IgG1 and IgG2a antibodies. Kolb H, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1487-94, Nov 73
- Studies of thoracic duct lymphocytes of mice. 3. Cell surface antigen characteristics. Mandel MA, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1474-8, Nov 73
- Technical aspects of the rosette tests used to detect human complement receptor (B) and sheep erythrocyte-binding (T) lymphocytes. Mendes NF, et al. *J Immunol* 111:880-7, Sep 73
- Failure to demonstrate a humoral immune response to scrapie infection in mice. Porter DD, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1407-10, Nov 73
- Characterization and antibody-binding capacity of streptococcal group A carbohydrate haptens. Shulman ST, et al. *J Immunol* 111:868-77, Sep 73
- Purification of the human complement protein C1q by affinity chromatography. Sledge CR, et al. *J Immunol* 111:661-6, Sep 73
- Antigenicity of formaldehyde-inactivated staphylococcal enterotoxin B. Warren JR, et al. *J Immunol* 111:885-92, Sep 73
- Immunoglobulin production in synchronized cultures of human hematopoietic cell lines. II. Variation of synthetic and secretion activities during the cell cycle. Watanabe S, et al. *J Immunol* 111:797-804, Sep 73
- Detection of idiotype determinants on human monoclonal proteins with specific rabbit antisera and hemagglutination-inhibition. Wells JV, et al. *J Immunol* 111:841-6, Sep 73
- Neutralization of phage type 71 staphylococcal bacteriocin by immune and nonimmune sera. Dajani AS. *J Infect Dis* 128:494-9, Oct 73
- Exotoxins of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*. 3. Characteristics of antitoxin A. Liu PV, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:520-6, Oct 73
- Brief communication: tumor-associated fetal antigens in human tumors. Avis P, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1063-6, Sep 73
- Immunohistochemical and immunofluorescence studies of beta-trace protein in different species and organs, with special reference to the central nervous system. Olsson JE, et al. *J Neurochem* 21:625-33, Sep 73
- A radioimmunoassay of the antigen-binding capacity of rabbit antiserum prepared with axenically grown *Entamoeba histolytica*, Laredo strain. Halpern B, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:927-9, Oct 73
- Ribonuclease activity associated with intact *Hymenolepis diminuta*. Pappas PW, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:824-8, Oct 73
- Interactions of *Moniliformis dubius* with pancreatic enzymes. Ruff MD, et al. *J Parasitol* 59:839-43, Oct 73
- An immunofluorescent study of the identity of cells reacting with anti-lymphocytic sera. Taylor CR. *J Pathol* 110:221-32, Jul 73
- Specificity of antibodies produced by linear antigenic polypeptides of a known primary structure: synthesis and use of the polymers poly(L-phenylalanyl-L-glutamyl-L-valylglycyl)glycine methyl ester and poly(L-phenylalanyl-L-aspartyl-L-valylglycyl)glycine methyl ester. Johnson BJ. *J Pharm Sci* 62:1564-6, Sep 73
- Modification of the response to Freund's adjuvant by chloramphenicol. Moore RD. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:28-43, Jul 73
- Inhibition of phagocytosis: effects of normal rabbit serum on *E. coli* uptake by rabbit alveolar macrophages. Ulrich F, et al. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:8-17, Jul 73
- Echinococcosis in Egypt: evaluation of the indirect haemagglutination and latex-agglutination tests for echinococcal serologic surveys. Botros BA, et al. *J Trop Med Hyg* 76:243-7, Sep 73
- Antigenic determinants of infective and inactivated human rhinovirus type 2. Lonberg-Holm K, et al. *J Virol* 12:114-23, Jul 73
- Diphtheria as a model. Introduction of serums and vaccines for scarlet fever and pneumococcal pneumonia. Dowling HF. *JAMA* 226:550-3, 29 Oct 73
- Detection of a specific surface antigen(s) in adenovirus type 12-transformed cells by fluorescent antibody technique. Hamada C, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:297-302, Jul 73
- Quantitative and specific assay of 14C-labeled staphylococcal enterotoxin B. Katsuno S, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:317-8, Jul 73
- Agar-diac neutralization test for rubella virus. Kobayashi N, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:313-6, Jul 73
- Alternate changes of surface antigen(s) in adenovirus type 12-transformed and tumor cells. Nakajima S, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:303-11, Jul 73
- Immunoagglutination electron microscopic study on virus-like particles and Australia antigen in liver tissue. Huang SN, et al. *Lab Invest* 29:353-66, Oct 73
- A radioimmunoassay for cholecystokinin-pancreozymin. Harvey RF, et al. *Lancet* 2:826-8, 13 Oct 73
- Antihemophilic-factor-like protein in haemophilia. Ekert H, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:210-2, 4 Aug 73
- The detection of different progenies induced by fractionated infectious poliovirus RNA. Koza J. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 158:317-24, 1973
- Serological tests on L-phase variants of some bacteria. Watanabe T, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 158:291-8, 1973
- Depressed resistance to tetracycline in *Staphylococcus aureus*. Avtalion RR, et al. *Microbios* 3:165-80, Mar 71
- Mass cultivation of avirulent *Treponema pallidum* (Nichols). Izzat NN, et al. *Microbios* 3:247-54, Apr 71
- Immunological characteristics of heat-killed *Streptococcus* type 1-sonic fractions obtained by zonal fractionation. Pine L, et al. *Microbios* 3:225-46, Apr 71
- Studies on transcription by the use of antibodies against DNA. Adler VV, et al. *Mol Biol* 7:167-74, Mar-Apr 73
- Detection of ferritin as a circulating tumor-associated antigen in Hodgkin's disease. Bleber CP, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:147-57, May 73
- Hodgkin's disease-associated antigens: studies on segregation and specificities. Order SE, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:139-45, May 73
- Invited discussion: Tumor-associated antigen in Hodgkin's disease. Peckham MJ. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:163-4, May 73
- Invited discussion: Approaches to the serologic characterization of Hodgkin's disease. Segal E, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:159-62, May 73
- pH-dependent changes in composition of carcinoembryonic antigen. Hughes NR. *Nature* 243:523-6, 29 Jun 73
- Unique amyloid protein subunit common to different types of amyloid fibril. Husby G, et al. *Nature* 244:362-4, 10 Aug 73
- Letter: Experimental model for von Willebrand's disease. Meyer D, et al. *Nature* 243:293-4, 1 Jun 73
- Induction of hapten-specific B cell tolerance by low doses of hapten-carrier conjugate. Taussig MJ. *Nature* 245:34-6, 7 Sep 73
- Immunological relationship of DNA polymerase from human acute leukaemia cells and primate and mouse leukaemia virus reverse transcriptase. Todaro GJ, et al. *Nature* 244:206-9, 27 Jul 73
- Arrangement of histones in chromatin. Bustin M. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:207-9, 17 Oct 73
- Immunoglobulin nature of PPD receptors on human T lymphocytes. Rajapakse DA, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:155-7, 3 Oct 73
- Immunospecificity to non-histone chromosomal proteins of anti-chromatin antibodies. Zardi L, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:211-3, 17 Oct 73
- Immunobiological entity of human leukemia reproduced in cayman. Kwapiński JB. *Oncology* 27:543-9, 1973
- Biophysical characterization of a mitogenic erythro- and lympho-agglutinating phytohemagglutinin (PPHA) of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. Rigas DA, et al. *Physiol Behav* 4:153-65, 1972
- The major influence of a magnetic field on a nickel surface used for an immunoelectroadsorption assay. Rothen A. *Physiol Chem Phys* 4:61-9, 1972
- Human phosphoribosylpyrophosphate synthetase: Increased enzyme specific activity in a family with gout and excessive purine synthesis. Becker MA, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2749-52, Oct 73
- Modification of RNA polymerase after T3 phage infection of *Escherichia coli* B. Dharmgongartama B, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2845-9, Oct 73
- Immunohistochemical demonstration of increased accumulation of tyrosine hydroxylase protein in sympathetic ganglia and adrenal medulla elicited by reserpine. Joh TH, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2767-71, Oct 73
- Direct evidence for messenger activity of influenza virion RNA. Siegel W, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2960-3, Oct 73
- Assay of plasminogen using latex flocculation. Wu KK, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:391-3, Nov 73
- Production of hemorrhagic necrosis in guinea pigs with anti-streptococcal antisera. Lange CF. *Res Comm Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:263-71, Jul 73
- Collagen synthesis: localization of prolyl hydroxylase in tendon cells detected with ferritin-labeled antibodies. Olsen BR, et al. *Science* 182:825-7, 23 Nov 73
- Rabbit blood lymphocytes may be T cells with surface immunoglobulins. Sell S, et al. *Science* 182:586-7, 9 Nov 73
- Radioimmunoassay of plasma 20 alpha-dihydroprogesterone. Florensa E, et al. *Steroids* 22:451-65, Oct 73
- A plasma dexamethasone radioimmunoassay. Melk AW, et al. *Steroids* 22:193-202, Aug 73
- Influence of the site of conjugation on the specificity of antibodies to progesterone. Niswender GD. *Steroids* 22:413-24, Sep 73
- Solid phase radioimmunoassay for plant viruses. Ball EM. *Virology* 55:516-20, Oct 73
- Presence of antibodies to double-stranded RNA in sera of rabbits immunized with rice dwarf and maize rough dwarf viruses. Ikegami M, et al. *Virology* 58:404-6, Nov 73
- Mutants of bacteriophage T4 which allow amber mutants of gene 32 to grow in ochre-suppressing hosts. Little JW. *Virology* 53:47-59, May 73
- Analytical density-gradient centrifugation of southern bean mosaic virus from seedcoats of *Phaseolus vulgaris*. McDonald JG, et al. *Virology* 56:181-8, Nov 73
- Effects of humoral and cellular immune reactions on tumor target cells in vitro. Their dependence on iso-, allo- or xenogenic origin of lymphocytes and antisera. Warnatz H, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 79:176-84, 7 May 73
- The effect of heterologous anti-thymocyte serum upon the course of infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in mice. Vilches AM, et al. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:279-84, Sep 73
- [A study of the production of anti-tyrosinase antibodies in rabbits. II. Circulating antibodies (author's transl)] Antoine JC, et al. *Ann Immunol (Paris)* 124:221-34, May 73 (Fre)
- [Purification and properties of exocellular levan-sucrase from *Bacillus subtilis* Marburg] Pascal M, et al. *Carbohydr Res* 24:365-77, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Parameters in the binding of 16 alpha, 17 beta estradiol with ewe antiestrol immune sera highly specific to rabbits] Savu L, et al. *FEBs Lett* 36:113-5, 1 Oct 73 (Fre)
- [Shelley's test] Francon F. *J Dent Assoc S Afr* 28:28-9, Jan-Feb 73 (Fre)
- [Light microscopic demonstration of peroxidase labelled antibodies in passive Arthus-phenomenon (author's transl)] Ueki H, et al. *Arch Dermatol Forsch* 247:11-22, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Efficiency testing of swine fever vaccine Sulferin C using hyperthermia test in rabbits] Jaeger O, et al. *Berl Munch Tierarztl Wochenschr* 86:371-4, Oct 73 (Ger)
- [The antigenic structure of virus particles and empty capsids in adenoviruses (author's transl)] Kron I, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:133-44, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RABIES

OCCURRENCE

- Epizootologic aspects of raccoon rabies in Florida. Bigler WJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:326-35, Nov 73
- Communicable diseases in New Jersey. *J Med Soc NJ* 70:689, Sep 73

RABIES VACCINE

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

- Communicable diseases in New Jersey. *J Med Soc NJ* 70:689, Sep 73

RABIES VIRUS

- Rhabdoviruses. Knudson DL. *J Gen Virol* 20:Suppl:105-30, Jun 73 (135 ref.)

ANALYSIS

- Epizootologic aspects of raccoon rabies in Florida. Bigler WJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:326-35, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- Cultivation of the fixed rabies virus strain HEP Flury in vitro. I. Adaptation of the HEP Flury strain to the human diploid cell line HEL. Hronovský V, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:285-93, Mar 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Cultivation of the fixed rabies virus strain HEP Flury in vitro. I. Adaptation of the HEP Flury strain to the

human diploid cell line HEL. Hronovský V, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Prague)* 17:285-93, Mar 73
Experimental infection of dogs and monkeys with two rabies serogroup viruses, Lagos bat and Mokola (IBAn 27377): clinical, serologic, virologic, and fluorescent-antibody studies. Tignor GH, et al. *J Infect Dis* 28:471-8, Oct 73

RACCOONS

IMMUNOLOGY

Epizootologic aspects of raccoon rabies in Florida. Bigler WJ, et al. *Am J Epidemiol* 98:326-35, Nov 73

RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL

MORTALITY

Age and sex differences in mortality after proton irradiation of the brain during maturity and aging in C57BL-10 mice. Rolsten C, et al. *J Gerontol* 28:460-5, Oct 73

RADICULITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Calcification of ligaments and membranes in the spinal canal in patients with osteochondrosis and spinal and root disorders] Semenova-Tian-Shanskaia, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikiatr* 73:226-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

RANA PIPIENS

IMMUNOLOGY

A serologic comparison of bat complements. Hatten BA, et al. *J Exp Zool* 186:193-206, Nov 73

RANULA

ETIOLOGY

Mucous extravasation theory as a cause of plunging ranulas. Roediger WE, et al. *Br J Surg* 60:720-2, Sep 73

RATS

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on acute phase proteins of rat serum. IV. Pathway of secretion of albumin and alpha₁-acid glycoprotein from liver. Jamieson JC, et al. *Can J Biochem* 51:1281-91, Sep 73
A study of the specificity of alveolar macrophage antigen(s). Martínez RD, et al. *Immunology* 25:197-203, Aug 73
The effects of immune depression on chemical carcinogenesis in the rat. II. Antilymphocyte serum. Bolton PM. *Oncology* 27:520-4, 1973
Letter: Differentiating RMCD test from RAST. Garges LM. *Postgrad Med* 54:15-6, Nov 73
Isolation of an immunogenic polypeptide after limited trypsin hydrolysis of murine leukemia virus group-specific antigen. Davis J, et al. *Virology* 56:411-5, Nov 73
[The immune response by application of isolated procapsids of poliovirus type 1 and coxsackievirus type B4 (author's transl)] Schmidt WA, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 224:178-83, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RAUSCHER VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunoadsorbent purification of antisera to impure abnormal serum antigens. Application to murine leukemia plasma virus. Weliky N, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:297-302, 1973
In vitro assessment of cellular immunity to Rauscher leukemia virus. Mortensen RF, et al. *J Immunol* 111:657-60, Sep 73
Expression of endogenous RNA C-type virus group-specific antigens in mammalian cells. Stephenson JR, et al. *J Virol* 12:564-9, Sep 73
Isolation of an immunogenic polypeptide after limited trypsin hydrolysis of murine leukemia virus group-specific antigen. Davis J, et al. *Virology* 56:411-5, Nov 73

RAYNAUD'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Surgical management of esophageal scleroderma.

Henderson RD, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:686-92, Nov 73
Scleroderma hand: a reappraisal. Entin MA, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:1031-8, Oct 73

RECTAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Surgical procedure in rectum perforations during contrast enema] Edelhoff J. *Chirurg* 44:384-5, Aug 73 (Ger)

RECTAL NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Abdomino-transsacral resection and anastomosis for mid-rectal cancer. Localio SA, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:540-4, Oct 73
Biostatistical observation on cancer of the colon and rectum. Garas J, et al. *Int Surg* 58:633-4, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Cancer of the large intestine: epidemiologic findings. Haenszel W, et al. *Dis Colon Rectum* 16:371-7, Sep-Oct 73
Biostatistical observation on cancer of the colon and rectum. Garas J, et al. *Int Surg* 58:633-4, Sep 73

RECTAL PROLAPSE

ETIOLOGY

[Trial of a new causal treatment of various manifestations of anorectal varicose veins and their complications] Lachapelle L. *Brux Med* 53:329-35, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

REFLEX, ABNORMAL

ETIOLOGY

Acute peripheral facial palsy. Indications for surgical treatment. Stien R, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:187-90, Sep 73
Acoustic middle ear muscle reflexes in patients with otosclerosis. Terkildsen K, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:152-5, Sep 73
[The Landry-Guillain-Barre-Strohl syndrome. Clinical observations on 38 cases] Scarabichi S, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:3465-77, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

REFRACTIVE ERRORS

ETIOLOGY

The influence of aqueous index on refractive error. Parker JA, et al. *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:470-1, Jul 73
Ophthalmic old wives' tales. Readshaw G. *Med J Aust* 2:337-9, 18 Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Refractive errors in Nigerians: a hospital clinic study. Olurin O. *Ann Ophthalmol* 5:971-6, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Material effectiveness of prevention and early therapy in strabismus associated with amblyopia] Sachsenweger R, et al. *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:802-4, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

REGURGITATION, GASTRIC

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Transduodenal transverse choledochoduodenostomy] Vitebskiy IaD. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:35-9, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[Some characteristics of the reconstructive stages of radical operations on the stomach] Matiashevskii IM, et al. *Sov Med* 36:42-6, Jun 73 (Rus)

REITER'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

A search for viruses and mycoplasmas in connective tissue diseases. Person DA, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:677-87, Sep-Oct 73

RENAL ARTERY OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Renovascular hypertension in the pediatric patient. Fry WJ, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:692-8, Nov 73

Extra-adrenal pheochromocytoma causing renal artery stenosis. Relationship to hypertension and renin levels. Freilich FS, et al. *Urology* 2:303-7, Sep 73
[Diagnosis and therapy of renal artery stenosis from the viewpoint of an internist] Dutz H, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 98:657-66, 4 May 73 (Ger)

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

ETIOLOGY

Role of phosphate depletion and high dialysate calcium in controlling dialytic renal osteodystrophy. Goldsmith RS, et al. *Kidney Int* 4:154-60, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Role of phosphate depletion and high dialysate calcium in controlling dialytic renal osteodystrophy. Goldsmith RS, et al. *Kidney Int* 4:154-60, Aug 73

REOVIRUS

Endonuclease of high specific activity in a purified mouse interferon preparation. Grazdeli WD 3d, et al. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:40-6, 5 Sep 73
Viruses with double-stranded RNA genomes. Wood HA. *J Gen Virol* 20:Suppl:61-85, Jun 73 (179 ref.)

ANALYSIS

Temperature-sensitive mutants of reovirus. IV. Evidence that anomalous electrophoretic migration behavior of certain double-stranded RNA hybrid species is mutant group-specific. Schuerch AR, et al. *Virology* 56:218-29, Nov 73

CLASSIFICATION

Antigenically-related viruses associated with infectious bursal disease. Almeida JD, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:369-75, Sep 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Physicochemical characterization of a neonatal calf diarrhea virus. Welch AB, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:295-301, Jul 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Studies on reovirus type 2: viral interference with UV-inactivated virus. Ole HK, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:170-6, 1973
Cell culture studies of a neonatal calf diarrhea virus. Welch AB, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:287-94, Jul 73
Bluetongue virus in exotic ruminants. Hoff GL, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:565-7, 15 Sep 73
Temperature-sensitive mutants of reovirus. IV. Evidence that anomalous electrophoretic migration behavior of certain double-stranded RNA hybrid species is mutant group-specific. Schuerch AR, et al. *Virology* 56:218-29, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Mass airflow cabinet for control of airborne infection of laboratory rodents. McGarrity GJ, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 26:167-72, Aug 73
Cell culture studies of a neonatal calf diarrhea virus. Welch AB, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:287-94, Jul 73
Physicochemical characterization of a neonatal calf diarrhea virus. Welch AB, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:295-301, Jul 73
Neutralization kinetics study of selected reoviruses. Munro TF, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:628-30, Oct 73
Bluetongue virus in exotic ruminants. Hoff GL, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:565-7, 15 Sep 73
Antigenically-related viruses associated with infectious bursal disease. Almeida JD, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:369-75, Sep 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Bluetongue virus in exotic ruminants. Hoff GL, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:565-7, 15 Sep 73
Antigenically-related viruses associated with infectious bursal disease. Almeida JD, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:369-75, Sep 73
Microbiology-detection and occurrence of viruses. Berg G. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1289-94, Jun 73 (45 ref.)
Diffusion coefficients and hydrodynamic radii of three spherical RNA viruses by laser light scattering. Harvey JD. *Virology* 56:365-8, Nov 73

METABOLISM

Phosphorylation of animal virus proteins by a virion protein kinase. Silberstein H, et al. *J Virol* 12:511-22, Sep 73

REOVIRUS

RADIATION EFFECTS

- Studies on reovirus type 2: viral interference with UV-inactivated virus. Ole HK, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:170-6, 1973
Cell culture studies of a neonatal calf diarrhoea virus.
Welch AB, et al. Can J Comp Med 37:287-94, Jul 73

REPTILES

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunobiological entity of human leukemia reproduced in cayman. Kwapinski JB.
Oncology 27:543-9, 1973
[Studies on the antigenic similarity of immunoglobulins. I. Cross reaction of carp immunoglobulins with immunoglobulins of representatives of various classes of vertebrates] Heuzeroth H, et al.
Acta Biol Med Ger 30:719-34, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- Congenital diaphragmatic hernia. Bell MJ.
J Maine Med Assoc 64:211-4, Sep 73
Letter: cause of respiratory-distress syndrome. Fine J.
Lancet 2:797, 6 Oct 73
What is new in our understanding of perinatal pulmonary problems? Presidential address to the Society for Pediatric Research, May 19, 1973. Avery ME. Pediatr Res 7:842-5, Oct 73
Respiratory distress from patent ductus arteriosus in the premature newborn. Horsley BL, et al.
Rev Surg 30:371-2, Sep-Oct 73
[Fetal alveolar fluid resorption retardation. Localized retention caused by bronchial abnormalities] Ponté C, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 30:563-4, May 73 (Fre)
[Bilateral congenital lobar emphysema. Successful 1-stage right middle and left upper lobectomy] Tournier G, et al. Arch Fr Pediatr 30:561, May 73 (Fre)

RESPIRATORY HYPERSENSITIVITY

OCCURRENCE

- Occupational asthma and rhinitis due to Western red cedar (Thuja plicata). Chan-Yeung M, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1094-102, Nov 73
[On allergic pneumopathies in rural environments] Pavesti F, et al.
Lav Um 25:113-24, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- A clinical approach to post-traumatic pulmonary insufficiency. Sugg JH, et al.
Ala J Med Sci 10:206-12, Apr 73
Desquamate interstitial pneumonia. Case report of an infant unresponsive to treatment. Howatt WF, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:346-8, Sep 73
The fate of the chronic bronchitic: a report of the ten-year follow-up in the Canadian Department of Veterans Affairs coordinated study of chronic bronchitis. The J. Burns Amberson Lecture of the American Thoracic Society. Bates DV.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1043-65, Nov 73
The effects of weight reduction on pulmonary function and the sensitivity of the respiratory center in obesity. Emirgil C, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:831-42, Oct 73
Positive end-expiratory airway pressure in severe arterial hypoxemia. McMahon SM, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:526-35, Sep 73
A longitudinal study of bronchitic symptoms and spirometry in a middle-aged, male, industrial population. Sharp JT, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1066-87, Nov 73
Tonsilloadenoid hypertrophy resulting in cor pulmonale. Edison BD, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:205-7, Sep 73
Ventilatory assistance in quadriplegia. Donovan WH, et al. Arch Phys Med Rehabil 54:485-8, Oct 73
Management of bronchopleural fistula complicating therapy with positive end expiratory pressure (PEEP). Zimmerman JE, et al. Chest 64:526-9, Oct 73
Alveolar-arterial PCO2 difference during rebreathing in patients with chronic hypercapnia. McEvoy JD, et al. J Appl Physiol 35:542-5, Oct 73
Respiratory complications in traumatic quadriplegia. Analysis of 20 years' experience. Bellamy R, et al. J Neurosurg 39:596-600, Nov 73
The influence of the nature of the prime on

- postperfusion pulmonary changes. Rabelo RC, et al. J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:782-93, Nov 73
Application of ventilators in acute respiratory failure. Chusid EL, et al.
Med Clin North Am 57:1551-7, Nov 73 (11 ref.)
Acute respiratory failure. Current concepts of pathophysiology and management. Seriff NS, et al. Med Clin North Am 57:1539-50, Nov 73 (11 ref.)
The otolaryngologist's role in myasthenia gravis. Calcaterra TC, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:308-12, Mar-Apr 72
[Nemaline myopathy. Clinical, histological, ultrastructural and anatomical data concerning a new case with fatal course due to respiratory insufficiency] Kulakowski S, et al.
Arch Fr Pediatr 30:505-26, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Fulminating dermatomyositis] Veltmann G, et al. Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1651-5, 7 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Clinical aspects of chronic bronchitis (author's transl)] Kuntz E.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1436-44, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[The Landry-Guillain-Barre-Strohl syndrome. Clinical observations on 38 cases] Scarabecchi S, et al. Minerva Med 64:3465-77, 26 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)
[Respiratory insufficiency in the early postoperative period] Tadzhev KT.
Khirurgia (Mosk) 48:56-60, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

- The otolaryngologist's role in myasthenia gravis. Calcaterra TC, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:308-12, Mar-Apr 72

RESPIRATORY PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Percutaneous cervical cordotomy. Lipton S.
Proc R Soc Med 66:807-9, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Percutaneous cervical cordotomy. Lipton S.
Proc R Soc Med 66:807-9, Jul 73

RESPIRATORY SYNCYTIAL VIRUS

- Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. I. Importance of the virus in different respiratory tract disease syndromes and temporal distribution of infection. Kim HW, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:216-25, Sep 73
Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. II. Infection and disease with respect to age, immunologic status, race and sex. Parrott RH, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:289-300, Oct 73
Editorial: Virus infection and asthma.
Med J Aust 2:304, 18 Aug 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- The role of lysosomes in virus-induced cell fusion. 1. Cytochemical studies. Greenham LW, et al. Microbios 3:97-104, Mar 71
The role of lysosomes in virus-induced cell fusion. 2. Modification of the cell surface. Poste G. Microbios 3:105-12, Mar 71

IMMUNOLOGY

- Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. I. Importance of the virus in different respiratory tract disease syndromes and temporal distribution of infection. Kim HW, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:216-25, Sep 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. 3. Composite analysis of eleven consecutive yearly epidemics. Brandt CD, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:355-64, Nov 73
Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. I. Importance of the virus in different respiratory tract disease syndromes and temporal distribution of infection. Kim HW, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:216-25, Sep 73
Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. II. Infection and disease with respect to age, immunologic status, race and sex. Parrott RH, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:289-300, Oct 73
Cultures of tissues from patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Cremer NE, et al. Arch Neurol 29:331-3, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. I. Importance of the virus in different respiratory tract disease syndromes and temporal distribution of infection. Kim HW, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:216-25, Sep 73

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Smoke on the ward. Tinkler LF. Lancet 2:858, 13 Oct 73
[Effect of acute respiratory diseases in infants on the development of chronic respiratory disorders in childhood] Michalicková J.
Cesk Pediatr 28:413-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Slo)

MORTALITY

- Type of asbestos and respiratory cancer in the asbestos industry. Enterline PE, et al.
Arch Environ Health 27:312-7, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Residence and peak expiratory flow rates among Navy recruits. Comstock GW, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:348-54, Nov 73
James Perkins lecture. Health and environment. Dubos R. Am Rev Respir Dis 108:761-6, Oct 73
Animal health, behaviour and disease prevention in different environments in modern Swedish animal husbandry. Ekesbo I. Vet Rec 93:36-9, 14 Jul 73
[Incidence of chronic non-tuberculous respiratory diseases in the population of the City of Zabrze] Pudelski J.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:877-81, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Revaluation of the "Chattanooga school children study" in the light of other contemporary governmental studies: the possible impact of these findings on the present NO2 air quality standard. Warner PO, et al.
J Air Pollut Control Assoc 23:769-72, Sep 73

RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Respiratory tract infections in children A. Upper respiratory tract infections. Eichenwald HF. Can Med Assoc J 109:622-4, 6 Oct 73
Mycoplasma pulmonis as the primary cause of chronic respiratory disease in rats. Jersey GC, et al. J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:599-604, 15 Sep 73
[Nemaline myopathy. Clinical, histological, ultrastructural and anatomical data concerning a new case with fatal course due to respiratory insufficiency] Kulakowski S, et al.
Arch Fr Pediatr 30:505-26, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Complete transposition of the great vessels. Clinical, evolutive and therapeutic considerations] Di Segni E, et al.
Minerva Pediatr 25:941-54, 16 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

- Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. 3. Composite analysis of eleven consecutive yearly epidemics. Brandt CD, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:355-64, Nov 73
Epidemiology of respiratory syncytial virus infection in Washington, D.C. I. Importance of the virus in different respiratory tract disease syndromes and temporal distribution of infection. Kim HW, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:216-25, Sep 73
A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing sensitivity in children. Eagles EL. Audiology 12:438-45, Sep-Dec 73
Acute infectious sinusitis in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Rosenthal A, et al. Pediatrics 52:602-6, Nov 73
Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC. Prog Clin Pathol 4:259-82, 1972
[Natural cases and experimental transmissions of equine viral arteritis in Austria] Jaksch W, et al. Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr 80:317-20 contd, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Protective efficacy of killed Mycoplasma pneumoniae vaccine measured in large-scale studies in a military population. Mogabgab WJ.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:899-906, Oct 73
Protection with split and whole virus vaccines against

influenza. Ruben FL, et al.
Arch Intern Med 132:568-71, Oct 73
A three year comparison of acute respiratory disease, shrink and weight gain in preconditioned and non-preconditioned Illinois beef calves sold at the same auction and mixed in a feedlot. Woods GT, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:249-55, Jul 73
Influence of vitamins A and E on gnotobiotic and conventionally maintained rats exposed to Mycoplasma pulmonis. Tvedten HW, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:605-12, 15 Sep 73

RESPIRATORY TRACT NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

Type of asbestos and respiratory cancer in the asbestos industry. Enterline PE, et al.
Arch Environ Health 27:312-7, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Cancer in Singapore-ethnic and dialect group variations in cancer incidence. Shanmugaratnam K.
Singapore Med J 14:69-81, Jun 73

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Familial lymphohistiocytosis: a report of three cases with general review. Possible links with secondary syndromes (author's transl)] Nèzelof C, et al.
Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13:319-37, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Chromosome study in a case of malignant reticulosis] Cardini G, et al.
Haematologica (Pavia) 58:443-50, 1973 (Ita)

RETINAL DEGENERATION

ETIOLOGY

Juvenile retinoschisis. Ide CH, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:560-2, Aug 73
Intraretinal changes in the Groenblad-Strandberg syndrome. Kadri W, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:588-92, Aug 73
The phagolysosomal system of the pigment epithelium. A key to retinal disease. Feeney L.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:635-8, Sep 73
Cone and rod responses in nutritionally induced retinal degeneration in the cat. Rabin AR, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:694-704, Sep 73
Diagnosis and treatment of common eye diseases in the aged: guidelines for the practicing physician.
Kornzweig AL. J Am Geriatr Soc 21:512-8, Nov 73
[Letter: Macula degeneration] Dieckhues B.
Med Klin 68:1239-40, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary macular degeneration in three generations. Johnston SS, et al. Br J Ophthalmol 57:578-83, Aug 73
Lattice degeneration in a family: with retinal detachment and cataract. Lewkonja I, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:566-71, Aug 73
Absolute levels of some free amino acids in normal and biologically fractionated retinas. Cohen AI, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:686-93, Sep 73
Viteliform macular degeneration. Eriksson AW, et al.
J Genet Hum 21:1-13, Mar 73
[Comparison of fixation displacement in organic macula diseases and in physiologic dark scotoma] Aulhorn E, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:487-91, 1972 (Ger)
[Pseudoinflammatory perivenous atrophy of the choroid] Foerster B von, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:613-7, 1972 (Ger)
[Heredofamilial corneal dystrophies] François J.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:171-222, 1972 (Ger)
[Critical remarks on the question of heredity of juvenile macula degeneration (author's transl)] Eichler J, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 162:818-21, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Ultrasound in vitreous surgery. Coleman DJ.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:467-79, Mar-Apr 72

RETINAL DETACHMENT

ETIOLOGY

Hereditary sex-linked retinoschisis. Brodrick JD, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:551-9, Aug 73
Juvenile retinoschisis. Ide CH, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:560-2, Aug 73

Intraretinal changes in the Groenblad-Strandberg syndrome. Kadri W, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:588-92, Aug 73
Lattice degeneration in a family: with retinal detachment and cataract. Lewkonja I, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:566-71, Aug 73
Fundus changes after traumatic hyphaema. Sellors PJ, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:600-7, Aug 73
Preventing detached retina. Br Med J 4:66, 13 Oct 73
Recurrence of central serous choroidopathy after photocoagulation. Urrets-Zavalía A Jr.
Can J Ophthalmol 8:404-7, Jul 73
Argon laser photocoagulation of ciliary processes and pigmented pupillary membrane in man. Zimmerman TJ, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:622-3, Aug 73
Intraocular echinococcosis in a rhesus monkey. Tate CL, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:636-8, 15 Sep 73
Follow-up study of presumed ocular histoplasmosis. Gass JD, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:672-94, May-Jun 72
Sympathetic uveitis following evisceration. Green WR, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:625-44, May-Jun 72
Vitrectomy: a pars plana approach. Technical improvements and further results. Machemer R, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:462-6, Mar-Apr 72
[Extraction of secondary traumatic cataract in children] Heine A.
Cesk Oftalmol 29:363-6, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Uveitis and retinal detachment after a strike by lightning] Tédfmáky P, et al.
Cesk Oftalmol 29:375-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Electroretinography and ophthalmoscopy findings on intraocular metallic foreign bodies in the rat] Schmidt JG, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:391-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Injuries of the orbit and cranial bones with reference to ocular symptoms] Wolfram D, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:537-42, 1972 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Lattice degeneration in a family: with retinal detachment and cataract. Lewkonja I, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:566-71, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cystoid maculopathy in phakic retinal detachment procedures. Ryan SJ Jr.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:519-22, Oct 73
Prophylactic encirclement. Hudson JR, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:531-6, Aug 73
Lattice degeneration in a family: with retinal detachment and cataract. Lewkonja I, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:566-71, Aug 73
Preventing detached retina. Br Med J 4:66, 13 Oct 73

RETINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Determination of revised Air Force permissible exposure levels for laser radiation. Dunsky IL, et al.
Am Ind Hyg Assoc J 34:235-40, Jun 73
Cystoid maculopathy in phakic retinal detachment procedures. Ryan SJ Jr.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:519-22, Oct 73
Acute transient chorioretinal folds. Pannu JS, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 5:890-2, Aug 73
Visual acuity in 183 cases of X-chromosomal retinoschisis. Forsius H, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 8:385-93, Jul 73
The phagolysosomal system of the pigment epithelium. A key to retinal disease. Feeney L.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:635-8, Sep 73
Simian virus 40-induced retinopathy in the rat. Friedman AH, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:591-5, Aug 73
Editorial: Macular ischemia and infarction in sickling. Goldberg MF, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:633-5, Sep 73
Sympathetic uveitis following evisceration. Green WR, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:625-44, May-Jun 72
[Proliferation of the juxtapapillary retinal pigment epithelium (author's transl)] Vogel MH, et al.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 162:736-43, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Polygraphic indices of physical evaluation of the circulation. Etiology of thrombotic changes in the central retinal vein] Tokarz-Sawinska E, et al.
Klin Oczna 43:873-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Hereditary sex-linked retinoschisis. Brodrick JD, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:551-9, Aug 73
Juvenile retinoschisis. Ide CH, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:560-2, Aug 73
Visual acuity in 183 cases of X-chromosomal retinoschisis. Forsius H, et al.
Can J Ophthalmol 8:385-93, Jul 73

OCCURRENCE

[Ophthalmological changes in old age (author's transl)] Molnár L.
Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd 162:827-30, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RETINAL HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Mydriasis of unusual cause in a thrombocytopenic, anemic woman with temporary amaurosis. Aberg H, et al.
Acta Med Scand 194:151-5, 1973
Fundus changes after traumatic hyphaema. Sellors PJ, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:600-7, Aug 73
Coagulative necrosis in a malignant melanoma of the choroid at the macula with extensive subretinal hemorrhage. Yee RD, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:525-31, Jul 73
Follow-up study of presumed ocular histoplasmosis. Gass JD, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:672-94, May-Jun 72
[Electroretinography and ophthalmoscopy findings on intraocular metallic foreign bodies in the rat] Schmidt JG, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:391-7, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RETINITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Stellate retinitis] Kozłowski B, et al.
Klin Oczna 43:889-91, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

RETINITIS PIGMENTOSA

ETIOLOGY

The phagolysosomal system of the pigment epithelium. A key to retinal disease. Feeney L.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:635-8, Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Sensorineural deafness: familial incidence and additional defects—study of a school for deaf children. Fishman JE, et al.
Am J Med Sci 266:111-7, Aug 73

RETINOBLASTOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Predictive oncology. 1. Bierman HR.
Int Surg 58:883-92, Oct 73
[Bilateral retinoblastoma in father and son] Rieger G.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:563-6, 1972 (Ger)
[Additional reports on children of a mother with apocatastasis of bilateral retinal glioma (condition after 12 years)] Sakic D, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:566-9, 1972 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Prognostic importance of choroidal invasion in retinoblastoma. Redler LD, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol 90:294-6, Oct 73
Retinoblastoma in Kenya—a five-year survey of cases admitted in Kenyatta National Hospital. Bhimani MH.
East Afr Med J 50:310-6, Jun 73

RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA

ETIOLOGY

Cost of preventing retrolental fibroplasia? Cross KW.
Lancet 2:954-6, 27 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Cost of preventing retrolental fibroplasia? Cross KW.
Lancet 2:954-6, 27 Oct 73

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

Asbestos-induced intrathoracic tissue reactions. Gross P, et al.
Arch Pathol 96:245-50, Oct 73

RHABDOMYOSARCOMA

MORTALITY

Soft tissue sarcomas in infancy and childhood. Wood DK, et al. *J Surg Oncol* 5:387-404, 1973

RHEUMATIC FEVER

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Age-at-onset distribution in chronic diseases. A life table approach to analysis of family data. Elandt-Johnson RC. *J Chronic Dis* 26:529-45, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: An increase in rheumatic fever? Crawford MJ. *Lancet* 2:842, 13 Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention using antibiotics] Lang W. Internist (Berlin) 14:303-5, Jul 73 (Ger)
[Value of clinico-epidemiological and laboratory studies in child and youth communities in prevention of post-streptococcal complications] Teodorovici G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:503-6, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

RHEUMATIC HEART DISEASE

OCCURRENCE

Rheumatic heart disease. Dharmadasa K. *Ceylon Med J* 17:132-6, Sep 72
Follow-up of Starr-Edwards mitral valve replacements in children. Pleiss LA du, et al.
S Afr Med J 47:1521-6, 1 Sep 73
[Statistical aspects of cardiovascular pathology in some Mediterranean countries] Peruzy AD, et al.
Minerva Med 64:3423-35, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Value of clinico-epidemiological and laboratory studies in child and youth communities in prevention of post-streptococcal complications] Teodorovici G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:503-6, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

RHEUMATISM

ETIOLOGY

Rheumatologic disorders due to immune complexes. Vaughan JH. *Postgrad Med* 54:129-36, Nov 73 (13 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

[Morbidity due to so-called rheumatic diseases (chronic diseases of the bones and locomotor system) based on results of health status survey of a population sample from Central Bohemia Region determined by medical examinations] Balogh J. *Cesk Zdrav* 21:364-79, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
[Rheumatic disease morbidity associated with short-term work incapacity] Susta A, et al.
Cesk Zdrav 21:357-63, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

RHINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Hyperplastic rhinosinusitis. A twenty year review. Davison FW.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:703-8, Sep-Oct 73
[Bronchial asthma, spasmodic coryza and parasitic diseases] Guement JM.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2125, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

RHINITIS, ATROPHIC

ETIOLOGY

[Etiology of porcine atrophic rhinitis] Dirks C, et al. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 80:342-5 contd, 1 Aug 73 (Ger)
[Ideas of Professor Victor Babes on ozena] (Babes V), Cretescu PI, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:643-6, Jul-Sep 73 (Rum)

RHINOVIRUS

ANALYSIS

Lack of close relationship between three strains of human rhinoviruses as determined by their RNA sequences. Yin FH, et al. *J Virol* 12:108-13, Jul 73

CLASSIFICATION

Lack of close relationship between three strains of human rhinoviruses as determined by their RNA sequences. Yin FH, et al. *J Virol* 12:108-13, Jul 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Evaluation of the efficacy of ascorbic acid in prophylaxis of induced rhinovirus 44 infection in man. Schwartz AR, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:500-5, Oct 73
Synthesis and antiviral activity of homologs of noformycin. Diana GD, et al.
J Med Chem 16:1050-3, Sep 73
Synthesis and antiviral activity of 1,2,4-triazole-3-thiocarboxamide and 1,2,4-triazole-3-carboxamide ribonucleosides. Witkowski JT, et al. *J Med Chem* 16:935-7, Aug 73
Antigenic determinants of infective and inactivated human rhinovirus type 2. Lonberg-Holm K, et al. *J Virol* 12:114-23, Jul 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Antigenic determinants of infective and inactivated human rhinovirus type 2. Lonberg-Holm K, et al. *J Virol* 12:114-23, Jul 73
Acid liability of rhinovirus type 14: effect of pH, time, and temperature. Hughes JH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:555-60, Nov 73
Crystallization of human rhinovirus 1A. Korant BD, et al. *Virology* 55:410-7, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigenic determinants of infective and inactivated human rhinovirus type 2. Lonberg-Holm K, et al. *J Virol* 12:114-23, Jul 73
Lack of close relationship between three strains of human rhinoviruses as determined by their RNA sequences. Yin FH, et al. *J Virol* 12:108-13, Jul 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Crystallization of human rhinovirus 1A. Korant BD, et al. *Virology* 55:410-7, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Acid liability of rhinovirus type 14: effect of pH, time, and temperature. Hughes JH, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:555-60, Nov 73
Crystallization of human rhinovirus 1A. Korant BD, et al. *Virology* 55:410-7, Oct 73

RICKETS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Ancient linkage groups and frozen accidents. Ono S. *Nature* 244:259-62, 3 Aug 73

RICKETS, VITAMIN D RESISTANT

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Parathyroid hormone secretion in familial vitamin-D-resistant rickets. Reitz RE, et al.
N Engl J Med 289:941-5, 1 Nov 73

RICKETTSIA

IMMUNOLOGY

Mechanisms of immunity in typhus infections. I. Multiplication of typhus rickettsiae in human macrophage cell cultures in the nonimmune system: influence of virulence of rickettsial strains and of chloramphenicol. Gambrell MR, et al.
Infect Immun 8:519-27, Oct 73
Mechanisms of immunity in typhus infections. 3. Influence of human immune serum and complement on the fate of Rickettsia mooseri within the human macrophages. Gambrell MR, et al.
Infect Immun 8:631-40, Oct 73
[Immunofluorescence (IFI) studies of some pararickettsia in cell cultures] Teodosiu O, et al.
Stud Cercet Virusol 24:381-9, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PATHOGENICITY

Mechanisms of immunity in typhus infections. I. Multiplication of typhus rickettsiae in human macrophage cell cultures in the nonimmune system: influence of virulence of rickettsial strains and of chloramphenicol. Gambrell MR, et al.
Infect Immun 8:519-27, Oct 73

RICKETTSIA PROWAZEKII

DRUG EFFECTS

Antibody and antibiotic action on Rickettsia prowazekii in body lice across the host-vector interface, with observations on strain virulence and retrieval mechanisms. Boese JL, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:262-82, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Antibody and antibiotic action on Rickettsia prowazekii in body lice across the host-vector interface, with observations on strain virulence and retrieval mechanisms. Boese JL, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:262-82, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Antibody and antibiotic action on Rickettsia prowazekii in body lice across the host-vector interface, with observations on strain virulence and retrieval mechanisms. Boese JL, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:262-82, Oct 73
Mechanisms of immunity in typhus infections. I. Multiplication of typhus rickettsiae in human macrophage cell cultures in the nonimmune system: influence of virulence of rickettsial strains and of chloramphenicol. Gambrell MR, et al.
Infect Immun 8:519-27, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Antibody and antibiotic action on Rickettsia prowazekii in body lice across the host-vector interface, with observations on strain virulence and retrieval mechanisms. Boese JL, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:262-82, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Antibody and antibiotic action on Rickettsia prowazekii in body lice across the host-vector interface, with observations on strain virulence and retrieval mechanisms. Boese JL, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:262-82, Oct 73
Mechanisms of immunity in typhus infections. I. Multiplication of typhus rickettsiae in human macrophage cell cultures in the nonimmune system: influence of virulence of rickettsial strains and of chloramphenicol. Gambrell MR, et al.
Infect Immun 8:519-27, Oct 73

RNA VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunologic response of bovine fetus to bovine viral diarrhoea virus. Braun RK, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1127-32, Sep 73
Parainfluenza-3 and bovine enteroviruses as possible important causative factors in bovine abortion. Dunne HW, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1121-6, Sep 73
Immunologic abnormalities in calves with chronic bovine viral diarrhoea. Johnson DW, et al.
Am J Vet Res 34:1139-41, Sep 73
Physiological characterization of a neonatal calf diarrhoea virus. Welch AB, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:295-301, Jul 73
Cell culture studies of a neonatal calf diarrhoea virus. Welch AB, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:287-94, Jul 73
A three year field study of preconditioning native Illinois beef calves sold through a cooperative marketing association-1969 to 1971. Woods GT, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:224-7, Jul 73
Rhabdoviruses. Knudson DL.
J Gen Virol 20:Suppl:105-30, Jun 73 (135 ref.)
Expression of endogenous RNA C-type virus group-specific antigens in mammalian cells. Stephenson JR, et al. *J Virol* 12:564-9, Sep 73
Properties of an oncornavirus glycoprotein: evidence for its presence on the surface of virions and infected cells. Kenneil SJ, et al. *Virology* 55:464-75, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Experimental infection of dogs and monkeys with two rabies serogroup viruses, Lagos bat and Mokola (IbAn 27377): clinical, serologic, virologic, and fluorescent-antibody studies. Tignor GH, et al.
J Infect Dis 128:471-8, Oct 73

RODENT DISEASES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Creatine phosphate and adenine nucleotides in muscle from animals with muscular dystrophy. Farrell PM, et al. *Am J Physiol* 225:1102-6, Nov 73

Growth hormone and premature aging. Shire JG. *Nature* 245:215-6, 28 Sep 73
Fatty acyl-coenzyme A elongation in brain of normal and quaking mice. Goldberg I, et al. *Science* 182:497-9, 2 Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Klebsiella infection in muskrats. Wyand DS, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:589-91, 15 Sep 73
Alopecia in rats housed in groups. Beare-Rogers JL, et al. *Lab Anim* 7:237-8, Sep 73
Hydronephrosis in inbred strains of mice with particular reference to the BRVR strain. Taylor DM, et al. *Lab Anim* 7:229-36, Sep 73
[Serological studies on the occurrence of Toxoplasma gondii among wild living mammals in Eastern Austria (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:257-63, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Mass airflow cabinet for control of airborne infection of laboratory rodents. McGarrity GJ, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 26:167-72, Aug 73
Influence of vitamins A and E on gnotobiotic and conventionally maintained rats exposed to Mycoplasma pulmonis. Tvedten HW, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:605-12, 15 Sep 73
The effect of handling weanling rats on their usefulness in subsequent assays of follicle-stimulating hormone. Sharpe RM, et al. *Lab Anim* 7:311-4, Sep 73

ROOT RESORPTION

ETIOLOGY

A clinical and histological evaluation of autogenous iliac bone grafts in humans. I. Wound healing 2 to 8 months. Dragoo MR, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:599-613, Oct 73

ROSACEA

ETIOLOGY

Histogenesis of the inflammatory component of rosacea. Marks R. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:742-5, Aug 73

ROUS SARCOMA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Rous sarcoma virus-induced tumors in marmosets: characteristics of tumor cells and host cell-virus interrelationships. Marcynska B, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1255-74, Oct 73

ROUS SARCOMA VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Presence of antigen common to avian tumor viral envelope antigen in normal chick embryo cells. Hanafusa H, et al. *Virology* 56:22-32, Nov 73

RUBELLA

OCCURRENCE

Permanent childhood deafness in Australia: incidence and trends, 1954-1971. Upfold LJ, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:57-61, 14 Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Rubella surveillance and immunization. Susceptibility in nonurban adolescents. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 226:554-6, 29 Oct 73
Editorial: Rubella vaccination and pregnancy. *Lancet* 2:769-70, 6 Oct 73

RUBELLA VACCINE

Inadvertent rubella immunization in pregnancy. Ebbin AJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:505-12, 15 Oct 73
The unmasking of receptors for rubella virus by trypsinization of red cells. Biddle F. *Microbios* 3:255-60, Apr 71

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Rubella immunization of volunteers via the respiratory tract. Ganguly R, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:497-502, Oct 73

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Inadvertent rubella immunization in pregnancy. Ebbin AJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:505-12, 15 Oct 73

Arthritis caused by viruses. *Calif Med* 119:38-44, Sep 73
Editorial: Rubella vaccination and pregnancy. *Lancet* 2:769-70, 6 Oct 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:406-8, Sep 73
Rubella surveillance and immunization. Susceptibility in nonurban adolescents. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 226:554-6, 29 Oct 73

RUBELLA VIRUS

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Persistent rubella virus production in embryonic rabbit chondrocyte cell cultures. Smith JL, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1037-41, Sep 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Clinical and laboratory investigations on man: systemic administration of potent interferon to man. Strander H, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:733-42, Sep 73
Rubella surveillance and immunization. Susceptibility in nonurban adolescents. Schiff GM, et al. *JAMA* 226:554-6, 29 Oct 73
Agar-disc neutralization test for rubella virus. Kobayashi N, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:313-6, Jul 73
The unmasking of receptors for rubella virus by trypsinization of red cells. Biddle F. *Microbios* 3:255-60, Apr 71

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Inadvertent rubella immunization in pregnancy. Ebbin AJ, et al. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:505-12, 15 Oct 73
Cultures of tissues from patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Cremer NE, et al. *Arch Neurol* 29:331-3, Nov 73
[Intracranial tubular aggregates in cells of human fetuses with rubella embryopathy (author's transl)] Kistler GS, et al. *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:77-81, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RUBINSTEIN-TAYBI SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Rubinstein-Taybi-syndrome of probably monogenic twins and 3 other children (author's transl)] Buchinger G, et al. *Klin Padiatr* 185:296-307, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Nonpenetrating cardiac injuries: a collective review. Liedtke AJ, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:687-97, Nov 73 (150 ref.)
The articular disc of the wrist. Van der Linden AJ. *Arch Chir Neerl* 25:299-304, 1973
Acute rupture of the heart after blunt trauma: report of a successful operation. Geiran O, et al. *Injury* 5:54-8, Aug 73
Surgical management of arteriosclerotic femoral aneurysms. Cutler BS, et al. *Surgery* 74:764-73, Nov 73
Symposium: microsurgery of the outflow channels. Trabeculotomy. Dannheim R. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:375-83, Mar-Apr 72
[Rupture of diaphragm in combined trauma] Progressov IuV. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:101-3, Jul 73 (Rus)

RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS

ETIOLOGY

Postpartum intraperitoneal rupture of an amoebic liver abscess. Navaraine RA. *Ceylon Med J* 17:160-3, Sep 72
Flexor digitorum sublimis transfer for multiple extensor tendon ruptures in rheumatoid arthritis. Nalebuff EA, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:530-3, Nov 73
Spontaneous rupture of the pathological spleen in malaria. Davis R. *S Afr Med J* 47:1801-3, 6 Oct 73
Spontaneous rupture of the liver caused by hepatomas. Hermann RE, et al. *Surgery* 74:715-9, Nov 73
Spontaneous rupture of kidney associated with renal papillary necrosis. Martin W, et al. *Urology* 2:298-302, Sep 73
[Uterine rupture, always a current problem. Clinico-statistical contribution] D'Andrea SA. *Minerva Med* 64:2704-7, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

MORTALITY

Aneurysms of the distal anterior cerebral artery. A report on 24 verified cases. Snyckers FD, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1787-91, 6 Oct 73

SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE

IMMUNOLOGY

Genetic control of maltase formation in yeast. II. Evidence for a gene regulating the level of maltase production. Khan NA, et al. *Mol Gen Genet* 124:365-7, 28 Aug 73

SALIVARY DUCT CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Submandibular sialolithiasis in a cystic fibrosis patient. Bruns WT, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:685-6, Nov 73

SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[A sign of vegetative neuropathy in diabetes mellitus: crisis of hypersalivation] Lapresle J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2127, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

SALMONELLA

The occurrence of three different lipopolysaccharide cores in shigella and their relationship to known enterobacterial core types. Mayer H, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:345-54, Aug 73

ANALYSIS

Complement independence of stimulation of mouse splenic B lymphocytes by mitogens. Janossy G, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:106-12, 26 Sep 73
[Influence of aeration conditions in fermentation cultures on the chemical composition of Salmonella lipopolysaccharides (author's transl)] Fromme I, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:331-44, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

The role of RNA in antibody formation. Historical perspectives. Haurowitz F. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:8-10, 31 May 73
The role of RNA as an amplifier in the immune response. Mitsuhashi S, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:160-71, 31 May 73
The role of RNA in cell-mediated immunity. Mitsuhashi S, et al. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:380-8, 31 May 73
Protein biosynthesis in the spleen. V. Increase in poly(uridylic acid) binding factor following primary immunization. Willis DB, et al. *Biochemistry* 12:4129-37, 9 Oct 73
Cell interactions in the immune response in vitro. VI. Mediation by T cell surface monomeric IgM. Feldmann M, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:1-11, Oct 73
Inhibition by oxisuran of cell-mediated hypersensitivity by decrease in numbers of specifically sensitized cells. Fox AE, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:549-54, Oct 73
Glycosylation of lipopolysaccharide in Salmonella: mutants negative for O antigen factor 1221. Mäkelä PH. *J Bacteriol* 116:847-56, Nov 73
Cross-reactions of additional extracellular polysaccharides of Klebsiella. Heidelberger M, et al. *J Immunol* 111:857-9, Sep 73
IgM production in rats infected with Moloney leukemia virus. Cremer NE, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:908-15, Sep 73
[On the similarity of antigen between Candida and Salmonella (author's transl)] Aksoyan N, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:253-6, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Influence of aeration conditions in fermentation cultures on the chemical composition of Salmonella lipopolysaccharides (author's transl)] Fromme I, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:331-44, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

A case of primary actinomycosis of the breast. Schouten A. *Arch Chir Neerl* 25:319-23, 1973
A further assessment of the potential hazard for calves allowed to graze pasture contaminated with Salmonella dublin in slurry. Taylor RJ. *Br Vet J* 129:354-8, Jul-Aug 73
Salmonella isolations from snakes and other reptiles. Kennedy ME. *Can J Comp Med* 37:325-6, Jul 73

SALMONELLA

- Cholelithiasis in an Indian elephant. Decker RA, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:546-7, 15 Sep 73
- Water pollution: microbiology of water. Geldreich EE. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1244-59, Jun 73
- Microbiology--detection of bacterial pathogens and their occurrence. Reasoner DJ. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1278-89, Jun 73 (105 ref.)
- Prevalence of *Salmonella*, *Shigella* and enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* in young children in Kampala, Uganda. Büttner DW, et al. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:259-64, Sep 73
- Comparative studies on the isolation of salmonella from effluents. Kampelmacher EH, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]* 157:71-7, Apr 73
- [Bacteriological and epidemiological study of 427 cases of suppurating meningitis identified at the Centre Hospitalier Regional, Nancy, during the last 11 years. Comparison with a previous study] Burdin JC, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1365-70, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Outbreak of *Salmonella* heidelberg infection in a newborn department (author's transl)] Bauer P, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:390-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Rare form of meningeal form of salmonellosis] Ponomarenko VN, et al. *Paediatrila* 51:85, May 73 (Rus)

METABOLISM

- Glucosylation of lipopolysaccharide in *Salmonella*: mutants negative for O antigen factor 1221. Mäkelä PH. *J Bacteriol* 116:847-56, Nov 73
- [Influence of aeration conditions in fermentation cultures on the chemical composition of *Salmonella* lipopolysaccharides (author's transl)] Fromme I, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:331-44, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SALMONELLA ENTERITIDIS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Glucosylation of lipopolysaccharide in *Salmonella*: mutants negative for O antigen factor 1221. Mäkelä PH. *J Bacteriol* 116:847-56, Nov 73
- [The immunological activity of a composite antigen obtained by hybridization of endotoxins extracted from rough and smooth strains of "*Salmonella*" (author's transl)] Perez JJ, et al. *Ann Immunol (Paris)* 124:235-51, May 73 (Fre)

SALMONELLA FOOD POISONING

OCCURRENCE

- Salmonella* typhimurium gastroenteritis. Statewide outbreak. Fleming DS, et al. *Minn Med* 56:722-3, Aug 73

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Microbiology--waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1265-77, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Clinical picture of diseases caused by *Salmonella* in patients admitted to the Clinic for Infectious Diseases in Brno-Bohunice in 1971] Latová Z, et al. *Vnitř Lek* 19:883-7, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
- [Outbreak of *Salmonella* heidelberg infection in a newborn department (author's transl)] Bauer P, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:390-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SALMONELLA INFECTIONS, ANIMAL

OCCURRENCE

- Marine mammal disease surveillance program in Los Angeles County. Schroeder RJ, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:580-1, 15 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- A further assessment of the potential hazard for calves allowed to graze pasture contaminated with *Salmonella dublin* in slurry. Taylor RJ. *Br Vet J* 129:354-8, Jul-Aug 73
- Clinical problems of preventive medicine. The prevention and control of infectious ovine abortion. Watson WA. *Br Vet J* 129:309-14, Jul-Aug 73

SALMONELLA TYPHIMURIUM

- Salmonella typhimurium* gastroenteritis. Statewide outbreak. Fleming DS, et al. *Minn Med* 56:722-3, Aug 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- Role of immunoglobulin in resistance to infection. The in vitro promotion of phagocytosis by immunoglobulin. Parappally NP, et al. *Immunology* 25:523-30, Sep 73
- Distribution and metabolism of 14C-tryptophan in normal and endotoxin-poisoned mice. Moon RJ, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:604-11, Oct 73
- Glucosylation of lipopolysaccharide in *Salmonella*: mutants negative for O antigen factor 1221. Mäkelä PH. *J Bacteriol* 116:847-56, Nov 73
- Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. 8. Specificity of serum transfer. Greisman SE, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1349-60, Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Antibiotic usage and microbial resistance in an intensive care nursery. Franco JA, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:318-21, Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Morphological and functional aspects of oxytetracycline administration to conventional rats. Ruttenberg EJ, et al. *Br J Nutr* 30:157-63, Sep 73

SALMONELLA TYPHOSA

ANALYSIS

- Automated seroagglutination test with *Brucella* and salmonella suspensions. Khoury A, et al. *Am J Clin Pathol* 60:467-72, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- Biological properties of antigens and chemical characteristics of specific polysaccharides obtained from *S. typhi* bacteria exposed to gamma irradiation. Shibaeva IV, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:357-63, Mar 73
- Mechanisms of endotoxin tolerance. 8. Specificity of serum transfer. Greisman SE, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1349-60, Nov 73
- The role of humoral factors in the initiation of in vitro primary immune responses. 3. Characterization of factors that replace thymus-derived cells. Watson J. *J Immunol* 111:1301-13, Nov 73
- Rabbit blood lymphocytes may be T cells with surface immunoglobulins. Sell S, et al. *Science* 182:586-7, 9 Nov 73

RADIATION EFFECTS

- Biological properties of antigens and chemical characteristics of specific polysaccharides obtained from *S. typhi* bacteria exposed to gamma irradiation. Shibaeva IV, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:357-63, Mar 73

SARCODINA

PATHOGENICITY

- Small, free-living amebas: cultivation, quantitation, identification, classification, pathogenesis, and resistance. Chang SL. *Curr Top Comp Pathobiol* 1:201-54, 1971 (40 ref.)

SARCOIDOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Sarcoidosis. *NZ Med J* 78:77, 25 Jul 73
- Sarcoidosis of the nose. Black JL. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:669-75, Jul 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Familial sarcoidosis. Keating JP, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:644-7, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Geographic epidemiology of sarcoidosis in southeast Asia. Da Costa JL. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1269-72, Nov 73

SARCOMA

ETIOLOGY

- Asbestos-induced intrathoracic tissue reactions. Gross P, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:245-50, Oct 73
- Chloroma and other myeloblastic tumors. Muas HB, et al. *Blood* 42:721-8, Nov 73

MORTALITY

- The ethmoid sinuses: a re-evaluation of surgical resection. Ketcham AS, et al. *Am J Surg* 128:469-76, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Primary malignant small intestinal tumors in Nigeria. Adekunle OO, et al. *Int Surg* 58:708-11, Oct 73

SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL

ETIOLOGY

- Tumorigenesis by Millipore filters in mice: histology and ultrastructure of tissue reactions as related to pore size. Karp RD, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1275-85, Oct 73
- Pathogenesis of feline viral fibrosarcomas: dose and age effects. Snyder SP, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:793-8, Sep 73
- Tumour regression and relapse in mice inoculated with murine sarcoma virus (Moloney). Perk K, et al. *Lab Anim* 7:255-63, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Prevention of murine sarcoma virus oncogenesis in offspring of immunized female mice. Chieco-Blanchi L, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:238-44, Sep 73

SARCOMA, RETICULUM CELL

ETIOLOGY

- Reticulum cell sarcoma complicating dermatitis herpetiformis. Goodwin P, et al. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:625-6, Jul 73
- Chronic fungal infection (*E. floccosum*), erythroderma, immune deficiency and lymphoma. Levene GM. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:745-6, Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

- The pattern of malignant lymphomas. A study of two hundred cases. Kumari KR, et al. *Indian J Med Sci* 27:380-3, May 73
- Hodgkin's disease in Israel. Sacks M, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:37-44, May 73
- Hodgkin's disease in Asia, particularly in Japan. Wakasa H. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:15-22, May 73

SARCOSPORIDIA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Letter: Serology of toxoplasmosis, isosporosis and sarcosporidiosis. Markus MB. *N Engl J Med* 289:980-1, 1 Nov 73

SARCOSPORIDIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- The transmission of *Sarcocystis tenella* in sheep. Awad FI. *Z Parasitenkd* 42:43-8, 3 Aug 73

SCARLET FEVER

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Prevention using antibiotics] Lang W. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:303-5, Jul 73 (Ger)

SCHISTOSOMA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunization with a zoophilic strain of *Schistosoma japonicum*: a re-evaluation of the Formosan strain of *S. japonicum* in rhesus monkeys. Murrell KD, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:723-33, Nov 73
- The major influence of a magnetic field on a nickel surface used for an immunoelectrodesorption assay. Rothen A. *Physiol Chem Phys* 4:61-9, 1972

SCHISTOSOMA MANSONI

IMMUNOLOGY

- Susceptibility of adult *Biomphalaria glabrata* to *Schistosoma mansoni* infection. Richards CS. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:748-56, Nov 73
- Schistosoma mansoni*: biochemical evidence for morphogenetic change from cercaria to schistosomule. Gazzinelli G, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 34:181-8, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Susceptibility of adult *Blomphalaria glabrata* to *Schistosoma mansoni* infection. Richards CS. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:748-56, Nov 73

SCHISTOSOMIASIS

ETIOLOGY

Microbiology-waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1265-77, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

[The incidence of *Schistosoma haematobium* (Bilharz) and *Schistosoma mansoni* (Sambon) in urban populations of Accra-Ghana and of Kaduna-Nigeria (author's transl)] Bozděch V. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 224:264-9, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Schistosoma mansoni: chemoprophylaxis studies with antipenetration compounds. Austin FG, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:743-7, Nov 73
Molluscicide for the control of schistosomiasis in irrigation schemes: a study in Southern Rhodesia. Shift CJ, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:299-307, 1973

SCHIZOID PERSONALITY

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The children of patients with attack-like schizophrenia] Rokhlina ML. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:71-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SCHIZOPHRENIA

ETIOLOGY

Myasthenia gravis and schizophrenia. Dorrell W. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:249, Aug 73
Today's concept of schizophrenia: in the light of clinical experience, changing theories, changing theoretical errors and of research progress of 75 years' duration. Bleuler M. *Trans Stud Coll Physicians Phila* 41:69-80, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Several variants of late remission in attack-like progressive (shift-like) schizophrenia] Iastrebova MV, et al. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:66-70, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[The children of patients with attack-like schizophrenia] Rokhlina ML. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:71-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Neurotropic properties of the serum in persons related to schizophrenic patients] Solntseva EI. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:116-20, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Mental disease among Jews in New York State, 1960-1961. A study of ethnic variation in incidence. Malzberg B. *Acta Psychiatr Scand* 49:479-518, 1973
Psychiatry in South-East Asia. Neki JS. *Br J Psychiatry* 123:257-69, Sep 73 (76 ref.)
[Acts of violence committed by mentally deranged persons (author's transl)] Häfner H, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2005-11, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SCHIZOPHRENIA, CHILDHOOD

ETIOLOGY

A cybernetic approach to childhood psychosis. Kahn RM, et al. *J Autism Child Schizo* 3:261-73, Jul-Sep 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The children of patients with attack-like schizophrenia] Rokhlina ML. *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:71-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SCHIZOPHRENIA, PARANOID

ETIOLOGY

[Paranoid disorders in mental diseases of old age] Sukhovskij DP.

Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:418-24, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SCIATICA

ETIOLOGY

[Surgical and diagnostic aspects of sciatica caused by disk hernia] *Minerva Med* 64:3492-7, 26 Sep 73 (Ita)

SCLERODERMA, SYSTEMIC

ETIOLOGY

Scleroderma hand: a reappraisal. Entin MA, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:1031-8, Oct 73

SCOLIOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Pulmonary function studies in osteogenesis imperfecta. Falvo KA, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1258-60, Nov 73
[Etiology of scoliosis] Balaba Tia. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 33:68-72, Dec 72 (Rus)

SCOTOMA

ETIOLOGY

Recurrence of central serous choroidopathy after photocoagulation. Urreta-Zavala A Jr. *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:404-7, Jul 73
Extrasellar extension of a pituitary adenoma in a patient with a normal-sized sella turcica and impaired vision from an atheromatous carotid artery. Case report. Clifford JR, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:398-401, Sep 73
The scotomata of carotid artery disease a I remember them. Case report. Murphey F. *J Neurosurg* 39:390-3, Sep 73

SCRAPIE VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Failure to demonstrate a humoral immune response to scrapie infection in mice. Porter DD, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1407-10, Nov 73

SCURVY

ETIOLOGY

Dr. Jerome L. Reeves on scurvy. An interview. Mathews HA. *NC Med J* 34:711-2, Sep 73

SELF MUTILATION

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Overcoming situation-specific problems associated with typical institutional attempts to suppress self-mutilative behavior. Hall H, et al. *Train Sch Bull (Vinel)* 70:111-4, Aug 73

SEMLIKI FOREST VIRUS

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Isolation and characterization of virus-resistant mouse embryo fibroblasts. Morgan MJ, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:377-85, Sep 73

SENDAI VIRUS

Expression of tumor-specific antigens in mouse somatic cell hybrids. Jami J, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:2524-8, Oct 73
Complementation analysis of maple syrup urine disease in heterokaryons derived from cultured human fibroblasts. Lyons LB, et al. *Nature* 243:533-5, 29 Jun 73
Reexpression of the rat hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase gene in rat-human hybrids. Croce CM, et al. *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2590-4, Sep 73
[Artificial assembly of envelope particles of HVJ (Sendai virus) (author's transl)] Hosaka Y. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:578-85, Jun 73 (44 ref.) (Jap)
[Cell fusion (author's transl)] Okada Y. *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:657-63, Jun 73 (32 ref.) (Jap)

ANALYSIS

Gel electrophoresis of avian leukosis and sarcoma viral RNA in formamide: comparison with other viral and cellular RNA species. Duesberg PH, et al. *J Virol* 12:594-9, Sep 73

Polypeptide composition of measles and canine distemper viruses. Waters DJ, et al. *Virology* 55:554-7, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

Selective inactivation of the infectivity of freeze-dried Sendai virus by heat. Apostolov K, et al. *Cryobiology* 10:255-9, Aug 73
International Symposium on Hodgkin's Disease. Session 1. Epidemiology and etiology. Part 2. Virology and serology—new approaches to identification of an etiologic agent. Epstein MA, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:73-7, May 73

SEPTICEMIA

ETIOLOGY

Granulocyte alkaline phosphatase activity: a measure of the emergence time of mature marrow neutrophils? Kelemen E. *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 50:19-24, 1973
Managing medical emergencies caused by bacterial infections. McHenry MC, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:124-32, Nov 73
An analysis of deaths occurring in association with coronary arteriography. Takaro T, et al. *Am Heart J* 86:587-97, Nov 73
Parenteral alimentation in infants and children with life-threatening illness. Golden GT, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:615-23, Nov 73
An experimental study of the effects of drains on colon anastomoses. Crowson WN, et al. *Am Surg* 39:597-601, Nov 73
Shock and septic complications. Shumacker HB Jr. *Bull Soc Int Chir* 32:297-8, May-Jun 73
Experimental colibacillosis in gnotobiotic baby pigs. I. Microbiological and clinical aspects. Christie BR, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:261-70, Jul 73
A system of intravenous hyperalimentation. Deitel M, et al. *Int Surg* 58:670-5, Oct 73
"Pyoderma" streptococci as a cause of nosocomial sepsis. Bianco AL, et al. *South Med J* 66:1071-2, Sep 73
Impaired function of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in patients with burns and other trauma. Grogan JB, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:784-8, Nov 73
High incidence of acute postoperative meningitis and septicemia in patients undergoing craniotomy with ventriculoatrial shunt. Naito H, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:810-2, Nov 73
[On the relations between intracerebral hematoma, mycotic aneurysm, staphylococcal septicemias and endocarditis] Montrieux B, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:2009-13, 8 Jun 73 (Fre)
[Nutrition problems in the postoperative phase] Jenny M. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2032-4, Oct 73 (Ger)
[Endocarditis caused by aerobic corynebacteria (author's transl)] Müller HE, et al. *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1765-7, 21 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Candida sepsis] Kecht B. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:549-53, 17 Aug 73 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC. *Prog Clin Pathol* 4:259-82, 1972
High incidence of acute postoperative meningitis and septicemia in patients undergoing craniotomy with ventriculoatrial shunt. Naito H, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:810-2, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Supraclavicular catheterization of the subclavian vein. Nugent RP. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43:41-6, Jul 73
Prophylaxis against septicemia in acute leukaemia: the use of oral framycetin. Keating MJ, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:213-7, 4 Aug 73
[Prolonged parenteral nutrition in infants] Ricour C, et al. *Arch Fr Pediatr* 30:469-90, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Candida sepsis] Kecht B. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:549-53, 17 Aug 73 (41 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SERRATIA MARCESCENS

IMMUNOLOGY

Failure of methylprednisolone to protect lead-sensitized rats against endotoxin. Jones RB, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:683-4, Oct 73

SERUM SICKNESS

ETIOLOGY

[The risk of ALG therapy possible side effects:

SERUM SICKNESS

- prevention and treatment (author's transl)] Ring J, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:487-93, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [The risk of ALG therapy possible side effects: prevention and treatment (author's transl)] Ring J, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 51:487-93, 15 May 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
 (Ger)

SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Mixed gonadal dysgenesis. Davidoff F, et al.
Pediatrics 52:725-42, Nov 73
 Commentary: Disorders of gonadal development.
 Stempfel RS Jr. *Pediatrics* 52:635-6, Nov 73

SEX DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- Sex counseling on campus: short-term treatment techniques. Bauer R, et al.
Am J Orthopsychiatry 43:824-39, Oct 73

SHARKS

IMMUNOLOGY

- A serologic comparison of bat complements. Hatten BA, et al. *J Exp Zool* 186:193-206, Nov 73

SHEEP

IMMUNOLOGY

- "In vivo radioimmunoassay" of aldosterone. Vecsei P, et al. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:307-15, Oct 73
 Inhibition of immunospecific rosette formation for the study of two prednisolone derivatives. Fekete B, et al. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:327-30, 1973
 Increase in the urinary excretion of histamine after SRBC immunization of rats. Sinclair MC, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:624-6, Nov 73
 Homocytotropic antibody to *Echinococcus* antigen in sheep with homologous and heterologous larval cestode infection. Schantz PM.
Am J Vet Res 34:1179-81, Sep 73
 The involvement of repetitive DNA in the antibody response. Cohen EP, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 207:83-103, 31 May 73
 Immunogenic RNA in the immunotherapy of cancer: the transfer of antitumor cytotoxic activity and tuberculin sensitivity to human lymphocytes using xenogeneic ribonucleic acid. Dodd MC, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 207:454-67, 31 May 73
 In vitro induction of antibody formation with immunogenic RNA. Duke LJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 207:145-59, 31 May 73
 Discussion paper: studies on the differentiation within the immune system. Haskill JS.
Ann NY Acad Sci 207:57-72, 31 May 73
 The role of RNA as amplifier in the immune response. Mitsuhashi S, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 207:160-71, 31 May 73
 Discussion paper: isolation and characterization of functional antigen-carrying T cells. Plescia OJ, et al.
Ann NY Acad Sci 207:49-56, 31 May 73
 Erysipelas serum titration with sheep red blood cells passively sensitized with a cellular extract. Poole GM, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 26:211-2, Aug 73
 "Issyk-Kul" virus, a new arbovirus isolated from bats and Argas (Carlos) vespertilionis (Latr., 1802) in the Kirghiz S.S.R. Brief report. Lvov DK, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:207-9, 1973
 Transfer of second set response to immunologically immature rats. Dąbrowski W.
Arch Immunol Ther Exp (Warsz) 21:543-52, 1973
 Absence of correlation between hemolysing splenic cell numbers and resistance to cancer induction by methylcholanthrene. Oth D, et al.
Beitr Pathol 140:60-9, May 73
 Inhibition of hepatic macromolecule synthesis by single doses of N-hydroxy-2-fluorenylacetylamide. Marsh JB, et al. *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2205-11, Sep 71
 On immunological cross-reactions between the synthetic ordered polypeptide (L-Pro-Gly-L-Pro)n and several collagens. Maoz A, et al.
Biochemistry 12:4246-52, 9 Oct 73
 Defective capacity of bone marrow from nude mice to restore lethally irradiated recipients. Zipori D, et al. *Blood* 42:671-8, Nov 73
 Evaluation of leucocyte functions six years after tumour autograft in human mammary cancer. Anderson JM, et al. *Br J Cancer* 83-96, Aug 73

- Effects of anti-cancer agents on immunological status. Campbell AC, et al. *Br J Cancer* 254-61, Aug 73
 The stimulatory effect of tumor bearing upon the T- and B-cell subpopulations of the mouse spleen. Konda S, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:2247-56, Oct 73
 Differential effects of concanavalin A on T helper dependent and independent antibody responses. Barth RF, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:96-103, Oct 73
 Antigen recognition by T lymphocytes. IV. Differences in antigen-binding characteristics of T- and B-RFC: a cause for variations in the evaluation of T-RFC. Charrelré J, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:32-44, Oct 73
 Studies of the immunological capacity of germ-free mouse radiation chimeras. I. Chimerism and humoral immune response. Loughman BE, et al.
Cell Immunol 9:104-17, Oct 73
 Studies of the immunological capacity of germ-free mouse radiation chimeras. II. Thymus cell function in a humoral immune response to sheep erythrocytes. Loughman BE, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:118-28, Oct 73
 Expression of cell surface markers on T and B lymphocytes after long-term chemotherapy of acute leukemia. Sen L, et al. *Cell Immunol* 9:84-95, Oct 73
 Purification of progesterone antiserum for radioimmunoassay, by chromatography on QAE-sephadex A-50. Bodley FH, et al.
Clin Chem 19:1027-30, Sep 73
 Studies on the biosynthesis of malate dehydrogenase isozymes in rabbit liver. Isolation of the in vivo labelled isozymes by specific antibodies. Dölken G, et al. *FEBS Lett* 35:247-9, 15 Sep 73
 Duration of immunologic memory in mice primed at different ages. Finger H, et al.
Gerontologia 19:22-30, 1973
 In vitro immune response to lipopolysaccharide: thymus-derived cells not required. Aden DP, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:335-40, 1973
 Immunologic responsiveness of young AKR mice to iodoacetate and to iodoacetate-treated tumor cells. Barker AD, et al. *Immunol Commun* 2:343-52, 1973
 An experimental model of autoimmune hemolytic anemia in mice. Fox AE, et al.
Immunol Commun 2:241-54, 1973
 Presence of beta2-microglobulin on B- and T-cells and lymphocytotoxicity of anti-beta2-microglobulin sera. Poulik MD. *Immunol Commun* 2:403-14, 1973
 Studies on thymus products. II. Demonstration and characterization of a circulating thymic hormone. Bach JF, et al. *Immunology* 25:353-66, Sep 73
 Structural changes in sheep antibody induced by interaction with polypeptide antigens. Callahan HJ, et al. *Immunology* 25:517-22, Sep 73
 Haemolysis in chicken serum. II. Ontogenetic development. Gabrielsen AE, et al.
Immunology 25:179-84, Aug 73
 The functions of immune T and B rosette-forming cells. Hall W. *Immunology* 25:158-96, Aug 73
 Humoral and cellular aspects of immunoglobulin allotype suppression in the rabbit. I. Kinetics of neutralization of suppression. Lowe JA, et al.
Immunology 25:367-75, Sep 73
 Immunoglobulin characteristics of antibodies to malarial S-antigens in man. Wilson RJ, et al.
Immunology 25:385-98, Sep 73
 Antibody to *Mycoplasma pneumoniae* in nasal secretions and sputa of experimentally infected human volunteers. Brunner H, et al.
Infect Immun 8:612-20, Oct 73
 Effects of heterologous antiserum Ig on function of the reticuloendothelial system. II. The phagocytic capacity of guinea pig peritoneal macrophages following treatment in vitro with immune Ig. Artis PA, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:554-70, 1973
 Effects of heterologous antiserum Ig on function of the reticuloendothelial system. I. Vascular clearance and localization of labeled heterologous erythrocytes in guinea pigs treated with immune Ig. Artis WM, et al.
Int Arch Allergy Appl Immunol 45:543-53, 1973
 Treatment of *Schistosoma mansoni* infection with rhesus monkey stromata: two unsuccessful attempts. Dean DA, et al. *Int J Parasitol* 3:661-3, Sep 73
 Immunologic protection of rabbit corneal allografts: preparation and in vitro testing of heterologous "blocking" antibody. Chandler JW, et al.
Invest Ophthalmol 12:646-53, Sep 73
 Plasma estrogens in pregnant and postpartum mares. Nett TM, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:962-70, Oct 73
 Evaluation of a tanned red cell technique for thyroid microsomal antibodies. Bird T, et al.
J Clin Pathol 26:623-7, Aug 73
 Thymus-derived rosettes are not "helper" cells. Elliott BE, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1133-43, 1 Nov 73
 Interaction of human thymus-derived and non-thymus-derived lymphocytes in vitro. Induction of proliferation and antibody synthesis in B lymphocytes by a soluble factor released from antigen-stimulated T lymphocytes. Geha RS, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1230-47, 1 Nov 73
 A serologic comparison of bat complements. Hatten BA, et al. *J Exp Zool* 186:193-206, Nov 73

- Vitamin A: adjuvant and steroid antagonist in the immune response. Cohen BE, et al.
J Immunol 111:1376-80, Nov 73
 RNA-mediated immunologic depression. Colmerauer ME, et al. *J Immunol* 111:743-9, Sep 73
 Reconstitution of T cell-depleted spleen cell populations by factors derived from T cells. 3. Mechanism of action of T cell-derived factors. Gorczynski RM, et al. *J Immunol* 111:900-13, Sep 73
 Presence of impairment of humoral immunity in nonadherent spleen cells of old mice. Heidrick ML, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1502-6, Nov 73
 A mathematical model for the quantitation of tumor and antibody-forming cell populations within an animal's body. Hiramoto RN, et al.
J Immunol 111:1546-53, Nov 73
 Extraction of complement inhibitory factors from the erythrocytes of non-human species. Hoffmann EM, et al. *J Immunol* 111:946-51, Sep 73
 Analysis of antibody populations to oligo-alanine determinants. 3. The participation of subclasses IgG1 in the antibody response in inbred mice. Kolb H, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1479-86, Nov 73
 A surface component in group A, C, and G streptococci with non-immune reactivity for immunoglobulin G. Kronvall G. *J Immunol* 111:1401-6, Nov 73
 Immune responses in vitro. IX. Role of cell clusters. McIntyre JA, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1526-37, Nov 73
 The skeletal muscle binding site of antistriated muscle antibody in myasthenia gravis: an electron microscopic immunohistochemical study using peroxidase conjugated antibody fragments. Mendell JR, et al. *J Immunol* 111:847-56, Sep 73
 Reversibility of the immunodepression due to Ehrlich ascites carcinoma. Mocarelli P, et al.
J Immunol 111:973-5, Sep 73
 Complement receptors on cell membranes. I. Evidence for two complement receptors. Okada H, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1444-9, Nov 73
 Specific heterologous enhancement of immune responses. V. Isolation of a soluble enhancing factor from supernatants of specifically stimulated and allogeneically induced lymphoid cells. Rubin AS, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1314-25, Nov 73
 Effects of sublethal irradiation on the plaque-forming cell response in mice. Schmidtke JR, et al.
J Immunol 111:691-7, Sep 73
 Cellular events in tolerance. I. Failure to demonstrate activation of lymphocytes, blocking factors, or suppressor cells during the induction of tolerance to a soluble protein. Scott DW.
J Immunol 111:789-96, Sep 73
 T cell deficiency in mouse allogeneic radiation chimeras. Urso P, et al. *J Immunol* 111:712-9, Sep 73
 Reversible inhibition of lymphocyte mediated cytotoxicity by dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO). Wolberg G, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1435-43, Nov 73
 Nonimmune rosette formation by lymphoma and leukemia cells from Herpesvirus salmairi-infected owl monkeys. Wallen WC, et al.
J Natl Cancer Inst 51:967-75, Sep 73
 Detection of macrophage receptors for heterologous IgG by scanning and transmission electron microscopy. Papadimitriou JM.
J Pathol 110:213-20, Jul 73
 The effect of maternal immunity on the survival of goat x sheep hybrid embryos. McGovern PT.
J Reprod Fertil 34:215-20, Aug 73
 The fate of goat x sheep hybrid embryos in goats treated parentally with sheep semen. McGovern PT. *J Reprod Fertil* 34:221-5, Aug 73
 Modification of the response to Freund's adjuvant by chloramphenicol. Moore RD.
J Reticuloendothel Soc 14:26-43, Jul 73
 Suppressed antibody formation associated with enhanced immunologic memory. Rabin BS, et al. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:295-300, Sep 73
 Letter: Temperature dependence of human T-cells rosettes. Arvilommi H. *Lancet* 2:914, 20 Oct 73
 Influence of cyclic AMP on early events of the immune induction. Bosing-Schneider R, et al.
Nature 244:224-5, 27 Jul 73
 Production of antibody to sheep red blood cells by human tonsil cells in vitro. Hoffman MK, et al.
Nature 243:408-10, 15 Jun 73
 Effect of *Toxoplasma gondii* on the thymus. Hult G, et al. *Nature* 244:301-3, 3 Aug 73
 Modification of tumour growth with a defined glycoprotein antigen. Shier WT.
Nature 244:99-101, 13 Jul 73
 Letter: T cell-dependent mediator in the immune response. Waldmann H, et al.
Nature 243:356-7, 8 Jun 73
 Suppression of hapten-specific antibody response by carrier-specific T cells. Okumura K, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 245:180-2, 10 Oct 73
 Antibody dependent cellular immunity in newborn mice. Ralph P, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 245:157-8, 3 Oct 73
 Relative affinity and avidity of the antigen-binding

receptors of T and B rosette-forming cells. Wilson JD, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:177-80, 10 Oct 73

Plasma estriol in normal and preclimatic multiple pregnancies. Masson GM.

Obstet Gynecol 42:568-73, Oct 73

Effects of IgM on the in vivo and in vitro immune response. Dennert G, et al.

Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 143:889-93, Sep 73

Differential effect of bursectomy on antibody production in a large and small bursa line of New Hampshire chickens. Landreth KS, et al.

Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:501-5, Nov 73

Suppressive effects of caffeine on the immune response of the mouse to sheep erythrocytes. Laux DC, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:633-8, Nov 73

Serological characterization of natural antihuman lymphocytotoxic antibodies in mammalian sera. Mittal KK, et al. *Transplantation* 16:287-94, Oct 73

Immunodepressant activity and 6-mercaptopurine levels after administration of 6-mercaptopurine and azathioprine. Spreafico F, et al.

Transplantation 16:269-78, Oct 73

[Parameters in the binding of 16 alpha, 17 beta estriol with ewe antilestriol immune sera highly specific to rabbits] Savu L, et al.

FEBS Lett 36:113-5, 1 Oct 73 (Fre)

[Antigenic analyses and cross reactions between *Leishmania*, *Trypanosoma cruzi* and *Mycobacterium smegmatis* (author's transl)] Oelerich S.

Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:296-304, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Phaseolus vulgaris receptor: a further inheritable quantitative blood group marker in sheep] Schmid DO.

Zentralbl Veterinärmed [B] 20:173-6, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SHEEP DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Transmissibility of gastrointestinal nematodes from blackbuck antelope to cattle, sheep, and goats. Thornton JE, et al.

J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:554-5, 15 Sep 73

Spontaneous glomerulonephritis in Finnish Landrace lambs. Thomson D, et al. *J Pathol* 110:pl, Jul 73

The transmission of *Sarcocystis tenella* in sheep. Awad FI. *Z Parasitenkd* 42:43-8, 3 Aug 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Absence of simple genetic factors in progressive retinal degeneration (bright blindness) in sheep. Terlecki S, et al. *Br Vet J* 129:xliv-xlviii, Jul-Aug 73

OCCURRENCE

An investigation of endemic fascioliasis in Peruvian village children. Stork MG, et al.

J Trop Med Hyg 76:231-5 passim, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Clinical problems of preventive medicine. The prevention and control of infectious ovine abortion. Watson WA. *Br Vet J* 129:309-14, Jul-Aug 73

[Experiences in the control of enzootic abortion of sheep using a viable vaccine from a weakened strain of *Chlamydia ovis* ("P") Yilmaz S, et al.

Berl Munch Tierärztl Wochenschr 86:361-6, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Prevention of iodine insufficiency in animals] Bagdasarian AG, et al.

Veterinaria 9:35-7, Sep 72 (Rus)

[Prevention of sterility in sheep] Chistiakov Ila.

Veterinaria 9:44-6, Sep 72 (Rus)

SHIGELLA

CLASSIFICATION

The occurrence of three different lipopolysaccharide cores in shigella and their relationship to known enterobacterial core types. Mayer H, et al.

Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 224:345-54, Aug 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Virulence of rifampicin-resistant mutants of *Shigella* and enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* with special reference to their cell invasiveness. Osada Y, et al.

Jap J Microbiol 17:243-9, Jul 73

Distribution of R factors among *Shigella* strains isolated in Japan (II). Tanaka T, et al.

Jap J Microbiol 17:291-5, Jul 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Lymphoid RNA in antibody formation. Immunogenic

RNA during immunity and tolerance. Friedman H. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:178-99, 31 May 73

The occurrence of three different lipopolysaccharide cores in shigella and their relationship to known enterobacterial core types. Mayer H, et al.

Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A] 224:345-54, Aug 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Water pollution: microbiology of water. Geldreich EE. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1244-59, Jun 73

Microbiology--detection of bacterial pathogens and their occurrence. Reasoner DJ.

J Water Pollut Control Fed 45:1278-89, Jun 73 (105 ref.)

Virulence of rifampicin-resistant mutants of *Shigella* and enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* with special reference to their cell invasiveness. Osada Y, et al.

Jap J Microbiol 17:243-9, Jul 73

Distribution of R factors among *Shigella* strains isolated in Japan (II). Tanaka T, et al.

Jap J Microbiol 17:291-5, Jul 73

Prevalence of *Salmonella*, *Shigella* and enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* in young children in Kampala, Uganda. Büttner DW, et al.

Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:259-64, Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

Virulence of rifampicin-resistant mutants of *Shigella* and enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* with special reference to their cell invasiveness. Osada Y, et al.

Jap J Microbiol 17:243-9, Jul 73

SHIGELLA DYSENTERIAE

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Prevalence of *Salmonella*, *Shigella* and enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* in young children in Kampala, Uganda. Büttner DW, et al.

Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:259-64, Sep 73

SHIGELLA SONNEI

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Prevalence of *Salmonella*, *Shigella* and enteropathogenic *Escherichia coli* in young children in Kampala, Uganda. Büttner DW, et al.

Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:259-64, Sep 73

SHOCK

ETIOLOGY

Experimental intestinal ischemia shock in dogs. Manohar M, et al. *Am J Physiol* 225:887-92, Oct 73

Shock and septic complications. Shumacker HB Jr. *Bull Soc Int Chir* 32:297-8, May-Jun 73

The potential pathogenic role of complement in dengue hemorrhagic shock syndrome. Bokisch VA, et al.

N Engl J Med 289:996-1000, 8 Nov 73

Editorial: Dengue, complement and shock. Ward PA. *N Engl J Med* 289:1034-5, 8 Nov 73

[Fulminating dermatomyositis] Veitmann G, et al.

Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1651-5, 7 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Safety in the use of monitoring equipment. Meyer JA. *Clin Anesth* 9:47-68, 1973 (15 ref.)

SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC

ETIOLOGY

Intraatrial and atrioventricular conduction disturbances in patients with a cute myocardial infarction. Christiansen I, et al.

Acta Med Scand 194:199-204, 1973

Left ventricular gallop sound and acute myocardial infarction. Riley CP, et al.

Am Heart J 86:598-602, Nov 73

MORTALITY

Preferred mechanisms for temporary circulatory support. Kennedy JH. *Adv Cardiol* 9:152-67, 1973

SHOCK, ENDOTOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Lysosomal enzyme release in canine endotoxin shock treated with methylprednisolone. Warren HS, et al.

Am Surg 39:608-18, Nov 73

Letter: Antibiotics and endotoxin shock. Hopkin DA. *Br Med J* 4:111-2, 13 Oct 73

Endotoxin shock after transhepatic cholangiography. Lallemand R, et al. *Br Med J* 3:541, 8 Sep 73

Gram-negative bacteremic shock. Hassen A. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1403-15, Nov 73 (20 ref.)

Cerebrospinal fluid levels of endotoxin during endotoxemia. Trippodo NC, et al.

Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 143:932-7, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Antibiotics and endotoxin shock. Hopkin DA. *Br Med J* 4:111-2, 13 Oct 73

Inhibition by oxysuran of cell-mediated hypersensitivity by decrease in numbers of specifically sensitized cells. Fox AE, et al.

Infect Immun 8:549-54, Oct 73

Failure of methylprednisolone to protect lead-sensitized rats against endotoxin. Jones RB, et al.

Infect Immun 8:683-4, Oct 73

SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC

ETIOLOGY

Shock and septic complications. Shumacker HB Jr. *Bull Soc Int Chir* 32:297-8, May-Jun 73

Mediastinal and retropharyngeal hemorrhage. A complication of cardiac catheterization. Eshaghy B, et al. *JAMA* 228:427-31, 22 Oct 73

MORTALITY

The cause of death in fractures of the pelvis: with a note on treatment by ligation of the hypogastric (internal iliac) artery. Patterson FP, et al.

J Trauma 13:849-56, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Protective action of a protease inhibitor in hemorrhagic shock. Glenn TM, et al.

Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 203:292-304, Jun 73

SHOCK, SURGICAL

ETIOLOGY

[Kininogen level in cholecystectomy] Schneider B, et al.

Bruns Beitr Klin Chir 220:475-80, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Value of dihydrogenated ergot alkaloid combinations in the immediate postoperative period, particularly after extracorporeal circulation] Benham G, et al.

Coar Med Interne 12:441-4, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SHOCK, TOXIC

ETIOLOGY

Managing medical emergencies caused by bacterial infections. McHenry MC, et al.

Am Fam Physician 8:124-32, Nov 73

Detection of endotoxemia by the limulus test in patients with indwelling urinary catheters. Garibaldi RA, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:551-4, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Therapy of intoxications due to hypnotics in an intensive care unit (author's transl)] Pichler M, et al.

Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:633-6, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SHOCK, TRAUMATIC

ETIOLOGY

[Traumatic shock and blood loss in severe skeletal injuries] Kaplan AV, et al.

Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17:28-30, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

[Prolonged compensation as the harmful factor in traumatic shock patients with defects in the transfusion therapy] Negovskii VA, et al.

Probl Gematol Pereliv Krovi 17:25-8, Dec 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SHOULDER DISLOCATION

ETIOLOGY

Retrosternal dislocation of the clavicle. Mehta JC, et al.

Injury 5:79-83, Aug 73

SHOULDER DISLOCATION

Injuries to the acromioclavicular joint. Scott JC, et al. *Injury* 5:13-8, Aug 73
Transplantation of the coracoid tip: a definitive operation for recurrent anterior dislocation of the shoulder. Bonnin JG. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:755-8, Aug 73

SHWARTZMAN PHENOMENON

ETIOLOGY

Ultrasonic provocation of local Shwartzman-reaction. Tóth S, et al. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:271-7, 1973

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Effect of polymyxin B and endotoxin on renal cortical fibrinolysis. Bergstein JM, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:369-72, Nov 73

SIDEROSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Renal siderosis complicating a Starr-Edwards aortic valve. Apropos of a case] Rutsaert J.
Acta Cardiol (Brux) 28:446-55, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SIGMOID NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

[Colonic diverticulitis. Indications and results of operative treatment] Pross E, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1108-12, 1 Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Cancer of the large intestine: epidemiologic findings. Haenszel W, et al.
Dis Colon Rectum 16:371-7, Sep-Oct 73

SILICOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Relationship between chronic bronchitis and bronchial obstruction in persons exposed to dust. II. Relationship between smoking, silicosis and bronchial obstruction] Mándi A, et al.
Orv Hetil 114:2477-82, 14 Oct 73 (Hun)

SILICOTUBERCULOSIS

OCCURRENCE

Rheumatoid pneumoconiosis. Documentation of onset and pathogenic considerations. Benedek TG.
Am J Med 55:515-24, Oct 73 (55 ref.)

SINDBIS VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

Virological and immunofluorescent studies on the multiplication of Sindbis virus in L cells. Veckenstedt A, et al. *Arch Gesamte Virusforsch* 42:144-53, 1973
Lack of uptake of intact polyribonucleic-polyribocytidylic acid by cells. Kelly TA, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:534-7, Nov 73

SINUSITIS

ETIOLOGY

Hyperplastic rhinosinusitis. A twenty year review. Davison FW.
Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol 82:703-8, Sep-Oct 73
The effect of cyclophosphamide on leukocyte kinetics and susceptibility to infection in patients with Wegener's granulomatosis. Dale DC, et al.
Arthritis Rheum 16:857-64, Sep-Oct 73
Evaluation of maxillary antrostomy in the treatment of fractures of the middle third of the face. Kenep N, et al. *J Trauma* 13:884-6, Oct 73

SJOGREN'S SYNDROME

OCCURRENCE

Sjogren's syndrome. *Br Med J* 4:62-3, 13 Oct 73

SKIN APPENDAGE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Oncogenic effect of rubin laser rays (author's transl)] Ehlers G, et al.
Med Klin 68:1229-38, 21 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SKIN DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous stellate pseudoscars of the arms caused by increased skin fragility. Bjornberg A, et al. *Acta Derm Venereol (Stockh)* 52:151-4, 1972
Leptospirosis with acalculous cholecystitis. Barton LL, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:350-1, Sep 73
An evaluation of the fluorescein test and phlebography in the detection of incompetent perforating veins. Callum KG, et al. *Br J Surg* 60:699-702, Sep 73
Calcinosis cutis developing after phlebitis. Miura T, et al. *Dermatologica* 146:292-8, 1973
Flame-resistant fabrics. Lehman HH.
Hospitals 47:98-106, 16 Oct 73
Electron microscopic study of centripetal demyelination of cutaneous nerves following skin granuloma and mechanical injury. Imaeda T.
Int J Lepr 41:35-46, Jan-Mar 73
Ureter in renal tuberculosis. Javadpour N, et al. *Urology* 2:312-4, Sep 73
[Chronic pancreatitis] Paris J, et al. (Fre)
Lille Med 18:451-61, Apr 73
[Skin allergy in ascaridiosis] Signorello G. (Ita)
Minerva Med 64:2736-40, 7 Jul 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Severe corneal dystrophies in François' syndrome in two successive generations] Käfer O.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:591-4, 1972 (Ger)
[On 2 cases of congenital malignant keratoma] Dudnic S, et al.
Pediatrics (Bucur) 22:45-50, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The use of povidone-iodine aerosol in patients immobilized in plaster of paris. Mouzas GL.
Br J Clin Pract 27:216-8, Jun 73

SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS

ETIOLOGY

Vascular problems in replantation of limbs. Danese C, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:715-8, Nov 73
Vesicular lesions produced in guinea pigs by a *Staphylococcus aureus* strain. Tessier J.
Can J Comp Med 37:323-4, Jul 73
Experimental human reinfection with herpes simplex virus. Blank H, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 61:223-5, Oct 73
Soft tissue changes in the hands of drug addicts. McCabe WP, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:538-40, Nov 73
[Two cases of skin anthrax due to a single source of infection] Flegner L. *Hautarzt* 24:356-8, Aug 73 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Endemic superficial pyoderma in children. Dajani AS, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:517-22, Oct 73
Group A beta hemolytic streptococci in skin lesions among an Egyptian school children population. el-Kholy AM, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:316-22, Mar 73

SKIN DISEASES, PARASITIC

ETIOLOGY

Amoebiasis cutis. el-Zawahry M, et al.
Int J Dermatol 12:305-7, Sep-Oct 73

SKIN NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Kangri cancer in Kashmir valley: preliminary study. Suryanarayan CR. *J Surg Oncol* 5:327-33, 1973
Topical use of 5-fluorouracil. Bellisario JC.
Med J Aust 2:91, 14 Jul 73
Post-irradiation skin-cancer. Chigleag G, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:539-44, Jul-Sep 73
[Stewart-Treves syndrome. Report of a new case. Literature review] Hery B, et al.
Bull Cancer (Paris) 59:269-98, Apr-Jun 72 (170 ref.) (Fre)
[Current developments concerning malignant skin melanoma] Dargent M. (Fre)
Maroc Med 52:571-86, Oct 72
[Oncogenic effect of rubin laser rays (author's transl)] Ehlers G, et al.
Med Klin 68:1229-38, 21 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Incidence of malignant tumors in various autoimmune diseases] Repetto E, et al. (Ita)
Minerva Med 64:2942-4, 28 Jul 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Current developments concerning malignant skin melanoma] Dargent M. (Fre)
Maroc Med 52:571-86, Oct 72

OCCURRENCE

Spindle cell nevus in adults and children. Coskey RJ, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:535-6, Oct 73
Pilomatrixoma (calcifying epithelioma). A statistical study. Moehlenbeck FW.
Arch Dermatol 108:532-4, Oct 73
Role of sun exposure in the etiology of malignant melanoma: epidemiologic inference. Movshovitz M, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:777-9, Sep 73
Cancer in Singapore—ethnic and dialect group variations in cancer incidence. Shanmugaratnam K. *Singapore Med J* 14:69-81, Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Carcinogen-induced skin tumorigenesis in mice: enhancement and inhibition by ultraviolet light. Stenback F, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 79:234-40, 19 Jun 73

SKIN ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Sporadic acrodystrophic neuropathy. Alberca R, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 20:85-95, Sep 73
Scleroderma hand: a reappraisal. Entin MA, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:1031-8, Oct 73
Soft tissue changes in the hands of drug addicts. McCabe WP, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:538-40, Nov 73
Rheumatologic disorders due to immune complexes. Vaughan JH. *Postgrad Med* 54:129-36, Nov 73 (13 ref.)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Sporadic acrodystrophic neuropathy. Alberca R, et al. *J Neurol Sci* 20:85-95, Sep 73

SKULL FRACTURES

MORTALITY

Surgical repair of the anterior fossa because of rhinorrhea, cerebrocele, or meningitis. Jamieson KG, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:328-31, Sep 73

SLEEP DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

The chronically ill child facing death—how can the pediatrician help? Gould RK, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:447-9, Jul 73
On teething in infancy. Van Der Horst RL.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:607-10, Oct 73
The effects of shift work on worker health. Taylor PJ.
Ind Med Surg 42:13-9, Sep 73
[Therapy of sleep disorders] Baust W. (Ger)
Med Welt 24:970-3, 8 Jun 73

SMALLPOX

MORTALITY

[Smallpox in Yugoslavia and Hannover in 1972 (author's transl)] Buchwald G.
Med Klin 68:1271-4, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Editorial: Smallpox eradication.
Can Med Assoc J 109:673-4, 20 Oct 73
[Smallpox in Yugoslavia and Hannover in 1972 (author's transl)] Buchwald G.
Med Klin 68:1271-4, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Vaccinia virus strain differences. II. Altered dermal reactivity of vaccinia virus by single passage in a new host system. Dunlap RC, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:117-24, 1973
Letter: Smallpox vaccination. Moghadam H.
Can Med Assoc J 109:458 passim, 15 Sep 73
Editorial: Smallpox eradication.
Can Med Assoc J 109:673-4, 20 Oct 73
Cutaneous complications of smallpox vaccination scars. Onwukwe MF. *Int J Dermatol* 12:290-4, Sep-Oct 73
The effect of the number of incisions used in primary vaccination against smallpox on the intensity of antibody formation: a preliminary communication. Shneyderman AE, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:257-60, Mar 73

Edward Jenner. (Jenner E), Le Fanu WR.
Proc R Soc Med 66:644-8, Jul 73
[Effects of smallpox vaccination. Notes on the work of K. H. Richter et al., Münch. Med. Wochr. 114, 35 1496-1502, (1972)] Buchwald G.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1400, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)
[Value of smallpox vaccination. Correction of G. Buchwald's comments] Richter KH.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1401-2, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

SMALLPOX VACCINE

Vaccinia virus strain differences. II. Altered dermal reactivity of vaccinia virus by single passage in a new host system. Dunlap RC, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:117-24, 1973
Vaccinia virus strain differences. I. Neutralization of vaccinia virus strains by homologous and heterologous antisera. Dunlap RC, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:107-16, 1973
Effect of heat-labile factors on the neutralization of vaccinia virus by human. Takabayashi K, et al.
Infect Immun 8:582-9, Oct 73
Advances in the treatment of infectious diseases. Emond RT. Practitioner 211:517-27, Oct 73 (70 ref.)
[Effects of smallpox vaccination. Notes on the work of K. H. Richter et al., Münch. Med. Wochr. 114, 35 1496-1502, (1972)] Buchwald G.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1400, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)
[Value of smallpox vaccination. Correction of G. Buchwald's comments] Richter KH.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1401-2, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Contraindications to smallpox vaccination. Christie AB.
Br Med J 2:714, 23 Jun 73
Editorial: Smallpox eradication.
Can Med Assoc J 109:873-4, 20 Oct 73
The effect of the number of incisions used in primary vaccination against smallpox on the intensity of antibody formation: a preliminary communication. Shneyderman AE, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:257-60, Mar 73

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Cutaneous complications of smallpox vaccination scars. Onwukwe MF. Int J Dermatol 12:290-4, Sep-Oct 73
[Postvaccinal encephalopathy] Ravkina LI, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:191-4, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

THERAPEUTIC USE

Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al. Am J Dis Child 126:406-9, Sep 73

SMALLPOX VIRUS

Evaluation of the methods of differentiation of variola and alastrim viruses. Marennikova SS, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:261-5, Mar 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Results of a virological study of smallpox convalescents and contacts: short communication. Shelukhina EM, et al.
J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:266-71, Mar 73

SMOKING

OCCURRENCE

Public health nursing section report of the 1972 APHA smoking survey. Eyres SJ.
Am J Public Health 63:846-52, Oct 73
Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al.
Arch Environ Health 27:294-304, Nov 73
Changes in cigarette smoking by women—an analysis, 1966 and 1970. Green DE, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:631-6, Aug-Sep 73
Epidemiological factors in lung cancer among women in El Paso County, Texas 1944-1969. Macdonald EJ, et al.
J Am Med Assoc 228:459-64 passim, Sep 73

SNAILS

IMMUNOLOGY

An incomplete anti-B agglutinin in the eggs of the prosobranch snail Pila ovata. Uhlenbruck G, et al.
Experientia 29:1139-40, 15 Sep 73
A new surface marker on T lymphocytes of human peripheral blood. Hammarström S, et al.
J Exp Med 138:1270-5, 1 Nov 73

SNAKE BITES

OCCURRENCE

Snake sense. Wadsworth JR.
Mod Vet Pract 54:47-50, Oct 73

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Mesoridazine in the care of disturbed mentally retarded patients. Lacny J.
Can Psychiatr Assoc J 18:389-91, Oct 73
[Perception of sensory stimuli under emotional stress in the post-traumatic psychopathoid syndromes] Zakharova NN.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:401-7, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Relationships between age, sex and symptomatology in psychiatric outpatients. Plutchik R, et al.
J Am Geriatr Soc 21:519-22, Nov 73

SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY

ETIOLOGY

The school-age siblings of mongol children. Gath A.
Br J Psychiatry 123:161-7, Aug 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[The children of patients with attack-like schizophrenia] Rokhlina ML.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:71-8, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Addicted Viet Nam veterans: A comparison of self-referred and system-referred samples. Nace EP, et al. Am J Psychiatry 130:1242-5, Nov 73

SPASM

ETIOLOGY

[The differential diagnosis of esophagospasm] Starchenko NP.
Sov Med 35:88-92, Nov 72 (64 ref.) (Rus)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The aorta-to-coronary radial artery bypass graft. A technique avoiding pathological changes in grafts. Carpentier A, et al. Ann Thorac Surg 16:111-21, Aug 73
Lysergic acid and quinidine analogs.
2-(o-Acylaminophenethyl)piperidines. Dykstra SJ, et al. J Med Chem 16:1015-20, Sep 73

SPEECH DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Oral habits—studies in form, function, and therapy. Subtelny JD, et al.
Angle Orthod 43:349-83, Oct 73 (31 ref.)
A clarification of the surgical goals in cleft palate speech and the introduction of the lateral port control (l.p.c.) pharyngeal flap. Hogan VM.
Cleft Palate J 10:331-45, Oct 73
Preventing speech disorders following adenolectomy by preoperative examination. Mason RM.
Clna Pediatr (Phila) 12:405-14, Jul 73
The influence of preschoolers' speech usage on their disfluency frequency. Silverman EM.
J Speech Hear Res 16:474-81, Sep 73
A study of children with hyperlexia. Huttenlocher PR, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1107-16, Oct 73
The otolaryngologist's role in myasthenia gravis. Calcaterra TC, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:308-12, Mar-Apr 72
[A case of cervical lymph-node tuberculosis] Traissac L, et al.
Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord) 94:261-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[False neurological clinical aspects of subacute poisoning with organophosphoric pesticides] Nemteanu E, et al.
Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi 77:473-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial palilalia. Boller F, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:117-25, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

A national study of child development (NCDS 1958 cohort). Preliminary findings in a national sample of 11-year-old children. Peckham CS.
Proc R Soc Med 66:701-3, Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preventing speech disorders following adenolectomy by preoperative examination. Mason RM.
Clna Pediatr (Phila) 12:405-14, Jul 73

SPERMATIC CORD TORSION

OCCURRENCE

Torsion of the testis at Mulago hospital 1970 and 1971. Carswell JW. East Afr Med J 50:300-3, Jun 73

SPINA BIFIDA

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Potato blight teratogen. Edwards JH.
Nature 243:475-6, 22 Jun 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Letter: Potato blight teratogen. Edwards JH.
Nature 243:475-6, 22 Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Letter: Associations between the incidence of neurological malformations and potato blight outbreaks over 50 years in Ireland. Elwood JH, et al.
Nature 243:476-7, 22 Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Potato blight teratogen. Edwards JH.
Nature 243:475-6, 22 Jun 73

SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION

ETIOLOGY

Atlanto-axial dislocation in Down's syndrome. Report of a case with spinal cord compression and review of the literature. Aung MH.
Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc 36:197-201, Oct 73
Compression fractures of the vertebrae during major epileptic seizures. Vasconcelos D.
Epilepsia 14:323-8, Sep 73
Spastic paraplegia secondary to cord constriction by the dura. Case report. Hellbrun MP, et al.
J Neurosurg 39:645-7, Nov 73
Lumbosacral myelography with Dimer-X. Report of 100 cases. Kosary IZ, et al. J Neurosurg 39:359-61, Sep 73
Acute paraplegia as the initial symptom of acute leukemia. Case report. Stefansson TA, et al.
J Neurosurg 39:648-51, Nov 73
[Paraplegia due to multiple exostoses. Report of 2 cases (author's transl)] Signargout J, et al.
J Radiol Electrol Med Nucl 54:403-7, May 73 (Fre)
[Infarcts and ischemia of the spinal cord with subdural tumors] Bogorodinskii DK, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:40-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPINAL CORD DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Intradural cholesteatoma (pearly tumor): a rare complication of myelography or spinal puncture. Gardner RC. South Med J 66:1070-1, Sep 73
[Study of the last two surgical cases of medullary ischemia caused by atheromatous stenosis of Adamkiewicz' artery] Djindjian R, et al.
Rev Neurol (Paris) 127:471-82, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[The clinical picture of diskogenic ischemic strokes in the basin of the inferior accessory radiculo-medullary (Desproges-Gotteron)] Zinchenko AP, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:8-11, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPINAL CORD INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Spinal injuries in Kentucky. Norrell H, et al.
J Ky Med Assoc 71:586-9, Sep 73
[Infarcts and ischemia of the spinal cord with subdural tumors] Bogorodinskii DK, et al.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:40-6, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

SPINAL CORD INJURIES

MORTALITY

Respiratory complications in traumatic quadriplegia. Analysis of 20 years' experience. Bellamy R, et al. *J Neurosurg* 59:596-600, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Spinal injuries in Kentucky. Norrell H, et al. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:586-9, Sep 73

SPINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Cervical intervertebral discitis after discography (author's transl)] Vogelsang H. *Neurochirurgia (Stuttg)* 16:80-3, May 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Results of selective early operation in myelomeningocele. Stark GD, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:676-83, Sep 73

SPINAL INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Atlanto-axial dislocation in Down's syndrome. Report of a case with spinal cord compression and review of the literature. Aung MH. *Bull Los Angeles Neurol Soc* 38:197-201, Oct 73
Compression fractures of the vertebrae during major epileptic seizures. Vasconcelos D. *Epilepsia* 14:323-8, Sep 73

SPLENIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Tissue culture and animal studies with an oncolytic bovine enterovirus (bovine enterovirus 1). Hodes ME, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:2408-14, Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Splenic abscess and the gene for hemoglobin S. Kolawole TM, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:175-89, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Marble spleen disease of pheasants in Ontario. Carlson HC, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:281-6, Jul 73

SPLENIC NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Invited discussion: Chromosome studies of Hodgkin's disease. Mitchell AD. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:203-4, May 73

SPLENIC RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Spontaneous rupture of the pathological spleen in malaria. Davis R. *S Afr Med J* 47:1801-3, 6 Oct 73

SPLENOMEGALY

ETIOLOGY

Serum immunoglobulins in children with bilharzial infection. Sollman MH, et al. *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:203-9, 1973
Congenital fibrosis and polycystic disease of liver and kidneys. Thaler MM, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:374-80, Sep 73
Hemoglobin Casper: beta 106 (G8) Leu leads to Pro; a contemporary mutation. Koler RD, et al. *Am J Med* 55:549-58, Oct 73
Enhancement of Friend virus leukemia by leucogenol. Elliott SC, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1135-9, Oct 73
Granulocytic recovery in the polycythemic dog treated with endotoxin postirradiation. Pratt AG, et al. *Radiat Res* 56:162-70, Oct 73
Systemic mastocytosis. Issroff SW, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1576-80, 8 Sep 73
[Histological and cytological study of bone marrow and spleen during primary medullary and splenic histiolymphectosis] Emberger JM, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13:365-75, May-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Familial lymphohistiocytosis: a report of three cases with general review. Possible links with secondary syndromes (author's transl)] Nézelof C, et al.

Nouv Rev Fr Hematol 13:319-37, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

Heterologous immunity in human malaria. Cohen JE. *Q Rev Biol* 48:467-89, Sep 73

SPONDYLITIS

ETIOLOGY

[Acute pyogenic spondylitis and spondylodiscitis] Wettstein P, et al. *Radiol Clin Biol* 42:353-65, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SPONDYLITIS, ANKYLOSING

ETIOLOGY

A search for viruses and mycoplasmas in connective tissue diseases. Person DA, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:677-87, Sep-Oct 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

The arthritis associated with Crohn's disease: a family study. Haslock I. *Rheumatol Phys Med* 12:93, May 73

SPORES

IMMUNOLOGY

Immunization of man against sporozite-induced falciparum malaria. Clyde DF, et al. *Am J Med Sci* 266:169-77, Sep 73

SPOROTRICHOSIS

ETIOLOGY

[Injury mycosis (sporotrichosis)] Schuhr U, et al. *Zentralbl Chir* 98:932-5, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

SPOROZOA

IMMUNOLOGY

Studies on colostral antibodies to *Theileria parva* using the indirect fluorescent antibody test. Burridge MJ, et al. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:305-8, Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

Preliminary observations on a theilerial species pathogenic to cattle isolated from buffalo (*Syncerus caffer*) in Tanzania. Young AS, et al. *Br Vet J* 129:382-9, Jul-Aug 73
Theileria lawrencei: infection in the Indian water buffalo, *Bubalus bubalis*. Burridge MJ. *Exp Parasitol* 34:257-61, Oct 73
Letter: Infection and transformation of bovine lymphoid cells in vitro by infective particles of *Theileria parva*. Brown CG, et al. *Nature* 245:101-3, 14 Sep 73

SPRAINS AND STRAINS

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Role of external support in the prevention of ankle sprains. Garrick JG, et al. *Med Sci Sports* 5:200-3, Fall 73

SPRUE

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Inheritance and influence of histocompatibility (HL-A) antigens in adult coeliac disease. Stokes PL, et al. *Gut* 14:627-30, Aug 73

STAPHYLOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Infective endocarditis in heroin addicts. Banks T, et al. *Am J Med* 55:444-51, Oct 73
Vesicular lesions produced in guinea pigs by a *Staphylococcus aureus* strain. Tessier J. *Can J Comp Med* 37:323-4, Jul 73
Remarks on the pathogenicity of antigen A in *Staphylococcus aureus*. Vymola F, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Prague)* 17:354-6, Mar 73
Soft tissue changes in the hands of drug addicts. McCabe WP, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:538-40, Nov 73
[Staphylococemia in patients undergoing hemodialysis through arteriovenous fistulas. Incidence of valvular localizations] Meyrier A, et al.

Nouv Presse Med 2:2379-83, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

Studies on therapy of staphylococcal infections in monkeys. 8. Comparison of cephalothin, cephaloridine, cefazolin, cephradine, and cephanone. Saslaw S, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:S373-8, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Endemic superficial pyoderma in children. Dajani AS, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:517-22, Oct 73
[Staphylococemia in patients undergoing hemodialysis through arteriovenous fistulas. Incidence of valvular localizations] Meyrier A, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2379-83, 13 Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Resistance of the surgical wound to antimicrobial prophylaxis and its mechanisms of development. Edlich RF, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:583-91, Nov 73
Application of cohort isolation principles to the rooming-in of babies and their mothers in hospital staphylococcal cross-infections. Krynski S, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Prague)* 17:323-8, Mar 73
Prophylaxis against septicemia in acute leukaemia: the use of oral framyacin. Keating MJ, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:213-7, 4 Aug 73

STAPHYLOCOCCAL PHAGES

IMMUNOLOGY

Neutralization of phage type 71 staphylococcal bacteriophage by immune and nonimmune sera. Dajani AS. *J Infect Dis* 128:494-9, Oct 73

STAPHYLOCOCCUS

Selective inhibition of phagocytic activity of rabbit alveolar macrophages by cystic fibrosis serum. Boxerbaum B, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:777-83, Oct 73
Variations in lung water and pulmonary host defense mechanisms. Mullane JF, et al. *Am Surg* 39:630-6, Nov 73

ANALYSIS

Quantitative and specific assay of 14C-labeled staphylococcal enterotoxin B. Katsuno S, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:317-8, Jul 73
Depressed resistance to tetracycline in *Staphylococcus aureus*. Avtalion RR, et al. *Microbios* 3:165-80, Mar 71
Assessment of the role of *Staphylococcus epidermidis* as a cause of otitis media. Feigin RD, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:569-76, Oct 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Changing patterns in surgical infections. Altemeier WA, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:436-45, Oct 73
Neutralization of phage type 71 staphylococcal bacteriophage by immune and nonimmune sera. Dajani AS. *J Infect Dis* 128:494-9, Oct 73
In vitro activity of cefazolin against recent clinical bacterial isolates. Sabath LD, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:Suppl:S320-6, Oct 73
Depressed resistance to tetracycline in *Staphylococcus aureus*. Avtalion RR, et al. *Microbios* 3:165-80, Mar 71
[Ozone for disinfection of water contaminated with vegetative and spore forms of bacteria, fungi, and viruses] Häufele A, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]* 157:53-70, Apr 73 (Ger)
[Ophthalmic use of clindamycin palmitate (author's transl)] Mikuni M, et al. *Jap J Antibiot* 26:409-14, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Laboratory and clinical studies of clindamycin-2-palmitate in surgical practice (author's transl)] Shibata K, et al. *Jap J Antibiot* 26:389-92, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

ENZYMOLGY

Assessment of the role of *Staphylococcus epidermidis* as a cause of otitis media. Feigin RD, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:569-76, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Colonial morphologies of the Smith diffuse strain of *Staphylococcus aureus* related to mouse virulence. Yoshida K, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:321-2, Jul 73
Depressed resistance to tetracycline in *Staphylococcus aureus*. Avtalion RR, et al. *Microbios* 3:165-80, Mar 71

Assessment of the role of Staphylococcus epidermidis as a cause of otitis media. Feigin RD, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:569-76, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Remarks on the pathogenicity of antigen A in Staphylococcus aureus. Vymola F, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:354-6, Mar 73

Antigenicity of formaldehyde-inactivated staphylococcal enterotoxin B. Warren JR, et al. *J Immunol* 111:885-92, Sep 73

Cell-mediated immunity in mice infected with S. aureus and elicited with specific bacterial antigens. Shayegani M, et al. *J Reticuloendothel Soc* 14:44-51, Jul 73

Colonial morphologies of the Smith diffuse strain of Staphylococcus aureus related to mouse virulence. Yoshida K, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:321-2, Jul 73

Serological tests on L-phase variants of some bacteria. Watanabe T, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 158:291-8, 1973

Depressed resistance to tetracycline in Staphylococcus aureus. Avtalion RR, et al. *Microbios* 3:165-80, Mar 71

Rabbit blood lymphocytes may be T cells with surface immunoglobulins. Sell S, et al. *Science* 182:586-7, 9 Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Normal conjunctival wound edge flora of patients undergoing uncomplicated cataract extraction. Abelson MB, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:561-5, Oct 73

Implant with postoperative drain after eversion. Sisler HA, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:537-9, Oct 73

Resistance of the surgical wound to antimicrobial prophylaxis and its mechanisms of development. Edlich RF, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:583-91, Nov 73

Postoperative wound infection: prediction of some responsible organisms. Polk HC Jr. *Am J Surg* 126:592-4, Nov 73

A study of a large family with an unusually high incidence of asthma. Stern A, et al. *Ann Allergy* 31:561-4, Nov 73

Endemic superficial pyoderma in children. Dajani AS, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:517-22, Oct 73

Mediastinitis following open-heart surgery. Review of two years' experience. Engelman RM, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:772-8, Nov 73

The incidence of surgical wound infection: a prospective study of 20,822 operations. Davis NC, et al. *Aust NZ J Surg* 43:75-80, Jul 73

A survey of abscesses in bacon weight pigs. McCracken A, et al. *Br Vet J* 129:359-61, Jul-Aug 73

Vesicular lesions produced in guinea pigs by a Staphylococcus aureus strain. Tessier J. *Can J Comp Med* 37:323-4, Jul 73

Indwelling catheter infection. Keresteel AG, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:711-3, 20 Oct 73

Shiers' alloplasty of the knee. Phillips RS. *Chin Orthop* 94:122-7, Jul-Aug 73

Application of cohort isolation principles to the rooming-in of babies and their mothers in hospital staphylococcal cross-infections. Krynaki S, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:323-8, Mar 73

Bacterial meningitis complicating cranial-spinal trauma. Jones SR, et al. *J Trauma* 13:895-900, Oct 73

Water pollution: microbiology of water. Geldreich EE. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1244-59, Jun 73

Microbiological studies on non-gonococcal urethritis in Brisbane. Davis G, et al. *Med J Aust* 2:268-71, 11 Aug 73

Assessment of the role of Staphylococcus epidermidis as a cause of otitis media. Feigin RD, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:569-76, Oct 73

Acute infectious sinusitis in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Rosenthal A, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:692-6, Nov 73

Management of hand infections in the narcotic addict. Whitaker LA, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:384-9, Oct 73

Control of hospital-associated infection. Bartlett RC. *Prog Clin Pathol* 4:259-82, 1972

[Bacteriological and epidemiological study of 427 cases of suppurating meningitis identified at the Centre Hospitalier Regional, Nancy, during the last 11 years. Comparison with a previous study] Burdin JC, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1365-70, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

[Clinical data and treatment of suppurative phlegmonous epiglottitis (author's transl)] Beitzke A, et al. *Klin Paediatr* 185:247-53, Jul 73 (17 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[The hygienic supervision of air-conditioned aseptic areas in hospitals] Osterag H. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]* 157:1-22, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Peritoneal dialysis in the treatment of diffuse peritonitis] Antonenkov GM, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 49:70-2, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

METABOLISM

Depressed resistance to tetracycline in Staphylococcus aureus. Avtalion RR, et al. *Microbios* 3:165-80, Mar 71

PATHOGENICITY

Intrauterine pneumonia. An experimental study. Lauweryns J, et al. *Biol Neonate* 22:301-18, 1973

Remarks on the pathogenicity of antigen A in Staphylococcus aureus. Vymola F, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:354-6, Mar 73

Colonial morphologies of the Smith diffuse strain of Staphylococcus aureus related to mouse virulence. Yoshida K, et al. *Jap J Microbiol* 17:321-2, Jul 73

STATUS DYSRAPHICUS

ETIOLOGY

Craniospinal dysraphia in the chick embryo. Barson AJ, et al. *J Pathol* 110:pix, Jul 73

STEIN-LEVENTHAL SYNDROME

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[Stein-Leventhal syndrome in the light of genetic studies] Ostreński A. *Poi Tyg Lek* 28:1260-1, 13 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Poi)

STERILITY, FEMALE

ETIOLOGY

The infertile woman. Kistner W. *Am J Nurs* 73:1937-43, Nov 73

Luteal phase defects: recognition and management. Reyniak JV. *Bull NY Acad Med* 49:974-84, Nov 73

The causes of sterility in females with familial Mediterranean fever. Ismajovich B, et al. *Fertil Steril* 24:844-7, Nov 73

T mycoplasmas on spermatozoa and infertility. Gnarp H, et al. *Nature* 245:97-8, 14 Sep 73

[Studies on the physiology and pathology of the cervix uteri in cattle] Gloor HF. *Experientia* 19:Suppl:3-94, 1973 (Ger)

[Immunological problems of sterility] Hilfrich HJ. *Fortschr Med* 91:1047-52, 27 Sep 73 (Ger)

[The childless marriage: disorders of female fertility] Stoll P. *Fortschr Med* 91:1063-87, 27 Sep 73 (Ger)

[The childless marriage] Stoll P. *Fortschr Med* 91:1045-6, 27 Sep 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Isochromosome X. Clinical and psychological findings. Senzer N, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:312-5, Sep 73

STERILITY, MALE

ETIOLOGY

Communications and commentaries: A 46,XYq- male with aspermia. Neu RL, et al. *Fertil Steril* 24:811-3, Oct 73

Smallpox as an etiologic factor in male infertility. Phadke AM, et al. *Fertil Steril* 24:802-4, Oct 73

Studies in temperature, human semen quality, and varicocele. Zornig AW, et al. *Fertil Steril* 24:854-63, Nov 73

Letter: Genetic counselling in cystic fibrosis. Edwards JH. *Lancet* 2:919, 20 Oct 73

Childless marriage: investigation and management of the husband. Scott LS. *Nurs Times* 69:1182-4, 13 Sep 73

[The childless marriage: male sterility] Dhoni G, et al. *Fortschr Med* 91:1089-72, 27 Sep 73 (Ger)

[Immunological problems of sterility] Hilfrich HJ. *Fortschr Med* 91:1047-52, 27 Sep 73 (Ger)

[The childless marriage] Stoll P. *Fortschr Med* 91:1045-6, 27 Sep 73 (Ger)

[Infertility in unilateral testicular cancer. Testicular neoplasms, orchiectomy, chemotherapy, sterility following irradiation or because of irradiation?] Haubrich R, et al. *Strahlentherapie* 146:94-103, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Studies on meiotic chromosomes in infertile men and controls with normal karyotypes. Skakkebaek NE, et al. *J Reprod Fertil* 35:23-36, Oct 73

Letter: Genetic counselling in cystic fibrosis. Edwards JH. *Lancet* 2:919, 20 Oct 73

STOMACH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Microphallus pygmaeus: effect of long-acting ACTH preparation on establishment and retention in alimentary canal of the mouse. Mills AR, et al. *Exp Parasitol* 34:251-6, Oct 73

Transmissibility of gastrointestinal nematodes from blackbuck antelope to cattle, sheep, and goats. Thornton JE, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:554-5, 15 Sep 73

[Early and late results of surgery of jejunal marginal ulcer] Sailer R, et al. *Brunn Beitr Klin Chir* 220:461-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Pancreatic abscess perforating into the stomach] Farkas S, et al. *Orv Hetil* 114:2297-8, 23 Sep 73 (Hun)

[Ischemic necrosis of gastric fundus following partial gastrectomy] Iwanik J, et al. *Poi Przegli Chir* 45:1271-3, Sep 73 (Pol)

STOMACH NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Chronic fungal infection (E. floccosum), erythroderma, immune deficiency and lymphoma. Levene GM. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:745-6, Aug 73

[Stomach cancer after surgery of gastro-duodenal ulcers] Gazzola L, et al. *Praxis* 62:1040-3, 21 Aug 73 (Fre)

MORTALITY

Letter: Geology and disease in Newfoundland. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:677-8, 20 Oct 73

[Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the esophagus and gastric cardia: preliminary report on 1230 cases] Chin Med J 2:110-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Surgical treatment of carcinoma of the esophagus and gastric cardia: preliminary report on 1,230 cases] Chin Med J 2:110-3, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Chi)

[Immediate and late results of the surgical treatment of cancer of the cardia] Vantsian EN, et al. *Khirurgia (Mosk)* 48:60-6, Dec 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Oesophageal cancer studies in the Caspian Littoral of Iran: the Caspian cancer registry. Mahboubi E, et al. *Br J Cancer* 28:197-214, Sep 73

Letter: Geology and disease in Newfoundland. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:677-8, 20 Oct 73

STOMACH RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

Aerophagia, a mechanism for spontaneous rupture of the stomach in the newborn. Shaker IJ, et al. *Am Surg* 39:619-23, Nov 73

STOMACH ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Gastric secretion over the years. Baron JH. *Br Med J* 3:697, 29 Sep 73

Failure of ischemia to break the dog's gastric mucosal barrier. Davenport HW, et al. *Gastroenterology* 65:619-24, Oct 73

Shock predictability and gastric secretion in the chronic gastric fistula rat. Paré WP, et al. *Physiol Behav* 11:521-6, Oct 73

Food deprivation, shock stress and stomach lesions in the rat. Paré WP, et al. *Physiol Behav* 11:371-5, Sep 73

[Endoscopic study of gastric ulcer in hiatal hernia (author's transl)] Moulinier B, et al. *Arch Fr Mal App Dig* 62:11-5, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Ulcerative lesions of the stomach in persons of middle and advanced age] Malorov VM. *Sov Med* 35:84-7, Nov 72 (93 ref.) (Rus)

[Etiopathogenic orientation for the treatment of gastric ulcers] García Morán J. *An R Acad Nacl Med (Madr)* 90:491-502, 1973 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

The endoscopic distribution of gastric ulcers in Taiwan. Wang TH, et al. *J Formosan Med Assoc* 70:199-201, 28 Apr 71

[Characteristics of the present-day course of peptic ulcer] Artem'ev EN, et al. *Sov Med* 36:3-8, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

[Ulcerative lesions of the stomach in persons of middle and advanced age] Malorov VM. *Sov Med* 35:84-7, Nov 72 (93 ref.) (Rus)

STOMACH ULCER

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Effect of cerulein peptides on post-histamine gastric secretion and gastric ulcers in cats. Konturek S, et al. *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:525-36, Jul-Aug 73
- Prevention of aspirin-induced gastric ulceration by bile duct or pylorus ligation in the rat. Djahanguiri B, et al. *Gastroenterology* 65:630-3, Oct 73

STOMACH VOLVULUS

ETIOLOGY

- [Strangulated intrathoracic stomach volvulus as a complication of asymptomatic hiatal hernia in ileus of the small intestine] Künzli HF, et al. *Helv Chir Acta* 38:262-4, May 71 (Ger)

STOMATITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Types of inflammation caused by oral prostheses. Miller EL. *J Prosthet Dent* 30:380-4, Oct 73

STOMATITIS, APHTHOUS

ETIOLOGY

- Letter: Treatment of aphthous stomatitis. Verhaegen H, et al. *Lancet* 2:842, 13 Oct 73

STOMATITIS, DENTURE

ETIOLOGY

- Types of inflammation caused by oral prostheses. Miller EL. *J Prosthet Dent* 30:380-4, Oct 73

STRABISMUS

ETIOLOGY

- Brainstem and cranial nerve involvement in multiple sclerosis. Kahana E, et al. *Acta Neurol Scand* 49:269-79, 1973
- Vertical recti displacement without disinsertion in the treatment of lateral rectus palsy. Hill K. *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:437-43, Jul 73
- [Therapy of vertical squint] Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:434-46, 1972 (Ger)
- [The accommodative motor behaviour in hypermetropic children (author's transl)] Réthy I. *Klin Monatsbl Augenheilkd* 162:787-92, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Isochromosome X. Clinical and psychological findings. Senzer N, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:312-6, Sep 73
- Schmid-Fracaro syndrome ("cat's eye" syndrome). Petersen RA. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:287-91, Oct 73

STREPTOCOCCAL INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Infective endocarditis in heroin addicts. Banks T, et al. *Am J Med* 55:444-51, Oct 73
- Distribution of group E Streptococcus in head and neck regions of swine. Riley MG, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1163-5, Sep 73
- Detection of tonsillar and nasal colonization of group E Streptococcus in swine. Riley MG, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1167-9, Sep 73
- Intracranial mycotic aneurysms and subacute bacterial endocarditis in heroin addiction. Gilroy J, et al. *Neurology (Minneapolis)* 23:1193-8, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Endemic superficial pyoderma in children. Dajani AS, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:517-22, Oct 73
- Tetracycline-resistant beta-haemolytic streptococci in South-west Essex: decline and fall. Robertson MH. *Br Med J* 4:84-5, 13 Oct 73
- Group A beta hemolytic streptococci in skin lesions among an Egyptian school children population. el-Kholy AM, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:316-22, Mar 73
- Experience with intensive surveillance of urinary tract infection. Mulholland SG, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:789-93, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Value of clinico-epidemiological and laboratory studies in child and youth communities in prevention of post-streptococcal complications] Teodorovici G, et al.

- Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:503-6, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rom)

STREPTOCOCCUS

- Glomerulonephritis with subacute bacterial endocarditis. Immunofluorescent studies. Keslin MH, et al. *Arch Intern Med* 132:578-81, Oct 73
- Chronic self-perpetuating arthritis induced in rabbits by a cell-free extract of group A streptococci. Stein H, et al. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1106-12, Sep 73

CYTOLOGY

- Viability and ultrastructural changes in group E Streptococci after in vitro phagocytosis by swine macrophages. Cargill CF, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:256-60, Jul 73
- Production of hemorrhagic necrosis in guinea pigs with anti-streptococcal antisera. Lange CF. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:263-71, Jul 73

DRUG EFFECTS

- The effect of topical acidulated fluoride on percentage of Streptococcus mutans and Streptococcus sanguis in interproximal plaque samples. Loesche WJ, et al. *Caries Res* 7:283-96, 1973
- A systematic approach to antibiotic control of dental caries. Jordan HV. *J Can Dent Assoc* 39:703-8, Oct 73
- A surface component in group A, C, and G streptococci with non-immune reactivity for immunoglobulin G. Kronvall G. *J Immunol* 111:1401-6, Nov 73
- In vitro plaque inhibition by chlorhexidine gluconate and homologues—effect of pH and pretreatment. Turesky S, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:709-11, Nov 73

ENZYMOLGY

- Mechanism of adherence of Streptococcus mutans to smooth surfaces. I. Roles of insoluble dextran-levan synthetase enzymes and cell wall polysaccharide antigen in plaque formation. Mukasa H, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:555-62, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Bacterial interference. II. Role of the normal throat flora in prevention of colonization by group A Streptococcus. Crowe CC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:527-32, Oct 73
- [Formation of acids by cariogenically important streptococci from sugars and sugar alcohols with special reference to isomaltitol and isomaltulose] Gehring F. *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:16-27, 1973 (Ger)

IMMUNOLOGY

- Distribution of group E Streptococcus in head and neck regions of swine. Riley MG, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1163-5, Sep 73
- Detection of tonsillar and nasal colonization of group E Streptococcus in swine. Riley MG, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1167-9, Sep 73
- Immunogenicity of mouse spleen RNA. Herscovitz HB. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 207:104-21, 31 May 73
- Mechanism of adherence of Streptococcus mutans to smooth surfaces. I. Roles of insoluble dextran-levan synthetase enzymes and cell wall polysaccharide antigen in plaque formation. Mukasa H, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:555-62, Oct 73
- Homogenous rabbit 7S anti-IgG with antibody specificity for peptidoglycan. Bokisch VA, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1184-93, 1 Nov 73
- Idiotypic specificity of rabbit antibodies to streptococcal group polysaccharides. Braun DG, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1248-65, 1 Nov 73
- Analysis of antibody populations to oligo-alanine determinants. 3. The participation of subclasses IgG1 in the antibody response in inbred mice. Kolb H, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1479-86, Nov 73
- Analysis of antibody populations to oligo-alanine determinants. IV. Functional similarity of variable regions of IgG1 and IgG2a antibodies. Kolb H, et al. *J Immunol* 111:1487-94, Nov 73
- A surface component in group A, C, and G streptococci with non-immune reactivity for immunoglobulin G. Kronvall G. *J Immunol* 111:1401-6, Nov 73
- Heart autoantibodies in mice: genetic, bacterial, and age determinants. Schwab JH, et al. *J Immunol* 111:682-90, Sep 73
- Characterization and antibody-binding capacity of streptococcal group A carbohydrate haptens. Shulman ST, et al. *J Immunol* 111:868-77, Sep 73
- Diphtheria as a model. Introduction of serums and vaccines for scarlet fever and pneumococcal pneumonia. Dowling HF. *JAMA* 226:550-3, 29 Oct 73
- Serological tests on L-phase variants of some bacteria. Watanabe T, et al. *Med Microbiol Immunol (Berl)* 158:291-8, 1973

- Production of hemorrhagic necrosis in guinea pigs with anti-streptococcal antisera. Lange CF. *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:263-71, Jul 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Normal conjunctival wound edge flora of patients undergoing uncomplicated cataract extraction. Abelson MB, et al. *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:561-5, Oct 73
- Distribution of group E Streptococcus in head and neck regions of swine. Riley MG, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1163-5, Sep 73
- Detection of tonsillar and nasal colonization of group E Streptococcus in swine. Riley MG, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1167-9, Sep 73
- Endemic superficial pyoderma in children. Dajani AS, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:517-22, Oct 73
- A survey of abscesses in bacon weight pigs. McCracken A, et al. *Br Vet J* 129:359-61, Jul-Aug 73
- Bacterial interference. II. Role of the normal throat flora in prevention of colonization by group A Streptococcus. Crowe CC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:527-32, Oct 73
- Absence of an association between Streptococcus mutans and gingivitis in caries-free naval recruits. Keene HJ, et al. *J Periodontol* 44:705-8, Nov 73
- Bacterial meningitis complicating cranial-spinal trauma. Jones SR, et al. *J Trauma* 13:895-900, Oct 73
- Water pollution: microbiology of water. Geldreich EE. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1244-59, Jun 73
- Management of hand infections in the narcotic addict. Whitaker LA, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:384-9, Oct 73
- [Bacteriological and epidemiological study of 427 cases of suppurating meningitis identified at the Centre Hospitalier Regional, Nancy, during the last 11 years. Comparison with a previous study] Burdin JC, et al. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1365-70, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)
- [The hygienic supervision of air-conditioned aseptic areas in hospitals] Osterlag H. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig B]* 157:1-22, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

METABOLISM

- [Formation of acids by cariogenically important streptococci from sugars and sugar alcohols with special reference to isomaltitol and isomaltulose] Gehring F. *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:16-27, 1973 (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

- Bacterial interference. II. Role of the normal throat flora in prevention of colonization by group A Streptococcus. Crowe CC, et al. *J Infect Dis* 128:527-32, Oct 73

STREPTOCOCCUS PYOGENES

DRUG EFFECTS

- Tetracycline-resistant beta-haemolytic streptococci in South-west Essex: decline and fall. Robertson MH. *Br Med J* 4:84-5, 13 Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Immunological characteristics of heat-killed Streptococcus type 1-sonic fractions obtained by zonal fractionation. Pine L, et al. *Microbios* 3:225-46, Apr 71

IMMUNOLOGY

- Immunological characteristics of heat-killed Streptococcus type 1-sonic fractions obtained by zonal fractionation. Pine L, et al. *Microbios* 3:225-46, Apr 71

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Group A beta hemolytic streptococci in skin lesions among an Egyptian school children population. el-Kholy AM, et al. *J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha)* 17:316-22, Mar 73
- Acute infectious sinusitis in cyanotic congenital heart disease. Rosenthal A, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:692-6, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

- The interaction of Brugia malayi and streptococcus in an animal model. Bosworth W, et al. *Am J Trop Med Hyg* 22:714-9, Nov 73

STRESS

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Environmental noise. Falk SA.
Am J Public Health 63:833-6, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Possible role of serotonin in the monoamines-induced inhibition of the stress mechanism in the rat. Vermees I, et al. Acta Physiol Acad Sci Hung 42:219-23, 1972
The effect of handling weanling rats on their usefulness in subsequent assays of follicle-stimulating hormone. Sharpe RM, et al. Lab Anim 7:311-4, Sep 73
Conservative management of the wrist and hand in rheumatoid arthritis: the art of self-defense. Bennett RL. South Med J 66:1287-72, Nov 73

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

ETIOLOGY

Medical aspects of torture. Report of a medical group under the auspices of Amnesty International. Lancet 2:900-1, 20 Oct 73

STRONGYLOIDIASIS

ETIOLOGY

On the life cycle of Strongyloides westeri in the equine. Lyons ET, et al. J Parasitol 59:780-7, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

A preliminary survey of the nematode parasites of some imported Old-World monkeys. Owen D, et al. Lab Anim 7:285-9, Sep 73

STUTTERING

ETIOLOGY

Cerebral dominance in stutterers determined by Wada testing. Luessenhop AJ, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1190-2, Nov 73

SUBACUTE SCLEROSING

PANENCEPHALITIS

ETIOLOGY

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and Salk vaccine. Baguley DM, et al. Lancet 2:763-5, 6 Oct 73
Editorial: N.Z. and S.S.P.E. Lancet 2:772-3, 6 Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and Salk vaccine. Baguley DM, et al. Lancet 2:763-5, 6 Oct 73
Editorial: N.Z. and S.S.P.E. Lancet 2:772-3, 6 Oct 73

SUBARACHNOID HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

The role of the circle of Willis in graded occlusion of the internal carotid artery in man. Nornes H. Acta Neurochir (Wien) 28:165-77, 1973
A case of postpartum eclampsia of late onset confirmed by autopsy. Chapman K, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:858-61, 15 Nov 73
Vascular anomalies in the intracranial dura mater. Aminoff MJ. Brain 96:601-12, Sep 73
Moyamoya disease as a cause of subarachnoid haemorrhage in Chinese. Lee ML, et al. Brain 96:623-8, Sep 73
Cisternal puncture complications. Treatment of coccidioid meningitis with amphotericin B. Keane JR. Calif Med 119:10-5, Sep 73
Rupture of spinal cord ependymoma. Case report. Payne NS 2d, et al. J Neurosurg 39:662-5, Nov 73
Intracranial mycotic aneurysms and subacute bacterial endocarditis in heroin addiction. Gilroy J, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1193-8, Nov 73
Aneurysms of the distal anterior cerebral artery. A report on 24 verified cases. Snyckers FD, et al. S Afr Med J 47:1787-91, 6 Oct 73
[Analysis of our records on intracranial aneurysms treated in the years 1958-1972] Muszyński A, et al. Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:559-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

[A genetic study of stroke] Borisenko RI, et al. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:30-5, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

MORTALITY

Trends in mortality from stroke in Baltimore, Maryland: 1940-1941 through 1968-1969. Miller GD, et al. Am J Epidemiol 98:233-42, Oct 73
Mortality of stroke among U.S. veterans in Georgia and five western states. VI. Criteria and guidelines for automated diagnosis of stroke from medical records. Heyman A, et al. Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1174-81, Nov 73
Subarachnoid hemorrhage as a cause of death in Japan. Ueno S, et al. Z Rechtsmed 72:151-60, 30 Apr 73

SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS

MORTALITY

[Abscesses and phlegmons in the subperitoneal space] Antohi I, et al. Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:713-8, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

SUICIDE

OCCURRENCE

Mortality in twins in relation to smoking habits and alcohol problems. Friberg L, et al. Arch Environ Health 27:294-304, Nov 73
Methods of suicide of English and Welsh immigrants in Australia. Burvill PW, et al. Br J Psychiatry 123:285-94, Sep 73
The pattern of acute poisoning in Uganda. Cardozo LJ, et al. Drug Ther Bull 49:983-8, Dec 72
Nuffield Lecture. Monitoring the National Health Service. Doll R. Proc R Soc Med 66:729-40, Aug 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Directed rational self-counseling (a new approach to mass mental health). Mautsby MC Jr, et al. ANA Clin Sess 234-7, 1972
Pediatric management of psychologic crises. Lewis M, et al. Curr Probl Pediatr 3:1-47, Oct 73
When was the last time you took a suicidal child to lunch? Schuyler D. J Sch Health 43:504-6, Oct 73
Letter: To be or not to be. David NF. JAMA 226:468, 22 Oct 73
Preventive psychiatry in general practice. Peterson BH. Med J Aust 2:333-7, 18 Aug 73
Depression—the mental "cold". Frost M. Nurs Mirror 137:46-7, 5 Oct 73
[Suicide prevention in Brandenburg] Späte HF, et al. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leips) 25:223-33, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aspects of suicide in automobile drivers] Damian N, et al. Neurol Psychiatr Neurochir 18:263-8, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

SUPPURATION

ETIOLOGY

Gonorrheal conjunctivitis. Complication after ocular contamination with urine. Valenton MJ, et al. Can J Ophthalmol 8:421-7, Jul 73

SURGICAL WOUND DEHISCENCE

ETIOLOGY

The superiority of polyglycolic acid sutures for closure of abdominal incisions. Gallitano AL, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:794-6, Nov 73
Ureter in renal tuberculosis. Javadpour N, et al. Urology 2:312-4, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Carcinoma of the vulva: improvements in the surgical approach. Abithol MM. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:483-9, 15 Oct 73
Letter: "Z" procedure for laparoscopy. Whitelaw MJ, et al. Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:864, 15 Nov 73

SURGICAL WOUND INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

An experimental study of the effects of drains on colon anastomoses. Crowson WN, et al. Am Surg 39:597-601, Nov 73
Changing patterns in surgical infections. Altemeier WA, et al. Ann Surg 178:436-45, Oct 73
Wound contamination with skin organisms. Mills KL. J R Coll Surg Edinb 18:312-6, Sep 73
Morbidity associated with vasectomy. Esho JO, et al. J Urol 110:413-5, Oct 73
Treatment of chronic cystic disease of the breast by

subcutaneous mastectomy. Pennisi VR, et al. Plast Reconstr Surg 52:520-4, Nov 73
The superiority of polyglycolic acid sutures for closure of abdominal incisions. Gallitano AL, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:794-6, Nov 73
High incidence of acute postoperative meningitis and septicemia in patients undergoing craniotomy with ventriculoatrial shunt. Naito H, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:810-2, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

Combining intra-abdominal arterial grafting with gastrointestinal or biliary tract procedures. Tompkins WC Jr, et al. Am J Surg 126:598-600, Nov 73
The incidence of surgical wound infection: a prospective study of 20,822 operations. Davis NC, et al. Aust NZ J Surg 43:75-80, Jul 73
Nailing and immediate weight bearing in femoral shaft fractures. Pandey S. Int Surg 58:712-5, Oct 73
High incidence of acute postoperative meningitis and septicemia in patients undergoing craniotomy with ventriculoatrial shunt. Naito H, et al. Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:810-2, Nov 73
[The hygienic supervision of air-conditioned aseptic areas in hospitals] Ostertag H. Zentralbl Bakteriol (Orig B) 157:1-22, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Wound infection] Schmitt W, et al. Zentralbl Chir 98:897-905, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Resistance of the surgical wound to antimicrobial prophylaxis and its mechanisms of development. Edlich RF, et al. Am J Surg 126:583-91, Nov 73
Postoperative wound infection: prediction of some responsible organisms. Polk HC Jr. Am J Surg 126:592-4, Nov 73
Wound contamination with skin organisms. Mills KL. J R Coll Surg Edinb 18:312-6, Sep 73
Letter: Prevention of wound infection in acute appendicitis. Benson EA. Lancet 2:801, 6 Oct 73
[Infection prevention in the operating room] Naumann G, et al. Zentralbl Chir 98:906-11, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)
[Wound infection] Schmitt W, et al. Zentralbl Chir 98:897-905, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)
[Ophthalmic use of clindamycin palmitate (author's transl)] Mikuni M, et al. Jap J Antibiot 26:409-14, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)
[Laboratory and clinical studies of clindamycin-2-palmitate in surgical practice (author's transl)] Shibata K, et al. Jap J Antibiot 26:389-92, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Jap)

SV40 VIRUS

Comparative study of cytochromes between virus-transformed and untransformed cells. Sato N, et al. Biochim Biophys Acta 305:493-502, 28 Jun 73
Incorporation of 2-deoxy-D-glucose into glucoproteins of normal and Simian virus 40-transformed hamster cells. Steiner S, et al. Cancer Res 33:2402-7, Oct 73
Effects of the antineoplastic alkaloid acronycine on the ultrastructure and growth patterns of cultured cells. Tan P, et al. Cancer Res 33:2320-9, Oct 73
Temperature sensitive cells in the study of SV40 lysis versus SV40 transformation. Naha PM. Exp Cell Res 80:467-73, Aug 73
Selective detachment of mitotic cells by hypotonic salt solution. Gaffney EV, et al. In Vitro 9:56-63, Jul-Aug 73
Simian virus 40-induced retinopathy in the rat. Friedman AH, et al. Invest Ophthalmol 12:591-5, Aug 73
Studies of simian virus 40 DNA. VII. A cleavage map of the SV40 genome. Danna KJ, et al. J Mol Biol 78:363-76, 5 Aug 73
A map of simian virus 40 transcription sites expressed in productively infected cells. Khoury G, et al. J Mol Biol 78:377-89, 5 Aug 73
Preparation of membrane fractions with enhanced tumor-transplantation-antigen activity from tumor cells infected with influenza virus. Boone CW, et al. J Natl Cancer Inst 51:1141-4, Oct 73
Effects of lysozyme on normal and transformed mammalian cells. Osseman EF, et al. Nature 243:331-5, 8 Jun 73
Depletion of serum growth factors by 3T3 mouse fibroblasts and viral transformants. Roehm C, et al. Nature [New Biol] 245:115-6, 26 Sep 73
Immunospecificity to non-histone chromosomal proteins of anti-chromatin antibodies. Zardi L, et al. Nature [New Biol] 245:211-3, 17 Oct 73
Pituitary extracts and steroid hormones in the control of 3T3 cell growth. Armelin HA. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:2702-6, Sep 73
Surface antigens common to mouse cleavage embryos and primitive teratocarcinoma cells in culture. Artzt K, et al. Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:2988-92, Oct 73

SV40 VIRUS

ANALYSIS

- Use of nondefective adenovirus-simian virus 40 hybrids for mapping the simian virus 40 genome. Kelly TJ Jr, et al. *J Virol* 12:643-52, Sep 73
- Acquisition of sequences homologous to host DNA by closed circular simian virus 40 DNA. II. Further studies on the serial passage of virus clones. Lavi S, et al. *J Virol* 12:492-500, Sep 73
- Mapping of simian virus 40 early functions on the viral chromosome. Morrow JF, et al. *J Virol* 12:653-8, Sep 73
- Acquisition of sequences homologous to host DNA by closed circular simian virus 40 DNA. 3. Host sequences. Rozenblatt S, et al. *J Virol* 12:501-10, Sep 73
- 5-Bromodeoxyuridine incorporation into simian virus 40 deoxyribonucleic acid. Effects on simian virus 40 replication in monkey cells. Calothy G, et al. *Virology* 55:329-38, Oct 73
- Protein metabolism in SV40-infected cells. Kiehn ED. *Virology* 56:313-33, Nov 73

CLASSIFICATION

- Proposed nomenclature for mutants of adenoviruses. Ginsberg HS, et al. *J Virol* 12:563-4, Sep 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- The fragmentation of cellular DNA and the formation of pseudovirions during SV 40 infection of African green monkey kidney cells. Ritzl EM, et al. *J Gen Virol* 20:353-67, Sep 73
- Acquisition of sequences homologous to host DNA by closed circular simian virus 40 DNA. II. Further studies on the serial passage of virus clones. Lavi S, et al. *J Virol* 12:492-500, Sep 73
- Acquisition of sequences homologous to host DNA by closed circular simian virus 40 DNA. 3. Host sequences. Rozenblatt S, et al. *J Virol* 12:501-10, Sep 73
- 5-Bromodeoxyuridine incorporation into simian virus 40 deoxyribonucleic acid. Effects on simian virus 40 replication in monkey cells. Calothy G, et al. *Virology* 55:329-38, Oct 73
- Protein metabolism in SV40-infected cells. Kiehn ED. *Virology* 56:313-33, Nov 73
- Transformation of mammalian cells by DNA-containing viruses following photodynamic inactivation. Rapp F, et al. *Virology* 55:339-46, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

- Temperature sensitive cells in the study of SV40 lysis versus SV40 transformation. Naha PM. *Exp Cell Res* 80:467-73, Aug 73
- Tumorigenicity and antigenicity of mouse cells infected with Simian virus 40. I. Relationship of growth in vitro and in vivo in immunosuppressed and immunocompetent recipients. Wright PW, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:951-9, Sep 73
- Use of nondefective adenovirus-simian virus 40 hybrids for mapping the simian virus 40 genome. Kelly TJ Jr, et al. *J Virol* 12:643-52, Sep 73
- Mapping of simian virus 40 early functions on the viral chromosome. Morrow JF, et al. *J Virol* 12:653-8, Sep 73
- Human papovavirus, BK strain: biological studies including antigenic relationship to simian virus 40. Takemoto KK, et al. *J Virol* 12:625-31, Sep 73
- Subacute sclerosing panencephalitis and Salk vaccine. Baguley DM, et al. *Lancet* 2:763-5, 6 Oct 73
- Editorial: N.Z. and S.S.P.E. *Lancet* 2:772-3, 6 Oct 73
- 5-Bromodeoxyuridine incorporation into simian virus 40 deoxyribonucleic acid. Effects on simian virus 40 replication in monkey cells. Calothy G, et al. *Virology* 55:329-38, Oct 73
- Transformation of mammalian cells by DNA-containing viruses following photodynamic inactivation. Rapp F, et al. *Virology* 55:339-46, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

- Airborne stability of simian virus 40. Akers TG, et al. *Appl Microbiol* 26:146-8, Aug 73

METABOLISM

- Acquisition of sequences homologous to host DNA by closed circular simian virus 40 DNA. II. Further studies on the serial passage of virus clones. Lavi S, et al. *J Virol* 12:492-500, Sep 73
- Acquisition of sequences homologous to host DNA by closed circular simian virus 40 DNA. 3. Host sequences. Rozenblatt S, et al. *J Virol* 12:501-10, Sep 73
- 5-Bromodeoxyuridine incorporation into simian virus 40 deoxyribonucleic acid. Effects on simian virus 40 replication in monkey cells. Calothy G, et al. *Virology* 55:329-38, Oct 73
- Protein metabolism in SV40-infected cells. Kiehn ED. *Virology* 56:313-33, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Fibrinolysis associated with oncogenic transformation. Requirement of plasminogen for correlated changes in cellular morphology, colony formation in agar, and cell migration. Ossowski L, et al. *J Exp Med* 138:1056-64, 1 Nov 73

SWEATING, GUSTATORY

ETIOLOGY

- [Diagnosis and treatment of 153 mixed tumors of the parotid gland] Verhaeghe M, et al. *Lille Med* 18:385-90, Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SWINE

IMMUNOLOGY

- Purification and partial chemical characterization of sheep neurophysin. Chretien M, et al. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:226-36, Oct 73
- Effect of antiretin on blood pressure of rabbits with experimental renal hypertension. Romero JC, et al. *Am J Physiol* 225:810-7, Oct 73
- En, Eo-further new factors in the complex E blood group system of the pig. Hohn J, et al. *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 4:27-34, 1973
- Iso-antibodies to red cell antigens in pigs' sera. 3. The effect of maternal red cell iso-antibodies on the red cells of piglets. Linklater KA. *Anim Blood Groups Biochem Genet* 3:77-84, 1972
- Viability and ultrastructural changes in group E Streptococci after in vitro phagocytosis by swine macrophages. Cargill CF, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:256-60, Jul 73
- Experimental humoral and cellular immunity to hog intrinsic factor. Bacon PA, et al. *Immunology* 25:509-15, Sep 73
- Complement independence of stimulation of mouse splenic B lymphocytes by mitogens. Janossy G, et al. *Nature [New Biol]* 245:108-12, 26 Sep 73
- Dissociation of lymphocyte activation and graft-versus-host competence of blood cells after skin grafting in rats treated with antithymocyte and normal pig serum. Hasková V, et al. *Transplantation* 16:325-30, Oct 73
- [Determination of Phaseolus vulgaris receptors in bovine and porcine lymphocytes and granulocytes] Schmid DO, et al. *Zentralbl Veterinaarmed [B]* 20:169-72, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SWINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery with dimetridazole. Anderson MD. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1175-8, Sep 73
- Distribution of group E Streptococcus in head and neck regions of swine. Riley MG, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1163-5, Sep 73
- Detection of tonsillar and nasal colonization of group E Streptococcus in swine. Riley MG, et al. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1167-9, Sep 73
- Experimental colibacillosis in gnotobiotic body pigs. II. Pathology. Christie BR, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:271-80, Jul 73
- Experimental colibacillosis in gnotobiotic baby pigs. I. Microbiological and clinical aspects. Christie BR, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:261-70, Jul 73
- Observations on diseased pigs with high sulfate intake and normal tissue copper levels. Jericho KW, et al. *Can J Comp Med* 37:228-38, Jul 73
- Evaluation of carbadox for prophylaxis and treatment of induced swine dysentery. Rainier RH, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:457-61, 1 Sep 73
- Isolation of Mycoplasma bovis from the semen of a boar. Gols M, et al. *Vet Rec* 93:47-8, 14 Jul 73
- [Etiology of porcine atrophic rhinitis] Dirks C, et al. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 80:342-5 contd, 1 Aug 73 (Ger)
- [Synoptic review: pathogenesis of intestinal viral infections in animals] Liess B. *Dtsch Tierärztl Wochenschr* 80:360-4, 1 Aug 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

- Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: epizootologic study. Fox MD, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:446-51, 1 Sep 73
- Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: an evaluation of the Sterne strain anthrax vaccine. Kaufmann AF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:442-5, 1 Sep 73
- Control of selenium-vitamin E deficiency in growing swine by parenteral administration of selenium-vitamin E preparations to baby pigs or to pregnant sows and their baby pigs. Van Vleet JF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:452-6, 1 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Effects of swine husbandry on the incidence of congenital malformations: a matched-paired study. Selby LA, et al. *Environ Res* 6:77-83, Mar 73
- [Serological studies on the occurrence of Toxoplasma gondii among wild living mammals in Eastern Austria (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriell [Orig A]* 224:257-63, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Prevention and treatment of swine dysentery with dimetridazole. Anderson MD. *Am J Vet Res* 34:1175-8, Sep 73
- Anthrax in Louisiana, 1971: an evaluation of the Sterne strain anthrax vaccine. Kaufmann AF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:442-5, 1 Sep 73
- Evaluation of carbadox for prophylaxis and treatment of induced swine dysentery. Rainier RH, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:457-61, 1 Sep 73
- Control of selenium-vitamin E deficiency in growing swine by parenteral administration of selenium-vitamin E preparations to baby pigs or to pregnant sows and their baby pigs. Van Vleet JF, et al. *J Am Vet Med Assoc* 163:452-6, 1 Sep 73
- Exogenous progesterone and estradiol benzoate on early embryonic survival in the pig. Gentry BE Jr, et al. *J Anim Sci* 37:722-7, Sep 73

SYNCOPE

ETIOLOGY

- Angiographic evaluation in extracranial vascular occlusive disease. Simmons CR, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:785-90, Nov 73
- Permanent transvenous catheter pacing. Six-year experience. McLaughlin JS, et al. *J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg* 66:771-7, Nov 73
- [Clinical and polygraphic studies in vasovagal syncope] Corfariu O, et al. *Neurol Psihiatr Neurochir* 18:231-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
- [Hemodynamics of orthostatic vaso-vagal syncope in hypertensives] Palmero HA, et al. *Medicina (B Aires)* 33:227-34, May-Jun 73 (Spa)

SYNOVITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Pathogenesis and pathomechanics of rheumatoid deformities in the hand and wrist. Swanson AB, et al. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:1039-56, Oct 73 (58 ref.)

SYPHILIS

ETIOLOGY

- Venereal disease control. Kampmeier RH. *Am J Hosp Pharm* 30:774-80, Sep 73

MORTALITY

- Contemporary population densities and human health. Factor RM, et al. *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

- Selected aspects of the health of old people in rural Buganda. Kakande ML, et al. *Drug Ther Bull* 49:970-82, Dec 72
- The ASHA 1972 joint statement. Fleming WL. *J Reprod Med* 11:114-8, Sep 73
- The venereal disease problem around the world. Kiraly K. *J Reprod Med* 11:119-22, Sep 73
- The national venereal disease problem. Millar JD. *J Reprod Med* 11:111-3, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- The effectiveness of the epidemiological approach to syphilis control. Brown WJ, et al. *J Reprod Med* 11:123-4, Sep 73
- The ASHA 1972 joint statement. Fleming WL. *J Reprod Med* 11:114-8, Sep 73
- The role of the private physician in venereal disease control. Hoffman C. *J Reprod Med* 11:129-31, Sep 73
- The national venereal disease problem. Millar JD. *J Reprod Med* 11:111-3, Sep 73

SYPHILIS, CONGENITAL

OCCURRENCE

- The ASHA 1972 joint statement. Fleming WL. *J Reprod Med* 11:114-8, Sep 73

TACHYCARDIA

ETIOLOGY

- Cardiac dysrhythmias induced by autonomic nerve stimulation. Hageman GR, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:823-30, Nov 73
- Dissimilar atrial rhythms in man and dog. Zipes DP, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:618-28, Oct 73
- Aneurysms of the left ventricle: survival and results of a ten-year surgical experience. Loop FD, et al.
Ann Surg 178:399-405, Oct 73
- Ventricular origin of bidirectional tachycardia. Case report of a patient not toxic from digitalis. Kastor JA, et al.
Circulation 48:897-903, Oct 73
- Cardiopulmonary responses of male and female swine to simulated high altitude. McMurtry IF, et al.
J Appl Physiol 35:459-62, Oct 73
- Surgical correction of the transposition complex in infancy. Kilman JW, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:387-93, Sep 73
- Microwave oven interference with cardiac pacemakers. Rustan PL, et al.
Med Instrum 7:185-8, May-Aug 73
- Essential hypertension with symptoms of hyperkinetic circulation. Ealer MD, et al.
Med J Aust 2:253-7, 11 Aug 73
- [A further case of ventricular tachycardia by reentry] Blanchot P, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:915-23, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Study of systolic intervals in hyperthyroidism without cardiac complications] Kartun P, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:877-89, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [On the relations between intracerebral hematoma, mycotic aneurysm, staphylococcal septicemias and endocarditis] Montrieul B, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 49:2009-13, 8 Jun 73 (Fre)
- [Arrhythmias after pacemaker-implantation (author's transl)] Enekel W, et al.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 85:641-50, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TACHYCARDIA, PAROXYSMAL

ETIOLOGY

- Aneurysmectomy in treatment of ventricular and supraventricular tachyarrhythmias in patients with postinfarction and traumatic ventricular aneurysms. Basta LL, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:893-9, Oct 73
- [Etiology of arrhythmias in childhood] Richter I, et al.
Z Kardiol 62:515-20, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- [Heart disease patients in a modern hospital. Statistical studies with regard to the incidence of heart diseases among hospitalized patients in Ospedale S. Carlo from Jan 1, 1969 to Nov 10, 1969] Rizzo A, et al.
Minerva Med 64:2733-5, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Use of Coritrate in the prevention of paroxysmal tachycardia] Homola D, et al.
Vnitř Lek 19:860-5, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cse)

TAENIA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Homocytotropic antibody to Echinococcus antigen in sheep with homologous and heterologous larval cestode infection. Schantz PM.
Am J Vet Res 34:1179-81, Sep 73

TAENIASIS

OCCURRENCE

- Mesocostoides (cestoda) in a child in New Jersey treated with niclosamide (Yomesan). Gleason NN, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:757-60, Nov 73
- [Intestinal parasitoses in a general hospital pediatric department of (statistics for 12 years)] Lelong M, et al.
Lille Med 18:430-2, Apr 73 (Fre)
- [Autochthonous intestinal helminthiasis] Mougeot G.
Med Chir Dig 2:1071-0, 1973 (Fre)

TASTE DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

- [Disturbance of taste after posterior cranial fossa surgery for acoustic neuroma] Rollin H.
HNO 21:237-40, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TELANGIECTASIA, HEREDITARY HEMORRHAGIC

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hereditary hemorrhagic telangiectasia in a black family. Bryan CS.
Am J Dig Dis 18:912-4, Oct 73

TELANGIECTASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Fluorescein angiography of the bulbar conjunctiva in sickle cell disease. Minatoya H, et al.
Ann Ophthalmol 5:980-92, Sep 73

TEMPOROMANDIBULAR JOINT SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- [Complaints in the head region with altered occlusal height] Windhorst C, et al.
Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1385-9, 10 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- [Postorthodontic occlusal adjustment] Brender P, et al.
Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd 83:1105-31, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TENDON INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

- Escalator injuries of the hand. Reid DA.
Injury 5:47-50, Aug 73

TENOSYNOVITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Painful feet in rheumatoid arthritis. Minaker K, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:724-5 passim, 20 Oct 73
- Soft tissue changes in the hands of drug addicts. McCabe WP, et al.
Plast Reconstr Surg 52:538-40, Nov 73

TERATOID TUMOR

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- High chromosome numbers of seminomata and malignant teratomata of the testis: a review of data on 103 tumours. Atkin NB.
Br J Cancer 28:275-9, Sep 73

TESTICULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Sperm granulomas: an adverse effect of vasectomy. Kwart AM, et al.
J Urol 110:416-22, Oct 73

TESTICULAR FEMINIZATION

ETIOLOGY

- Feminizing interstitial cell tumour of the testis. Gray SP, et al.
J R Nav Med Serv 59:71-6, Summer 73

TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- High chromosome numbers of seminomata and malignant teratomata of the testis: a review of data on 103 tumours. Atkin NB.
Br J Cancer 28:275-9, Sep 73

MORTALITY

- Fertility after unilateral orchidectomy and radiotherapy for patients with malignant tumours of the testis. Smithers DW, et al.
Br Med J 4:77-9, 13 Oct 73
- Chemotherapy of testicular germinal tumors. Du Priest RW Jr, et al.
Oncology 28:147-63, 1973

TETANUS

ETIOLOGY

- Case reports. Tetanus following a dental operation. Cone LA, et al.
Calif Med 119:57-8, Sep 73
- Cardiac standstill in tetanus: review of seven consecutive cases. Tsueda K, et al.
Int Surg 58:599-603, Sep 73

MORTALITY

- Neonatal tetanus in Singapore 1960-1970. Chen AJ.
Singapore Med J 14:111-6, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

- Neonatal tetanus in Singapore 1960-1970. Chen AJ.
Singapore Med J 14:111-6, Jun 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Letter: Duration of immunity after tetanus vaccination. *Lancet* 2:965-6, 27 Oct 73
- Tetanus immunity in Busselton, Western Australia, 1969. Chapman WG, et al.
Med J Aust 2:316-8, 18 Aug 73
- Editorial: Prevention of tetanus. *Med J Aust* 2:303, 18 Aug 73
- Neonatal tetanus in Singapore 1960-1970. Chen AJ.
Singapore Med J 14:111-6, Jun 73

TETANUS TOXOID

- Specific heterologous enhancement of immune responses. V. Isolation of a soluble enhancing factor from supernatants of specifically stimulated and allogeneically induced lymphoid cells. Rubin AS, et al.
J Immunol 111:1314-25, Nov 73
- Editorial: Prevention of tetanus. *Med J Aust* 2:303, 18 Aug 73
- The selection of plasma for the preparation of antitetanus immunoglobulin. Entwistle CC, et al.
Vox Sang 25:240-4, Sep 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

- Vaccination against communicable diseases. Krugman S, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:406-8, Sep 73
- Cardiac standstill in tetanus: review of seven consecutive cases. Tsueda K, et al.
Int Surg 58:599-603, Sep 73
- Letter: Duration of immunity after tetanus vaccination. *Lancet* 2:965-6, 27 Oct 73

TETANY

ETIOLOGY

- Wasting disease and tetany following neonatal pinealectomy. Csaba G, et al.
Acta Med Acad Sci Hung 29:231-40, 1973

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

MORTALITY

- Primary repair of tetralogy of Fallot in infancy using profound hypothermia with circulatory arrest and limited cardiopulmonary bypass: a comparison with conventional two stage management. Barratt-Boyes BG, et al.
Ann Surg 178:406-11, Oct 73

THALASSEMIA

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Hereditary persistence of fetal hemoglobin and beta-thalassemia in a Turkish child. Yamak B, et al.
Acta Haematol (Basel) 50:124-8, 1973
- Migrant populations and the diffusion of the sickle-cell gene. Gelpi AP.
Ann Intern Med 79:258-64, Aug 73 (68 ref.)
- The interaction of hemoglobin E with beta-thalassemia: a study of hemoglobin synthesis in a family of mixed Burmese and Iranian origin. Feldman R, et al.
Blood 42:783-91, Nov 73
- Genetic implications of the interaction of two types of beta-thalassemia genes in a patient with thalassemia major. Russo G, et al.
Blood 42:763-9, Nov 73
- The clinical and haematological findings in children inheriting two types of thalassemia: high-A2, type beta-thalassemia, and high-F type or delta beta-thalassemia. Kattamis C, et al.
Br J Haematol 25:375-84, Sep 73
- [Thalassemia] Oraini A.
Nouv Presse Med 2:2069-90, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

THEILERIASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Theileria lawrenci: infection in the Indian water buffalo, Bubalus bubalis. Burrridge MJ.
Exp Parasitol 34:257-61, Oct 73

MORTALITY

- Preliminary observations on a theilerial species pathogenic to cattle isolated from buffalo (Syncerus caffer) in Tanzania. Young AS, et al.
Br Vet J 129:382-9, Jul-Aug 73

THIAMINE DEFICIENCY

THIAMINE DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Effects of chronic acetylsalicylate administration on several nutritional and biochemical parameters in rats fed diets of varied thiamin content. Mackerer CR, et al. *Biochem Med* 8:51-60, Aug 73

THORACIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: Surfer's chest knots. Tashima CK. *JAMA* 226:468, 22 Oct 73

THORACIC INJURIES

OCCURRENCE

[Traffic accidents. Report on cases wounded in traffic accidents hospitalized in Ospedale S. Carlo di Potenza during the 4 years of 1965-1968] Pontrandolfi P. *Minerva Med* 64:2730-2, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

THORACIC NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Asbestos-induced intrathoracic tissue reactions. Gross P, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:245-50, Oct 73

THROMBOCYTOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Acute manifestations of platelet dysfunction. Amorosi EL. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1599-1608, Nov 73 (50 ref.)

THROMBOEMBOLISM

ETIOLOGY

Clinical implications of pulmonary hypertension in mitral stenosis. Walton A, et al. *Am J Cardiol* 32:650-5, Oct 73

Aortic and mitral valve replacement with the cloth-covered Braunwald-Cutter valve. Pluth JR, et al. *Mayo Clin Proc* 48:722-7, Oct 73

[Symptomatic acute autoimmune haemolytic anaemia with incomplete thermo-auto-antibodies in acute hepatitis (author's transl)] Wagner K, et al. *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:564-6, 17 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Significance, evaluation, and development of surgery for descensus- and incontinence at the Berlin University Gynecologic Hospital (1952 to 1971)] Fischer W, et al. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1169-79, 24 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Causes of mortality in adenoma of the prostatic gland] Lopatkin NA, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:87-91, Jul 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Follow-up of Starr-Edwards mitral valve replacements in children. Plessis LA du, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1521-6, 1 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Postoperative thromboembolism. A clinical study with 125I-fibrinogen and pulmonary scanning. Hartsuck JM, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:733-9, Nov 73

[Prevention of postoperative thromboembolic complications] Slezáková E, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 52:636-40, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)

THROMBOPENIA

ETIOLOGY

Congenital fibrosis and polycystic disease of liver and kidneys. Thaler MM, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:374-80, Sep 73

The potential pathogenic role of complement in dengue hemorrhagic shock syndrome. Bokisch VA, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:996-1000, 8 Nov 73

The immune cytopenias. Gilliland BC, et al. *Postgrad Med* 54:195-203, Nov 73 (28 ref.)

[Familial lymphohistiocytosis: a report of three cases with general review. Possible links with secondary syndromes (author's transl)] Nèzelof C, et al. *Nouv Rev Fr Hematol* 13:319-37, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

ETIOLOGY

Fluorescein angiography of the bulbar conjunctiva in sickle cell disease. Minatoya H, et al. *Ann Ophthalmol* 5:980-92, Sep 73

Polycentric knee arthroplasty. A preliminary report of postoperative complications in 450 knees. Bryan RS, et al. *Clin Orthop* 94:148-52, Jul-Aug 73

Total replacement of the knee using the Freeman-Swanson knee prosthesis. Freeman MA, et al. *Clin Orthop* 94:153-70, Jul-Aug 73

Letter: Renal-vein thrombosis in kidney allografts. D'Apuzzo V, et al. *Lancet* 2:975-6, 27 Oct 73

Relevance of preoperative and postoperative blood tests to postoperative leg-vein thrombosis. Gallus AS, et al. *Lancet* 2:905-9, 13 Oct 73

Safe use of 125I-fibrinogen. Hicks BH, et al. *Lancet* 2:931-4, 27 Oct 73

A double-blind trial of low doses of subcutaneous heparin in the prevention of deep-vein thrombosis after myocardial infarction. Warlow C, et al. *Lancet* 2:934-6, 27 Oct 73

Treatment of chronic cystic disease of the breast by subcutaneous mastectomy. Pennil VR, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:520-4, Nov 73

Autografts and homografts in canine femoral venous reconstruction. A double-blind study. Wright CB, et al. *Surgery* 74:654-9, Nov 73

[Long-term cannulation of the subclavian vein in the service of surgical intensive care] Oeri HU, et al. *Helv Chir Acta* 38:221-3, May 71 (Ger)

[Therapy and complications of pregnancy varicosis in clinical experiments] Mauss HJ. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:904-10, 6 Jul 73 (Ger)

systemic arteries of hypercholesterolaemic monkeys: light- and electron-microscope observations. Prathap K. *J Pathol* 110:203-12, Jul 73

Letter: Renal-vein thrombosis in kidney allografts. D'Apuzzo V, et al. *Lancet* 2:975-6, 27 Oct 73

Letter: Effect of blood flow velocity on growth rate of platelet thrombi. Richardson PD. *Nature* 245:103-4, 14 Sep 73

Hardness of drinking-water and cardiovascular disease. Crawford MD. *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:347-53, Dec 72 (34 ref.)

Surgical management of arteriosclerotic femoral aneurysms. Cutler BS, et al. *Surgery* 74:764-73, Nov 73

Electron microscopy of intimal plaques following induction of large superficial mechanical injury (transverse injury) in the rabbit aorta. Knierlem HJ, et al.

Virehows Arch [Pathol Anat] 359:267-82, 29 Jun 73

[Isolated obstructive thrombosis of the mitral valve] Soulié P, et al.

Arch Mal Coeur 66:837-53, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Trial of a new causal treatment of various manifestations of anorectal varicose veins and their complications] Lachapelle L.

Brux Med 53:329-35, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Techniques of left ventriculography in congenital heart diseases in children] Pernot C, et al.

J Belge Radiol 56:231-5, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Controlled parenteral feeding in premature infants] Jürgens P, et al.

Z Ernährungswiss [Suppl] 15:69-103, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Polygraphic indices of physical evaluation of the circulation. Etiology of thrombotic changes in the central retinal vein] Tokarz-Sawifska E, et al.

Klin Oczna 43:873-6, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

THYROID DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

- Surgical pathology of the thyroid gland in Iraq. A study of 200 cases. Al-Saleem T, et al. *Int Surg* 58:623-7, Sep 73
- Radioliodine uptake values in euthyroid, non-goitrous, prepubertal children in Greece. Anoussakis C, et al. *Nucl Med (Stuttg)* 12:14-25, 31 May 73

THYROID NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Thyrotropic tumor syndrome. A multiglandular disease induced by sustained deficiency of thyroid hormones. Furth J, et al. *Arch Pathol* 96:217-28, Oct 73
- The role of surgery and 131-I therapy for hyperthyroidism in the etiology of thyroid carcinoma. Ashkar FS, et al. *South Med J* 66:1014-6, Sep 73
- [The year in endocrinology] Albeaux-Fernet M, et al. *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (9 ref.) (Fre)

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- [Papillary epithelioma of the thyroid gland. Apropos of 2 familial cases] Lacour J, et al. *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2249-52, 29 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

- Follicular carcinoma of the thyroid. Tollefsen HR, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:523-8, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- Surgical pathology of the thyroid gland in Iraq. A study of 200 cases. Al-Saleem T, et al. *Int Surg* 58:623-7, Sep 73
- Factors affecting incidence of calcitonin-producing tumours in the rat. Triggs SM, et al. *J Pathol* 110:p8, Jul 73
- [Characteristics of the structure and clinical course of thyroid gland tumors] Masumov SA, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 48:34-8, Dec 72 (Rus)

THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS

OCCURRENCE

- Surgical pathology of the thyroid gland in Iraq. A study of 200 cases. Al-Saleem T, et al. *Int Surg* 58:623-7, Sep 73

TIETZ'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

- Tietz's syndrome. Neff RS. *Va Med Mon* 100:930-4, Oct 73

TINEA

ETIOLOGY

- Microsporum persicolor infection in the United States. Padhye AA, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:561-2, Oct 73
- Trichophyton contact sensitivity in guinea pigs with experimental dermatophytosis induced by a new inoculation method. Tagami H, et al. *J Invest Dermatol* 61:237-41, Oct 73
- Chronic fungal infection (E. floccosum), erythroderma, immune deficiency and lymphoma. Levene GM. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:745-6, Aug 73
- [Generalized mycoses caused by Trichophyton verrucosum: apropos of 2 cases] Marton K, et al. *Int J Dermatol* 12:295-301, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

- Microsporum persicolor infection in the United States. Padhye AA, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:561-2, Oct 73
- Epidemic Trichophyton mentagrophytes infections in servicemen. Source of infection, role of environment, host factors, and susceptibility. Allen AM. *JAMA* 226:864-7, 19 Nov 73

TINEA PEDIS

OCCURRENCE

- Microsporum persicolor infection in the United States. Padhye AA, et al. *Arch Dermatol* 108:561-2, Oct 73

TINEA UNGUIUM

OCCURRENCE

- Dermatophytic agents of tinea unguium in Iran. Ardehali M. *Int J Dermatol* 12:322-3, Sep-Oct 73

TINNITUS

ETIOLOGY

- Chemodectomas of the middle ear. A comparison of therapeutic modalities. Moore GR, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 96:330-5, Nov 73
- Alternobaric or pressure vertigo and the pseudo-positive fistula symptom as a reflex phenomenon. Reflexogenic vertigo and nystagmus. Lansberg MP. *ORL* 35:184-8, 1973
- [Tinnitus and arteriovenous aneurysm of the internal maxillary artery] Hagenauer JP, et al. *J Fr Otorhinolaryngol* 22:455-8, May 73 (Fre)
- [The problem of objective tinnitus and palatal myoclonus (author's transl)] Ritter K. *Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol* 52:573-7, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
- [Complaints in the head region with altered occlusal height] Windhorst C, et al. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1385-9, 10 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing sensitivity in children. Eagles EL. *Audiology* 12:438-45, Sep-Dec 73

TOBACCO

IMMUNOLOGY

- Changes in phenylalanine ammonia-lyase during the hypersensitive reaction of tobacco to TMV. Fritig B, et al. *Virology* 55:371-9, Oct 73

TOBACCO MOSAIC VIRUS

IMMUNOLOGY

- Solid phase radioimmunoassay for plant viruses. Ball EM. *Virology* 55:516-20, Oct 73
- Changes in phenylalanine ammonia-lyase during the hypersensitive reaction of tobacco to TMV. Fritig B, et al. *Virology* 55:371-9, Oct 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Specificity of TMV RNA encapsidation: in vitro coating of heterologous RNA by TMV protein. Fritsch C, et al. *Virology* 56:33-45, Nov 73

TONGUE NEOPLASMS

MORTALITY

- Discontinuous partial glossectomy and radical neck dissection in selected patients with epidermoid carcinoma of the mobile tongue. Spiro RH, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:544-6, Oct 73

TONSILLAR NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

- Adenolymphoma of the tonsillar fossa. Fahmy S. *J Laryngol Otol* 87:875-9, Jul 73

TONSILLITIS

ETIOLOGY

- Respiratory tract infections in children A. Upper respiratory tract infections. Eichenwald HF. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:622-4, 6 Oct 73
- Infectious diseases. Part 1. Sore throats. Meningitis. Halder S. *Nurs Mirror* 137:Suppl: 1-8, 12 Oct 73

TOOTH ABNORMALITIES

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

- Multiple familial dental anomalies: report of case. Roberts MW. *J Dent Child* 40:482-3, Nov-Dec 73

TOOTH DISCOLORATION

OCCURRENCE

- The dental health of Indian children in the Sioux Lookout Zone of Northwestern Ontario. Hargreaves JA, et al. *J Can Dent Assoc* 39:709-14, Oct 73
- Characteristics and caries experience of

- tetracycline-affected dentitions. Brearley LH, et al. *J Comp Neurol* 52:506-16, May-Jun 73

TOOTH DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

- Dilaceration of upper central and lateral incisors. A case report. Edler R. *Br Dent J* 135:331-2, 2 Oct 73

TOOTH MOBILITY

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Causes and prevention of fixed prosthodontic failure. Brown MH. *J Prosthet Dent* 30:617-22, Oct 73

TOOTH RESORPTION

ETIOLOGY

- [Pink spots, their localization inside or outside the pulp chambers] Vincentelli R, et al. *Schweiz Monatsschr Zahnheilkd* 83:1132-50, Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

TOXOPLASMA

IMMUNOLOGY

- An immune adherence hemagglutination test for toxoplasmosis. Shimada K, et al. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:372-5, Nov 73
- Letter: Serology of toxoplasmosis, isosporosis and sarcosporidiosis. Markus MB. *N Engl J Med* 289:900-1, 1 Nov 73
- Deficiency of lymphocyte antigen recognition in Hodgkin's disease. Gaines JD, et al. *Natl Cancer Inst Monogr* 36:117-21, May 73
- [Protective effect of Toxoplasma antibody against re-infection (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. *Z Tropenmed Parasitol* 24:174-80, Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

TOXOPLASMOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Epidemiological and serological prospective study on Toxoplasma gondii infection (author's transl)] Berger J, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:391-411, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

- [Epidemiological and serological prospective study on Toxoplasma gondii infection (author's transl)] Berger J, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:391-411, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
- [Clinical aspects of toxoplasmosis. Perspectives of nosological research] Fuà C, et al. *Minerva Med* 64:2950-3, 28 Jul 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Toxoplasmosis. Poindexter HA. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:399-401 passim, Sep 73
- Symptoms, transmission, prevention and treatment of toxoplasmosis. Markus MB. *S Afr Med J* 47:1588-90, 8 Sep 73

TOXOPLASMOSIS, ANIMAL

OCCURRENCE

- [Serological studies on the occurrence of Toxoplasma gondii among wild living mammals in Eastern Austria (author's transl)] Werner H, et al. *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 224:257-63, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Clinical problems of preventive medicine. The prevention and control of infectious ovine abortion. Watson WA. *Br Vet J* 129:309-14, Jul-Aug 73

TOXOPLASMOSIS, CONGENITAL

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Toxoplasmosis. Poindexter HA. *J Natl Med Assoc* 65:399-401 passim, Sep 73

TRACHEAL STENOSIS

ETIOLOGY

- Scrofula and tracheal obstruction. An unusual case of

TRACHEAL STENOSIS

- histiocytosis-X. Brickman HF, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:1208-11, Nov 73
New concepts in laryngotracheal reconstruction.
Meyer R.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:758-65,
May-Jun 72
[Stenosis of bronchi following prolonged nasotracheal
intubation and tracheotomy in two premature infants
(author's transl)] Mantel K, et al.
Klin Paediatr 185:319-23, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Aortic ring abnormalities] Hasche E, et al.
Paediatr Grenzgeb 12:1-19, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Complications of tracheotomy (author's transl)]
Pretzschner C, et al.
Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:616-26, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)
[Late results of extensive resection of the trachea for
malignant tumor] Coman C, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:783-91, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rum)

TRACHEITIS

ETIOLOGY

- [Complications of tracheotomy (author's transl)]
Pretzschner C, et al.
Z Laryngol Rhinol Otol 52:616-26, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)

TRACHOMA

OCCURRENCE

- [Current status of trachoma in the Navajo Indian]
Hoshiwara I, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:599-601, 1972 (Ger)
[Observations on trachoma in an ophthalmological
practice in Trier May 1970 to April 1971] Winkler G.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:668-9, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)

TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS

ETIOLOGY

- Congenital heart disease in infants of diabetic mothers.
Rowland TW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

- Congenital heart disease in infants of diabetic mothers.
Rowland TW, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73

TRANSSEXUALISM

ETIOLOGY

- Editorial: Transsexualism.
Med J Aust 2:251-2, 11 Aug 73

TREMATODA

IMMUNOLOGY

- The resistance of cysts of *Stictodora lari* (Trematoda:
Heterophyidae) to encapsulation by cells of the fish
host. Howell MJ. *Int J Parasitol* 3:653-9, Sep 73

TREMATODE INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

- Microphallus pygmaeus*: effect of long-acting ACTH
preparation on establishment and retention in
alimentary canal of the mouse. Mills AR, et al.
Exp Parasitol 34:251-6, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

- [Helminthiasis in man] Bommer W, et al.
Med Klin 68:1247-54, 28 Sep 73 (15 ref.) (Ger)

TREMOR

ETIOLOGY

- Oral-facial dyskinesia and quadriplegia associated with
poliomyelitis virus type 3. Rosenberg RN, et al.
Am J Dis Child 126:699-700, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Electrophysiological methods for the identification of
thalamic nuclei. Albe-Fessard D.
Z Neurol 205:15-28, 29 Aug 73

TREPONEMA PALLIDUM

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

- Mass cultivation of avirulent *Treponema pallidum*
(Nichols). Izzat NN, et al. *Microbios* 3:247-54, Apr 71

IMMUNOLOGY

- [Serological follow-up of syphilis] Meyer-Rohn J.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:2030-1, Oct 73 (Ger)
[TPHA, FTA-ABS and others] Fukuoka Y.
Jap J Clin Med 31:1911-5, 1973 (Jap)

PATHOGENICITY

- Mass cultivation of avirulent *Treponema pallidum*
(Nichols). Izzat NN, et al. *Microbios* 3:247-54, Apr 71

TREPONEMAL INFECTIONS

OCCURRENCE

- Venereal disease and treponematoses--the
epidemiological situation and WHO's control
programme. Idsoe O, et al. *WHO Chron* 27:410-7, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

- Venereal disease and treponematoses--the
epidemiological situation and WHO's control
programme. Idsoe O, et al. *WHO Chron* 27:410-7, Oct 73

TRICHINOSIS

OCCURRENCE

- Sylvatic focus of trichiniasis in the Caspian region,
Northern Iran. Mobedi I, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:720-2, Nov 73
Trichiniasis in the U.S. population, 1966-70. Prevalence
and epidemiologic factors. Zimmermann WJ, et al.
Health Serv Rep 88:606-23, Aug-Sep 73

TRICHOMONAS VAGINITIS

OCCURRENCE

- [The influence of trichomonas vaginalis on vaginal
cytology (author's transl)] Hölzl M, et al.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:661-8, Aug 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA

IMMUNOLOGY

- On the immunological response of young calves to light
Nematodirus helvetianus infection. Smith HJ.
Can J Comp Med 37:320-2, Jul 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Transmissibility of gastrointestinal nematodes from
blackbuck antelope to cattle, sheep, and goats.
Thornton JE, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:554-5, 15 Sep 73

TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDIASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Transmissibility of gastrointestinal nematodes from
blackbuck antelope to cattle, sheep, and goats.
Thornton JE, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:554-5, 15 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- Abomasal helminths of white-tailed deer in
southeastern United States, Texas, and the Virgin
Islands. Prestwood AK, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:556-61, 15 Sep 73
A preliminary survey of the nematode parasites of
some imported Old-World monkeys. Owen D, et al.
Lab Anim 7:265-9, Sep 73

TRICHURIASIS

ETIOLOGY

- Transmissibility of gastrointestinal nematodes from
blackbuck antelope to cattle, sheep, and goats.
Thornton JE, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:554-5, 15 Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

- A preliminary survey of the nematode parasites of
some imported Old-World monkeys. Owen D, et al.
Lab Anim 7:265-9, Sep 73

- [Intestinal parasitoses in a general hospital pediatric
department of (statistics for 12 years)] Leiong M, et
al. *Lille Med* 18:430-2, Apr 73 (Fre)

TRICHURIS

PATHOGENICITY

- Transmissibility of gastrointestinal nematodes from
blackbuck antelope to cattle, sheep, and goats.
Thornton JE, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:554-5, 15 Sep 73

TRICUSPID VALVE INSUFFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

- Traumatic tricuspid insufficiency. Marvin RF, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:723-6, Oct 73
Infective endocarditis in heroin addicts. Banks T, et al.
Am J Med 55:444-51, Oct 73

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA

ETIOLOGY

- [The pathogenesis of trigeminal neuralgia] Smirnov
VA.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 73:328-31, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Rus)

TRISMUS

ETIOLOGY

- [Tender age and wooden head] Gullbert F, et al.
Rev Stomatol Chir Maxillofac 74:179-80, Mar 73 (Fre)

TRYPANOSOMA

IMMUNOLOGY

- Use of ferritin-labelled antibodies for differentiating
Leishmania species and other Trypanosomatidae.
Safjanova VM, et al. *Bull WHO* 48:269-97, 1973
Identification of J-chain in polymeric immunoglobulins
from a variety of species by cross-reaction with rabbit
antisera to human J-chain. Kobayashi K, et al.
J Immunol 111:1590-4, Nov 73
[Antigenic analyses and cross reactions between
Leishmania, *Trypanosoma cruzi* and *Mycobacterium*
smegmatis (author's transl)] Oelerich S.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:296-304, Sep 73 (Eng.
Abstr.) (Ger)

PATHOGENICITY

- [Effects of various physiological solutions on the motility
and infectivity of trypanosomes (*T. rhodesiense* from
fresh blood) (author's transl)] Raether W, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:285-95, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.)
(Ger)

TRYPANOSOMA BRUCEI

PATHOGENICITY

- Changes in oxidative metabolism and ultrastructure
accompanying differentiation of the mitochondrion in
Trypanosoma brucei. Brown RC, et al.
Int J Parasitol 3:691-704, Sep 73

TRYPANOSOMA CRUZI

IMMUNOLOGY

- Trypanosoma cruzi*: effects of anti-thymocyte serum in
mice and neonatal thymectomy in rats. Robertson EL,
et al. *Exp Parasitol* 34:168-80, Oct 73
Immunological properties of a trypanosomal
lipopolysaccharide and its effects on the infection
with *Trypanosoma* (*Schizotrypanum*) *cruzi*.
Kierzenbaum F, et al.
Immunol Commun 2:265-76, 1973
The effect of heterologous anti-thymocyte serum upon
the course of infection with *Trypanosoma cruzi* in
mice. Vilches AM, et al.
Z Tropenmed Parasitol 24:279-84, Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

- Pathology of the testis and epididymis in the late phase
of experimental Chagas's disease. Ferreira AL, et al.
Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:699-704, Nov 73

TRYPANOSOMA LEWISI

IMMUNOLOGY

- Trypanosoma lewisi*: electron microscopy of the

infected spleen. Greenblatt CL.
Exp Parasitol 34:197-210, Oct 73

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, AFRICAN

MORTALITY

The treatment of African trypanosomiasis. Duggan AJ.
Trop Doct 3:162-4, Oct 73

TRYPANOSOMIASIS, SOUTH AMERICAN

MORTALITY

Trypanosoma cruzi: effects of anti-thymocyte serum in mice and neonatal thymectomy in rats. Roberson EL, et al. Exp Parasitol 34:188-90, Oct 73
Failure of holothurin to significantly affect Chagas' disease in mice. Shoemaker JP, et al. J Parasitol 59:929-30, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiology of Chagas' disease and methods of detecting T. cruzi. Neal RA.
Proc R Soc Med 66:773-4, Aug 73
[Chagas' disease in Honduras] Ponce C, et al. Bol Of Sanit Panam 75:239-48, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

TUBERCULIN

Granulomatous hepatitis. A review of 50 cases. Mir-Madlessi SH, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 60:122-34, Aug 73
Circulating cytotoxic lymphocytes in human tuberculosis. Podleski WK, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:791-8, Oct 73
The specificity of serum factors in lymphocyte transformation in periodontal disease. Ivanyi L, et al. Clin Exp Immunol 14:491-500, Aug 73
Migration inhibition of peritoneal exudate cells from sensitized and desensitized rats. Jokiphi L. Immunology 25:283-95, Aug 73
Function of macrophages in antigen recognition by guinea pig T lymphocytes. II. Role of the macrophage in the regulation of genetic control of the immune response. Shevach EM, et al.
J Exp Med 138:1213-29, 1 Nov 73
Antigen-macrophage interaction. I. Hapten-specific inhibition of antigen interaction with macrophages from immune animals. Cohen BE, et al.
J Immunol 111:811-9, Sep 73
Immunoglobulin nature of PPD receptors on human T lymphocytes. Rajapakse DA, et al.
Nature [New Biol] 245:155-7, 3 Oct 73
Response to stimulation in vitro of lymphocytes from patients with Down's syndrome. Fowler I, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:475-7, Nov 73
[Migration inhibitory test and its clinical aspects] Dobosy A, et al.
Berufsdermatosen 21:137-51, Aug 73 (130 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

Quantitative studies on the intradermal tuberculin reaction in southern Iran. Tabatabai M, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:571-5, Sep 73
Koch's remedy for tuberculosis. (Koch R), Dubovsky H. S Afr Med J 47:1609-14, 8 Sep 73

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Koch's remedy for tuberculosis. (Koch R), Dubovsky H. S Afr Med J 47:1609-14, 8 Sep 73
[Various traumatic and inflammatory factors causing allergic keratitides] Algan B, et al.
Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:222-5, 1972 (Fre)

HISTORY

Koch's remedy for tuberculosis. (Koch R), Dubovsky H. S Afr Med J 47:1609-14, 8 Sep 73

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Comparison of the biologic activity of tuberculin by the use of lymphocyte cultures. Nilsson BS, et al. Am Rev Respir Dis 108:565-70, Sep 73
Basophil chemotaxis: augmentation by a factor from stimulated lymphocyte cultures. Boetche DA, et al. Immunol Commun 2:421-9, 1973
Characteristics of a cytotoxin ("lymphotoxin") produced by stimulation of human lymphoid tissue. Peter JB, et al. J Immunol 111:770-82, Sep 73
Influence of pokeweed mitogen, phytohemagglutinin, and Bacillus Calmette-Guérin on the toxicity of

rubidomycin on DBA-2 mice. Jensen MK, et al. Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:639-43, Nov 73
Comparative proliferative responses of peripheral blood and peritoneal exudate cells to homologous myelin basic protein. Lisak RP, et al.
Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol 6:221-7, Jul 73

STANDARDS

The tuberculin skin test—does it mean what we think? Crockett EP Jr. J Natl Med Assoc 65:429-30, Sep 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

Koch's remedy for tuberculosis. (Koch R), Dubovsky H. S Afr Med J 47:1609-14, 8 Sep 73

TUBERCULOSIS

ETIOLOGY

Disseminated extrapulmonary tuberculosis in association with heroin addiction. Firooznia H, et al. Radiology 109:291-6, Nov 73
[Morbidity through contact with tuberculous foci at the antitubercular dispensary of Tigris-Jiu] Becherete A. Ftiziologia 22:373-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Morbidity risk in persons in contact with chronic tuberculosis patients] Bungeianu G, et al. Ftiziologia 22:369-72, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

MORTALITY

Hodgkin's disease in Latin America. Correa P. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 38:9-14, May 73
Contemporary population densities and human health. Factor RM, et al. Nature 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

Further observations on histoplasmin sensitivity in the United States. Edwards LB, et al.
Am J Epidemiol 98:315-25, Nov 73
The spectrum of tuberculosis as currently seen in a metropolitan hospital. Arango L, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:805-12, Oct 73
New migration pattern increases incidence in Canada of diseases common in tropical areas. Harding le Riche W, et al. Can Med Assoc J 109:546-8, 15 Sep 73
Hodgkin's disease in Latin America. Correa P. Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 38:9-14, May 73
Tuberculin testing by multiple puncture and by intradermal injection. Ville de Goyet C, et al. S Afr Med J 47:1648-52, 15 Sep 73
[Results with rifampicin therapy of chronic tuberculosis] Bözörményi M.
Orv Hetil 114:2215-21, 16 Sep 73 (Hun)
[Chronic and hyperchronic patients in the framework of endemic tuberculosis in Rumania] Anastasiu C, et al. Ftiziologia 22:343-56, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)
[Annual selective screening for tuberculosis in the rural tuberculosis center of the city of Roman] Földes I, et al.
Ftiziologia 22:385-90, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[The epidemiologic importance of chronic and hyperchronic pulmonary tuberculosis in the Gorj District] Puscaiu A, et al.
Ftiziologia 22:357-64, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)
[Risk and exacerbation factors in the transition of tuberculosis into the chronic stage] Vasilav G, et al. Ftiziologia 22:365-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preventive treatment of tuberculin-negative contacts. Brickman HF, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:497-8, 15 Sep 73
Tuberculin testing by multiple puncture and by intradermal injection. Ville de Goyet C, et al. S Afr Med J 47:1648-52, 15 Sep 73
[Morbidity through contact with tuberculous foci at the antitubercular dispensary of Tigris-Jiu] Becherete A. Ftiziologia 22:373-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)
[Morbidity risk in persons in contact with chronic tuberculosis patients] Bungeianu G, et al. Ftiziologia 22:369-72, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

TUBERCULOSIS, AVIAN

OCCURRENCE

Tuberculin testing by multiple puncture and by intradermal injection. Ville de Goyet C, et al. S Afr Med J 47:1648-52, 15 Sep 73

TUBERCULOSIS, BOVINE

OCCURRENCE

Sharpening the attack on bovine tuberculosis. Roswurm JD, et al. Am J Public Health 63:884-6, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Sharpening the attack on bovine tuberculosis. Roswurm JD, et al. Am J Public Health 63:884-6, Oct 73
[Control of tuberculosis in animals in Poland] Antychowicz A. Veterinaria 9:115-6, Sep 72 (Rus)

TUBERCULOSIS, CARDIOVASCULAR

OCCURRENCE

The spectrum of tuberculosis as currently seen in a metropolitan hospital. Arango L, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:805-12, Oct 73

TUBERCULOSIS, GASTROINTESTINAL

ETIOLOGY

Disseminated extrapulmonary tuberculosis in association with heroin addiction. Firooznia H, et al. Radiology 109:291-6, Nov 73

TUBERCULOSIS IN CHILDHOOD

OCCURRENCE

[Morbidity through contact with tuberculous foci at the antitubercular dispensary of Tigris-Jiu] Becherete A. Ftiziologia 22:373-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH NODE

ETIOLOGY

[Tuberculous lymphadenitis caused by M. avium in a child] Makarevich NM, et al.
Pediatrics 51:82-4, May 73 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

The spectrum of tuberculosis as currently seen in a metropolitan hospital. Arango L, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:805-12, Oct 73

TUBERCULOSIS, MENINGEAL

OCCURRENCE

The spectrum of tuberculosis as currently seen in a metropolitan hospital. Arango L, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:805-12, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Preventive treatment of tuberculin-negative contacts. Brickman HF, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:497-8, 15 Sep 73

TUBERCULOSIS, MILIARY

OCCURRENCE

The spectrum of tuberculosis as currently seen in a metropolitan hospital. Arango L, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:805-12, Oct 73

TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOARTICULAR

ETIOLOGY

Disseminated extrapulmonary tuberculosis in association with heroin addiction. Firooznia H, et al. Radiology 109:291-6, Nov 73

OCCURRENCE

The spectrum of tuberculosis as currently seen in a metropolitan hospital. Arango L, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:805-12, Oct 73

TUBERCULOSIS, PERITONEAL

OCCURRENCE

The spectrum of tuberculosis as currently seen in a metropolitan hospital. Arango L, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:805-12, Oct 73

TUBERCULOSIS, PLEURAL

OCCURRENCE

The spectrum of tuberculosis as currently seen in a metropolitan hospital. Arango L, et al.
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:805-12, Oct 73

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY

ETIOLOGY

The effect of cyclophosphamide on leukocyte kinetics and susceptibility to infection in patients with Wegener's granulomatosis. Dale DC, et al. *Arthritis Rheum* 16:657-64, Sep-Oct 73
Disseminated extrapulmonary tuberculosis in association with heroin addiction. Firooznia H, et al. *Radiology* 109:291-8, Nov 73

MORTALITY

The focality of urban tuberculosis. A look at Boston and its South End. LaForce FM, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:553-8, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

The spectrum of tuberculosis as currently seen in a metropolitan hospital. Arango L, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:855-12, Oct 73
Letter: Follow-up of patients with inactive tuberculosis. Kuyp F van der. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1021-2, Oct 73
The focality of urban tuberculosis. A look at Boston and its South End. LaForce FM, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:553-8, Sep 73
Letter: Follow-up of patients with inactive tuberculosis. Olson LA. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1022, Oct 73
Tuberculosis in Eskimo children. A comparison of disease in children vaccinated with bacillus Calmette-Guérin and nonvaccinated children. Wilson JM, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:559-64, Sep 73
[A severe outbreak of tuberculosis]
Tijdschr Ziektenverpl 26:999-1000, 25 Sep 73 (Dut)
[Annual selective screening for tuberculosis in the rural tuberculosis center of the city of Roman] Földes I, et al. *Fiziologia* 22:385-90, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

A pilot study concerning the infection risk of sputum positive tuberculosis patients on chemotherapy. Brooks SM, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:799-804, Oct 73
James Perkins lecture. Health and environment. Dubos R. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:761-6, Oct 73
Effect of isoniazid on reproduction. Ludford J, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1170-4, Nov 73
Isoniazid chemoprophylaxis: a cost analysis. Sbarbaro JA, et al. *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1239-41, Nov 73
Preventive treatment of tuberculin-negative contacts. Brickman HF, et al. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:497-8, 15 Sep 73
[Clinical considerations of 3 cases of lung destroyed by polycystic disease] Albu A, et al. *Fiziologia* 22:427-34, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

TUBERCULOSIS, SPINAL

ETIOLOGY

Disseminated extrapulmonary tuberculosis in association with heroin addiction. Firooznia H, et al. *Radiology* 109:291-8, Nov 73

TUBERCULOSIS VACCINES

ADVERSE EFFECTS

Granulomatous hepatitis: a complication of B.C.G. immunotherapy. Hunt JS, et al. *Lancet* 2:820-1, 13 Oct 73

PHARMACODYNAMICS

Immunosuppressive activity of some new cytostatic agents. Gericke D, et al. *Z Krebsforsch* 79:277-82, 19 Jun 73

THERAPEUTIC USE

Immunotherapy: new hope for the cancer patient. Costanzi JJ, et al. *Am Fam Physician* 8:150-4, Nov 73
Chemotherapy for cancer of the head and neck. Donaldson RC. *Am J Surg* 126:507-12, Oct 73
Cancer and the immune response. Prehn RT. *Proc Inst Med Chic* 29:339-45, Jul-Aug 73

TUMOR VIRUS INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Influence of parabiosis on tumour growth in tumour bearing animals. Postuma HS. *Arch Chir Neerl* 25:269-82, 1973

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Genetic factors in chronic remittent Friend disease. Dawson PJ, et al. *Cancer Res* 33:2456-8, Oct 73

TURNER'S SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Commentary: Disorders of gonadal development. Stempfel RS Jr. *Pediatrics* 52:635-6, Nov 73

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Electrocardiogram and vectorcardiogram in Turner phenotype with normal chromosomes and pulmonary stenosis. Rasmussen K, et al. *Br Heart J* 35:937-45, Sep 73
Karyotyping is encouraged. Slotnik EA. *J Am Osteopath Assoc* 72:1044, Jul 73
[Clinical and cytogenetic correlations in Turner's syndrome] Walbaum R. *Lille Med* 18:438-50, Apr 73 (Fre)

TURTLES

IMMUNOLOGY

A serologic comparison of bat complements. Hatten BA, et al. *J Exp Zool* 186:193-206, Nov 73

TYPHOID

ETIOLOGY

Microbiology—waterborne outbreaks. Craun GF. *J Water Pollut Control Fed* 45:1265-77, Jun 73

OCCURRENCE

[Typhoid in Mexico. Clinical analysis of the 1972 epidemic] Flores-Espinosa J. *Gac Med Mex* 106:11-36, Jul 73 (Spa)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Historical aspects of Vincent's disease. (Vincent JH). Pickard HM. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:695-8, Jul 73

TYPHOID-PARATYPHOID VACCINES

HISTORY

Historical aspects of Vincent's disease. (Vincent JH). Pickard HM. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:695-8, Jul 73

ULCER

ETIOLOGY

Types of inflammation caused by oral prostheses. Miller EL. *J Prosthet Dent* 30:390-4, Oct 73
[Chronic recurrent infiltrates, fistulas and ulcers of the abdominal wall after appendectomy] Villavieja GD, et al. *Khirurgiya (Mosk)* 49:92-5, Jul 73 (Rus)

UMBILICAL HERNIA

MORTALITY

[Certain peculiarities of the treatment of umbilical hernia in the newborn] Mikullak VG. *Pediatrics* 51:73-4, May 73 (Rus)

UNCONSCIOUSNESS

ETIOLOGY

Correlations between brain injuries and mechanical response of the head at impact. Lindgren SO, et al. *Injury* 5:31-4, Aug 73
[Cardiogenic shock with severe consumption coagulopathy] Bergmann H, et al. *Wien Med Wochenschr* 585-7, 6 Oct 73 (Ger)

UREMIA

ETIOLOGY

Clinicosociologic conference: Alcoholism. *Am J Med* 55:525-34, Oct 73
Acute manifestations of platelet dysfunction. Amorosi EL. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1599-1608, Nov 73 (50 ref.)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Advances in conservative therapy of chronic kidney failure] Schollmeyer P. *Med Welt* 24:512-3, Mar 73 (Ger)

URETERAL CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

Primary hyperparathyroidism in renal calculi. Ghosh BN, et al. *Int Surg* 58:825-7, Sep 73

URETERAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Pelvic lipomatosis: successful surgical treatment. Carpenter AA. *J Urol* 110:397-9, Oct 73
Ureter in renal tuberculosis. Javadpour N, et al. *Urology* 2:312-4, Sep 73

URETERAL OBSTRUCTION

ETIOLOGY

Giant prostatic cancer with acromegaly. Krawitt LN. *J Urol* 110:441-2, Oct 73
A critical review of stone manipulation: a 5-year study. Mahon FB Jr, et al. *J Urol* 110:387-8, Oct 73
Spontaneous urinary extravasation secondary to acute ureteral obstruction. Skolnick AM, et al. *J Urol* 110:391-4, Oct 73
Carcinoma of the pancreas causing ureteral obstruction. Wanuck S, et al. *J Urol* 110:395-8, Oct 73
The value of 87mSr scintigraphy in the investigation of tumor extent in intrapelvic malignancies. Papavasiliou C, et al. *Nucl Med (Stuttg)* 12:129-37, 31 Aug 73
Spontaneous rupture of kidney associated with renal papillary necrosis. Martin W, et al. *Urology* 2:298-302, Sep 73
[Urinary flow obstruction caused by atypical course of the right ovarian vein] Haage H, et al. *Radiologie* 13:299-301, Jul 73 (Ger)

URETHRAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Vaginal repair and abdominal suspension of the vagina with resultant cure of stress incontinence. Shute WB. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1186-91, 24 Aug 73

URETHRAL STRICTURE

ETIOLOGY

Urologic complications following abdominoperineal resection of the rectosigmoid. *J Ky Med Assoc* 71:594-6 passim, Sep 73
Problems in diagnosis of bladder and urethral injuries. Mitchell JP. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:631-2, Jul 73
[Stenosis of the distal urethra and the urethra syndrome in adult women] Hradek E, et al. *Rozhl Chir* 52:609-15, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cse)

URETHRITIS

ETIOLOGY

Gonococcal infections in infants and children. Lessons from fifteen cases. Allue X, et al. *Clin Pediatr (Phila)* 12:584-8, Oct 73

URINARY CALCULI

ETIOLOGY

[Cystic lithiasis and cystinuria. Clinico-therapeutic considerations on 4 cases] Rizzello N, et al. *Minerva Urol* 25:111-29, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

[Prevention of urinary calculi] Bastian HP, et al. *Fortschr Med* 91:909-12, 16 Aug 73 (Ger)

URINARY FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

A report of traumatic hindquarter amputation. Ganapathy DH. *Injury* 5:51-3, Aug 73
Vaginal hysterectomy in Iran. Massoudnia N. *Int Surg* 58:699-701, Oct 73
Renal arterial-pelvic fistula. Fay R, et al. *Urology* 2:292-5, Sep 73
Incarceration of penis by foreign body. Stuppler SA, et al. *Urology* 2:308-9, Sep 73

URINARY INCONTINENCE

ETIOLOGY

Stereotactic limbic leucotomy: a preliminary report on

forty patients. Kelly D, et al.
Br J Psychiatry 123:141-8, Aug 73
 Urinary tract diseases. Moore-Smith B.
Br Med J 3:686-9, 29 Sep 73
 Varying degrees of ureteral ectopia and duplication in 5 siblings. Musselman BC, et al. *J Urol* 110:476-7, Oct 73
 Cystometric and sphincter abnormalities in multiple sclerosis. Bradley WE, et al.
Neurology (Minneapolis) 23:1131-9, Oct 73
 Neurogenic bladder dysfunction in myelodysplasia. Halverstadt DB. *South Med J* 66:973-4, Sep 73
 Treatment of incontinence secondary to myelodysplasia by an implantable prosthetic urinary sphincter. Scott FB, et al.
South Med J 66:987-90, Sep 73
 Three case reports of ectopic ureters in bitches. Owen RA. *Vet Rec* 93:2-10, 7 Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Results of selective early operation in myelomeningocele. Stark GD, et al.
Arch Dis Child 48:876-83, Sep 73

URINARY INCONTINENCE, STRESS

ETIOLOGY

Urinary tract diseases. Moore-Smith B.
Br Med J 3:686-9, 29 Sep 73

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS

ETIOLOGY

Cause of acute hemorrhagic cystitis in children. Mufson MA, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:805-9, Nov 73
 Pelvic exenteration in the treatment of advanced malignancy of the vulva. Thornton WN Jr, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:774-81, 15 Nov 73
 Indwelling catheter infection. Keresteci AG, et al.
Can Med Assoc J 109:711-3, 20 Oct 73
 Penile agenesis. Antony J, et al.
Int Surg 58:650-2, Sep 73
 The indwelling urethral catheter in patients with acute spinal cord trauma. Marosszeki JE, et al.
Med J Aust 2:82-6, 14 Jul 73
 Foreign bodies in urinary bladder. Prasad S, et al.
Urology 2:258-64, Sep 73
 Intrarenal aneurysm following partial nephrectomy. Rezvani A, et al. *Urology* 2:286-8, Sep 73
 Hazards of infection in congenital malformations of the urinary tract. Pettrigor G, et al.
Chirurgia (Bucur) 22:719-22, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rum)

OCCURRENCE

Experience with intensive surveillance of urinary tract infection. Mulholland SG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:789-93, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prophylactic antibiotics in caesarean section.
Br Med J 2:875-6, 23 Jun 73
 Experience with intensive surveillance of urinary tract infection. Mulholland SG, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 137:789-93, Nov 73
 [Long-term drainage of the bladder after transversal prostatectomy] Ledermann M, et al.
Helv Chir Acta 38:294-8, May 71 (Ger)
 [Prevention of chronic urinary tract infections] Elgler J, et al. *Internist (Berlin)* 14:320-4, Jul 73 (Ger)

URINATION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Herpes zoster of the anogenital area affecting urination and defaecation. Fugelso PD, et al.
Br J Dermatol 89:285-8, Sep 73
 Urologic complications following abdominoperineal resection of the rectosigmoid.
J Ky Med Assoc 71:594-6 passim, Sep 73
 Pollakiuria. Asnes RS, et al. *Pediatrics* 52:615-7, Oct 73
 Percutaneous cervical cordotomy. Lipton S.
Proc R Soc Med 66:807-9, Jul 73
 Renal-cell carcinoma. Unusual occurrence in four members of one family. Guirguis AB.
Urology 2:283-5, Sep 73
 [Subtrigonal diverticula as a cause of acute urinary retention] Jfra M, et al.
Rozhl Chir 52:616-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Clinical aspects and pathology of prostatitis] Frick J.
Wien Med Wochenschr 123:593-7, 13 Oct 73 (Ger)

UROGENITAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Cancer in Singapore—ethnic and dialect group variations in cancer incidence. Shanmugaratnam K.
Singapore Med J 14:89-91, Jun 73

UROLOGIC DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Renal transplantation for diabetic glomerulosclerosis. Najarian JS, et al. *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73
 Pancreatic disease simulating urinary tract disease. Atkinson GO, et al. *Chin Radiol* 24:185-91, Apr 73
 Urologic complications following abdominoperineal resection of the rectosigmoid.
J Ky Med Assoc 71:594-6 passim, Sep 73
 Complications of intensive megavoltage radiotherapy for Hodgkin's disease. Kaplan HS, et al.
Natl Cancer Inst Monogr 38:439-44, May 73

URTICARIA

ETIOLOGY

Editorial: Cryogenic diseases. Waldenström JG.
Acta Med Scand 194:145-6, 1973
 Urticaria and angioedema. Sheffer AL, et al.
Postgrad Med 54:81-8, Nov 73
 [Treatment of urticaria using chloramphenicol] Ottolenghi F. *Hautarzt* 24:336, Aug 73 (Ger)

UTERINE DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Letter: I.U.D. and hydorrhoecia. Wright JT.
Br Med J 3:696, 29 Sep 73

UTERINE HEMORRHAGE

ETIOLOGY

Monitor recording of spontaneous uterine rupture with tumultuous labor: a case report. Dunn LJ, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:582-3, 15 Oct 73
 Laparoscopy as a diagnostic and therapeutic technique in uterine perforations during first-trimester abortions. Lauersen NH, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:522-6, 15 Oct 73
 Serum gonadotropin and steroid patterns in early human gestation. Mishell DR Jr, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:631-42, 1 Nov 73
 Placenta previa: a rare complication of midtrimester abortion by amniotomies. Goldman JA, et al.
Int Surg 58:707, Oct 73
 Vaginal hysterectomy in Iran. Massoudnia N.
Int Surg 58:699-701, Oct 73
 Haematocervix following cone biopsy of the cervix. Clark A, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:858-61, Sep 73
 Letter: Myoma with pedicle. Percival RC.
Lancet 2:843-4, 13 Oct 73
 Beware the weeping womb. Notelovitz M.
S Afr Med J 47:1653-5, 15 Sep 73
 [On the aetiology of postmenopausal bleedings (author's transl)] Hölzl M, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1796-801, 28 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
 [Ultrasonographic examination in hemorrhages in the 3d trimester] Zacutti A, et al.
Minerva Ginecol 25:468-75, Aug 73 (Ita)

OCCURRENCE

A prospective study of Maori infant health and the problem of nutritional anaemia. Cantwell RJ.
NZ Med J 78:61-5, 25 Jul 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Letter: Bilateral hypogastric artery ligation. Staples PP. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:864-5, 15 Nov 73

UTERINE NEOPLASMS

ETIOLOGY

Endometrial cancer. Facts and theories. Nordqvist SR.
Pathol Annu 8:283-300, 1973 (93 ref.)

MORTALITY

Invasive mole and gestational choriocarcinoma in Denmark, 1940-1969. Biological and clinical aspects. Mogensen B.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:211-20, 1973
 Endometrial cancer. Facts and theories. Nordqvist SR.
Pathol Annu 8:283-300, 1973 (93 ref.)

OCCURRENCE

Invasive mole and gestational choriocarcinoma in Denmark, 1940-1969. Biological and clinical aspects. Mogensen B.
Acta Obstet Gynecol Scand 52:211-20, 1973
 Endometrial cancer. Facts and theories. Nordqvist SR.
Pathol Annu 8:283-300, 1973 (93 ref.)

UTERINE RUPTURE

ETIOLOGY

A Dalkon Shield imbedded in a myoma: case report of an unusual displacement of an intrauterine contraceptive device. Esposito JM, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:578-81, 15 Oct 73
 Laparoscopy as a diagnostic and therapeutic technique in uterine perforations during first-trimester abortions. Lauersen NH, et al.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:522-6, 15 Oct 73
 [Uterine rupture, always a current problem. Clinico-statistical contribution] D'Andrea SA.
Minerva Med 64:2704-7, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

UVEITIS

ETIOLOGY

Band keratopathy after ocular exposure to visible laser radiation. Leibowitz HM, et al.
Am J Ophthalmol 76:468-71, Oct 73
 Failure in retinal detachment surgery. Chignell AH, et al.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:525-30, Aug 73
 Angiomatosis retinae. Keith CG.
Br J Ophthalmol 57:593-4, Aug 73
 Symposium: microsurgery of the outflow channels. Trabeculectomy. Cairns JE.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:384-6, Mar-Apr 72
 Sympathetic uveitis following evisceration. Green WR, et al.
Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:625-44, May-Jun 72
 [Uveitis and retinal detachment after a strike by lightning] Tóthváky P, et al.
Cesk Oftalmol 29:375-8, Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Cze)
 [Absence of specific clinical symptoms in toxoplasmic chorioretinitis] Haut J, et al.
Arch Ophthalmol (Paris) 33:413-6, May 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
 [Usefulness of ECG studies and lanatosid C test in the assessment of etiology of chronic, recurrent non-granulomatous diseases of the tunica vasculosa of the eye] Tokarz-Sawicka E, et al.
Klin Oczna 43:877-82, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

VACCINIA

ETIOLOGY

Contraindications to smallpox vaccination. Christie AB.
Br Med J 2:714, 23 Jun 73

VACCINIA VIRUS

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Induction of skin resistance to vaccinia virus in rabbits by vaccinia-soluble early antigens. Ueda Y, et al.
J Exp Med 138:1033-43, 1 Nov 73
 Isolation and characterization of virus-resistant mouse embryo fibroblasts. Morgan MJ, et al.
J Gen Virol 20:377-85, Sep 73
 Sedimentation changes of L cells in a density gradient early after infection with vaccinia virus. Ball FR, et al.
J Virol 12:588-93, Sep 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Vaccinia virus strain differences. II. Altered dermal reactivity of vaccinia virus by single passage in a new host system. Dunlap RC, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:117-24, 1973
 Vaccinia virus strain differences. I. Neutralization of vaccinia virus strains by homologous and heterologous antisera. Dunlap RC, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:107-16, 1973
 Protection of rabbits against local vaccinia virus infection by Brucella abortus and polyacrylic acid in the absence of systemic interferon production. De Clercq E, et al. *Infect Immun* 8:669-73, Oct 73
 Effect of heat-labile factors on the neutralization of vaccinia virus by human. Takabayashi K, et al.
Infect Immun 8:582-9, Oct 73
 Induction of skin resistance to vaccinia virus in rabbits by vaccinia-soluble early antigens. Ueda Y, et al.
J Exp Med 138:1033-43, 1 Nov 73
 Fetal infection of the baboon (*Papio cynocephalus*) with vaccinia virus. Kalter SS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 143:1022-4, Sep 73

VACCINIA VIRUS

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Fetal infection of the baboon (*Papio cynocephalus*) with vaccinia virus. Kaiter SS, et al.
Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 143:1022-4, Sep 73

METABOLISM

Herpes-virus and double-stranded RNA. Perez-Bercoff R, et al. *Experientia* 29:1171-4, 15 Sep 73
Phosphorylation of animal virus proteins by a virion protein kinase. Silberstein H, et al.
J Virol 12:511-22, Sep 73

PATHOGENICITY

Vaccinia virus strain differences. II. Altered dermal reactivity of vaccinia virus by single passage in a new host system. Dunlap RC, et al.
Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:117-24, 1973

VAGINAL DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

[Epidermal inclusion cyst presenting as hypertrophy of the clitoris 14 years after vulvar trauma (author's transl)] Egger H.
Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd 33:872-3, Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

The Lambert suture in the prevention of vaginal vault granulation after total abdominal hysterectomy. Fairlie EJ, et al.
J Obstet Gynaecol Br Commonw 80:839-43, Sep 73

VAGINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Vaginal repair and abdominal suspension of the vagina with resultant cure of stress incontinence. Shute WB.
Zentralbl Gynaekol 95:1180-91, 24 Aug 73

VAGINAL NEOPLASMS

OCCURRENCE

Stilbestrol, adenosis, and adenocarcinoma. Ulfelder H.
Am J Obstet Gynecol 117:794-800, 15 Nov 73

VAGINITIS

ETIOLOGY

Gonococcal infections in infants and children. Lessons from fifteen cases. Allue X, et al.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 12:584-8, Oct 73
Amoebic infection of the female genital tract. A report of three cases. Heinz KP.
S Afr Med J 47:1795-8, 6 Oct 73

VARICELLA-ZOSTER VIRUS

Varicella-zoster virus. Luby JP.
J Invest Dermatol 61:212-22, Oct 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Varicella-zoster virus. Luby JP.
J Invest Dermatol 61:212-22, Oct 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Varicella-zoster virus. Luby JP.
J Invest Dermatol 61:212-22, Oct 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cultures of tissues from patients with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Cremer NE, et al.
Arch Neurol 29:331-3, Nov 73
Herpes zoster myelitis. Evidence for viral invasion of spinal cord. Hogan EL, et al.
Arch Neurol 29:309-13, Nov 73
Varicella-zoster virus. Luby JP.
J Invest Dermatol 61:212-22, Oct 73

VARICOSE ULCER

OCCURRENCE

Venous thromboembolism and other venous disease in the Tecumseh community health study. Coon WW, et al. *Circulation* 48:839-46, Oct 73

VARICOSE VEINS

ETIOLOGY

[Diagnostic and therapeutic possibilities in peripheral angiodysplasias] Schobinger RA.
Helv Chir Acta 38:213-20, May 71 (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

Venous thromboembolism and other venous disease in the Tecumseh community health study. Coon WW, et al. *Circulation* 48:839-46, Oct 73
[Incidence and extension of primary insufficiency of the lesser saphenous vein] Bassi G.
Phlebologie 26:137-41, Apr-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Arteriosclerotic and venous diseases. Comparative observations on 199 patients with arterial disease and 195 with venous disease in the Basel studies II and 3] Fäs J, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1189-91, 25 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VASCULAR DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Can we detect a predilection to coronary artery disease in children? Nora JJ, et al. *Adv Cardiol* 9:180-6, 1973
Functional vena caval obstruction in cirrhotics. Lawrence T, et al.
Am J Gastroenterol 60:135-41, Aug 73
Renin, angiotensin and hypertensive vascular damage: a review. Giese J. *Am J Med* 55:315-32, Sep 73 (135 ref.)
Cytomegalovirus vasculitis with fatal colonic hemorrhage. Goodman MD, et al.
Arch Pathol 96:281-4, Oct 73
Intimal vascular lesions associated with female reproductive steroids. Irey NS, et al.
Arch Pathol 96:227-34, Oct 73
Raised erythrocyte sedimentation rate in asymptomatic hyperlipidaemia. Böttiger LE, et al.
Br Med J 2:681-4, 23 Jun 73
A comparison of structure and distensibility of the aorta in major taxonomic classes. Berry CL, et al. *J Pathol* 110:p.vii, Jul 73
Precipitating antibody to D.N.A. detected by two-stage electroimmunodiffusion. Study in S.L.E. and in rheumatoid arthritis. Johnson GD, et al.
Lancet 2:883-5, 20 Oct 73
Haemobilia in amoebic liver abscess. Powell SJ, et al. *S Afr Med J* 47:1555-7, 1 Sep 73

VASCULAR HEADACHE

ETIOLOGY

[Treatment of vascular headaches] Regli F.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1614-6, 31 Aug 73 (Ger)
[Hypoglycemia and headache] Wormser P.
Praxis 62:964-7, 31 Jul 73 (Ger)

VEILLONELLA

IMMUNOLOGY

The specificity of serum factors in lymphocyte transformation in periodontal disease. Ivanyi L, et al. *Clin Exp Immunol* 14:491-500, Aug 73

VENEREAL DISEASES

OCCURRENCE

Venereal disease and treponematoses--the epidemiological situation and WHO's control programme. Idsoe O, et al. *WHO Chron* 27:410-7, Oct 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

It's bad medicine-legally and morally. Wallace JD. *Can Med Assoc J* 109:776 passim, 20 Oct 73
Public education of the high risk population. Harbridge R. *J Reprod Med* 11:169-70, Oct 73
The practitioner's viewpoint. Helms LL. *J Reprod Med* 11:131-2, Sep 73
The role of public education in VD control. Kampmeier RH. *J Reprod Med* 11:105-8, Oct 73
The specialist's viewpoint. Knox JM. *J Reprod Med* 11:133, Sep 73
Program prototypes: programs in Philadelphia. Nicholas L. *J Reprod Med* 11:173-4, Oct 73
Program prototypes: programs in New York City. Santora FJ. *J Reprod Med* 11:171-2, Oct 73
Venereal disease and treponematoses--the epidemiological situation and WHO's control programme. Idsoe O, et al. *WHO Chron* 27:410-7, Oct 73
International contact tracing in venereal disease. Willcox RR. *WHO Chron* 27:418-22, Oct 73

VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY

OCCURRENCE

Venous thromboembolism and other venous disease in the Tecumseh community health study. Coon WW, et al. *Circulation* 48:839-46, Oct 73
[Incidence and extension of primary insufficiency of the lesser saphenous vein] Bassi G.
Phlebologie 26:137-41, Apr-Jun 73 (Fre)
[Arteriosclerotic and venous diseases. Comparative observations on 199 patients with arterial disease and 195 with venous disease in the Basel studies II and 3] Fäs J, et al.
Schweiz Med Wochenschr 103:1189-91, 25 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION

ETIOLOGY

Effect of current pulses delivered during the ventricular vulnerable period upon the ventricular fibrillation threshold. Spear JF, et al.
Am J Cardiol 32:814-22, Nov 73
Slow ventricular activation in acute myocardial infarction. A source of re-entrant premature ventricular contractions. Boineau JP, et al. *Circulation* 48:702-13, Oct 73
Urgent infarctectomy: indications and results. Hahn CJ, et al. *Int Surg* 58:723-7, Oct 73
The hazard of ventricular fibrillation in hypertrophied ventricles during cardiopulmonary bypass. Hotentrott CE, et al.
J Thorac Cardiovasc Surg 66:742-53, Nov 73
Psychologic stress and threshold for repetitive ventricular response. Lown B, et al. *Science* 182:834-6, 23 Nov 73
[Ventricular fibrillation during reestablishment of coronary artery circulation (clamp release fibrillation)] Arnulf G, et al.
Arch Mal Coeur 66:869-76, Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MORTALITY

[Sudden death of natural causes: its clinical aspects] Aleksandrow W.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 50:975-9, Sep 73 (Pol)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Prevention of sudden cardiac death. De Pasquale NP, et al. *Heart Lung* 2:851-6, Nov-Dec 73
The possible role of antiarrhythmic drugs in the prevention of sudden death. McAllister RG Jr. *Heart Lung* 2:857-61, Nov-Dec 73

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Resistance to *Mycoplasma synoviae* is bursal dependent. Vardaman TH, et al.
Infect Immun 8:674-8, Oct 73
Role of humoral and cell-mediated immunity on the recovery of chickens from fowlpox virus infection. Morita C. *J Immunol* 111:1495-501, Nov 73

PATHOGENICITY

[Viruses in the pathology of the eye. I. Virus] Nieznański L. *Klin Oczna* 43:941-8, Aug 73 (Pol)

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES,

UNCLASSIFIED

IMMUNOLOGY

Antigen and antibody in Aleutian disease in mink. II. The reaction of antibody with the Aleutian disease agent using immunodiffusion and immunoelectroosmophoresis. Cho HJ, et al.
Can J Comp Med 37:217-23, Jul 73

VERTIGO

ETIOLOGY

Barotrauma in United States Air Force accidents-incidents. Lewis ST.
Aerosp Med 44:1059-61, Sep 73
Asymmetrical internal auditory canals. A normal variant. Lin SR, et al.
Arch Otolaryngol 98:164-9, Sep 73
An anomaly of the posterior crista in man. Rosenhall U, et al. *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:325-6, Nov 73
Angiographic evaluation in extracranial vascular occlusive disease. Simmons CR, et al.
Arch Surg 107:785-90, Nov 73
Alternobaric or pressure vertigo and the

pseudo-positive fistula symptom as a reflex phenomenon. Reflexogenic vertigo and nystagmus. Lansberg MP. *ORL* 35:184-8, 1973

[Vertigo and facial pain due to cervical blocking] Michel J, et al.

J Fr Otorhinolaryngol 22:427-33, May 73 (Fre)

[Neurology of the aortic arch syndrome (apropos of 6 cases of Takayasu's syndrome)] Kramer W.

Rev Neurol (Paris) 127:484-6, Oct 72 (Fre)

[Necrotizing encephalitis with remarkable neurologic psychiatric symptomatology in "malignant" diffuse scleroderma] Gottwald W, et al.

Hautarzt 24:342-7, Aug 73 (Ger)

[Complaints in the head region with altered occlusal height] Windhorst C, et al.

Munch Med Wochenschr 115:1385-9, 10 Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

OCCURRENCE

A longitudinal study of ear disease and hearing sensitivity in children. Eagles EL.

Audiology 12:439-45, Sep-Dec 73

VESICO-URETERAL REFLUX

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Familial vesicoureteral reflux. Zel G, et al.

Urology 2:249-51, Sep 73

OCCURRENCE

Incidence of naturally occurring vesicoureteral reflux in mongrel dogs. Newman L, et al.

Invest Radiol 8:354-6, Sep-Oct 73

Familial vesicoureteral reflux. Zel G, et al.

Urology 2:249-51, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Three case reports of ectopic ureters in bitches. Owen RA. *Vet Rec* 93:2-10, 7 Jul 73

VESICOVAGINAL FISTULA

ETIOLOGY

Vaginal repair and abdominal suspension of the vagina with resultant cure of stress incontinence. Shute WB. *Zentralbl Gynaekol* 95:1180-91, 24 Aug 73

VESICULAR STOMATITIS VIRUS

Synthesis in vitro of vesicular stomatitis virus proteins in cytoplasmic extracts of L cells. Ghosh HP, et al.

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 54:228-33, 5 Sep 73

Rhabdoviruses. Knudson DL.

J Gen Virol 20:Suppl:105-30, Jun 73 (135 ref.)

Interaction of mouse strain and differential housing upon resistance to Plasmodium berghei. Friedman SB, et al.

J Parasitol 59:851-4, Oct 73

Host restriction of Friend leukemia virus. Role of the viral outer coat. Krontiris TG, et al.

Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:2549-53, Sep 73

Effects of omentectomy on production of endotoxin-type interferon in mice. Ito Y, et al.

Virology 56:362-4, Nov 73

ANALYSIS

Natural selection of mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus by cultured cells of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Mudd JA, et al.

J Gen Virol 20:341-51, Sep 73

RNA synthesis in temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. Unger JT, et al.

J Virol 12:570-8, Sep 73

Effects of pH on the structure of vesicular stomatitis virus. Mudd JA. *Virology* 55:546-9, Oct 73

DRUG EFFECTS

Host restriction of Friend leukemia virus. Role of the viral outer coat. Krontiris TG, et al.

Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:2549-53, Sep 73

Heterologous activity of monkey interferons. Uhlenhuth CP, et al.

Proc Soc Exp Biol Med 144:628-32, Nov 73

GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT

Studies on reovirus type 2: viral interference with UV-inactivated virus. Oie HK, et al.

Arch Gesamte Virusforsch 42:170-6, 1973

Cheddar cheese as a vehicle for viruses. Cliver DO. *J Dairy Sci* 56:1329-31, Oct 73

Isolation and characterization of virus-resistant mouse embryo fibroblasts. Morgan MJ, et al.

J Gen Virol 20:377-85, Sep 73

Natural selection of mutants of vesicular stomatitis

virus by cultured cells of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Mudd JA, et al.

J Gen Virol 20:341-51, Sep 73

Growth of pseudotypes of vesicular stomatitis virus with N-tropic murine leukemia virus coats in cells resistant to N-tropic viruses. Huang AS, et al.

J Virol 12:659-62, Sep 73

RNA synthesis in temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. Unger JT, et al.

J Virol 12:570-8, Sep 73

Differences in the response of normal and transformed BHK21 cells to dual virus infection. Conditions affecting synergism between vesicular stomatitis virus and newcastle disease virus. Kisch AL, et al.

Virology 56:1-11, Nov 73

IMMUNOLOGY

Persistent Newcastle disease virus infection in embryonic chicken tracheal organ cultures. Cumiskey JF, et al.

Infect Immun 8:657-64, Oct 73

Protection of rabbits against local vaccinia virus infection by Brucella abortus and polyacrylic acid in the absence of systemic interferon production. De Clercq E, et al.

Infect Immun 8:669-73, Oct 73

Natural selection of mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus by cultured cells of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Mudd JA, et al.

J Gen Virol 20:341-51, Sep 73

Cellular events in tolerance. I. Failure to demonstrate activation of lymphocytes, blocking factors, or suppressor cells during the induction of tolerance to a soluble protein. Scott DW.

J Immunol 111:789-96, Sep 73

Growth of pseudotypes of vesicular stomatitis virus with N-tropic murine leukemia virus coats in cells resistant to N-tropic viruses. Huang AS, et al.

J Virol 12:659-62, Sep 73

Differences in the response of normal and transformed BHK21 cells to dual virus infection. Conditions affecting synergism between vesicular stomatitis virus and newcastle disease virus. Kisch AL, et al.

Virology 56:1-11, Nov 73

ISOLATION & PURIFICATION

Cheddar cheese as a vehicle for viruses. Cliver DO. *J Dairy Sci* 56:1329-31, Oct 73

Natural selection of mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus by cultured cells of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Mudd JA, et al.

J Gen Virol 20:341-51, Sep 73

METABOLISM

Herpes-virus and double-stranded RNA. Perez-Bercoff R, et al.

Experientia 29:1171-4, 15 Sep 73

Natural selection of mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus by cultured cells of *Drosophila melanogaster*. Mudd JA, et al.

J Gen Virol 20:341-51, Sep 73

RNA synthesis in temperature-sensitive mutants of vesicular stomatitis virus. Unger JT, et al.

J Virol 12:570-8, Sep 73

VIRUS DISEASES

ETIOLOGY

Pregnancy termination and infectious diseases. Hodgson JE. *Min Med* 56:698-9, Aug 73

Epidemic conjunctivitis: discovery of a new aetiological agent. Lim KH. *Singapore Med J* 14:82-5, Jun 73

[Synoptic review: pathogenesis of intestinal viral infections in animals] Lless B.

Dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr 80:360-4, 1 Aug 73 (Ger)

MORTALITY

Clinical presentation of Lassa fever cases during the hospital epidemic at Zorvor, Liberia, March-April 1972. Mertens PE, et al.

Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:780-4, Nov 73

A hospital epidemic of Lassa fever in Zorvor, Liberia, March-April 1972. Monath TP, et al.

Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:773-9, Nov 73

Lassa fever. Monath TP. *Trop Doct* 3:155-61, Oct 73

OCCURRENCE

A hospital epidemic of Lassa fever in Zorvor, Liberia, March-April 1972. Monath TP, et al.

Am J Trop Med Hyg 22:773-9, Nov 73

Epidemic conjunctivitis: discovery of a new aetiological agent. Lim KH. *Singapore Med J* 14:82-5, Jun 73

Epidemic conjunctivitis in Singapore in 1970 and 1971. Lim KH, et al.

Singapore Med J 14:86-9, Jun 73

Editorial. Singapore epidemic conjunctivitis. Loh RC. *Singapore Med J* 14:68, Jun 73

Lassa fever. Monath TP. *Trop Doct* 3:155-61, Oct 73

[Natural cases and experimental transmissions of equine viral arteritis in Austria] Jaksch W, et al.

Dtsch Tierarztl Wochenschr 80:317-20 contd, 15 Jul 73 (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Advances in the treatment of infectious diseases. Emond RT. *Practitioner* 211:517-27, Oct 73 (70 ref.)

Lassa fever. Monath TP. *Trop Doct* 3:155-61, Oct 73

Editorial: Tropical viral infections. *Trop Doct* 3:145-6, Oct 73

VIRUSES

IMMUNOLOGY

Nasal polyps in children: a ten year study. Lanoff G, et al.

Ann Allergy 31:551-4, Nov 73

VISION DISORDERS

ETIOLOGY

Visual field defects after missile injuries to the geniculostriate pathway in man. Koerner F, et al.

Exp Brain Res 18:88-113, 31 Aug 73

Eye injuries in road traffic accidents. Soni KG. *Injury* 5:41-6, Aug 73

Extrasellar extension of a pituitary adenoma in a patient with a normal-sized sella turcica and impaired vision from an atheromatous carotid artery. Case report. Clifford JR, et al.

J Neurosurg 39:398-401, Sep 73

Surgery of dermochalasis producing visual field defects. English FP, et al.

Med J Aust 2:74-5, 14 Jul 73

Follow-up study of presumed ocular histoplasmosis. Gass JD, et al.

Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol 76:672-94, May-Jun 72

[Neuropsychological analysis of the frontal syndrome] Lhermitte F, et al.

Rev Neurol (Paris) 127:415-40, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Change in going blind during the last 20 years. Analysis of stationary patient material] Heydenreich A, et al.

Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:807-11, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Traumatic injury of the ciliary ganglion] Split W, et al.

Neurol Neurochir Pol 7:595-7, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

[The phenomenon of visual extinction in retinorhinalic injuries] Dominguez D.

Acta Neurol Lat Am 18:148-54, Apr-Jun 72 (Spa)

OCCURRENCE

A national study of child development (NCDS 1958 cohort). Preliminary findings in a national sample of 11-year-old children. Peckham CS.

Proc R Soc Med 66:701-3, Jul 73

[Representative data collection for the registration of children with vision disorders in Baden-Württemberg] Blankenagel A.

Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges 71:654-6, 1972 (Ger)

[Change in going blind during the last 20 years. Analysis of stationary patient material] Heydenreich A, et al.

Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:807-11, 4 Apr 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Editorial: The diabetic retinopathy study. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:347-8, Nov 73

Letter: care of children's eyes. Gardiner PA. *Lancet* 2:802, 6 Oct 73

Letter: Care of children's eyes. *Lancet* 2:908, 20 Oct 73

VITAMIN B 12 DEFICIENCY

ETIOLOGY

Pernicious anemia with persistent malabsorption of vitamin B12 in a child. Maurer HS, et al.

J Pediatr 83:832-4, Nov 73

VITAMIN E DEFICIENCY

MORTALITY

Control of selenium-vitamin E deficiency in growing swine by parenteral administration of selenium-vitamin E preparations to baby pigs or to pregnant sows and their baby pigs. Van Vleet JF, et al.

J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:452-6, 1 Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Control of selenium-vitamin E deficiency in growing swine by parenteral administration of selenium-vitamin E preparations to baby pigs or to pregnant sows and their baby pigs. Van Vleet JF, et al.

J Am Vet Med Assoc 163:452-6, 1 Sep 73

Mode of action of selenium and vitamin E in prevention of exudative diathesis in chicks. Noguchi T, et al.

J Nutr 103:1502-11, Oct 73

VITILIGO

VITILIGO

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Treatment of vitiligo by local application of betamethasone 17-valerate in a dimethyl sulfoxide cream base. Koopmans-van Dorp B, et al. *Dermatologica* 146:310-4, 1973

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS

ETIOLOGY

Intracordal injection of Teflon in the treatment of 135 patients with dysphonia. Dedo HH, et al. *Ann Otol Rhinol Laryngol* 82:661-7, Sep-Oct 73
Late clinical and roentgen observations following Thorotrast administration. Gondos B. *Clin Radiol* 24:195-203, Apr 73

A new look at recurrent nerve paralysis associated with thyroid disease. Holl-Allen RT. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:753-4, Aug 73

Light and electron microscopy of parathyroid carcinoma. Report of three cases. Altmeyer E, et al. *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:107-22, 9 Aug 73
[A case of cervical lymph-node tuberculosis] Traissac L, et al. *Rev Laryngol Otol Rhinol (Bord)* 94:261-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

OCCURRENCE

A new look at recurrent nerve paralysis associated with thyroid disease. Holl-Allen RT. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:753-4, Aug 73

Vocal cord paralysis in diabetes mellitus. Schechter GL, et al. *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:729-40, May-Jun 72

VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE

ETIOLOGY

Extremity complications of drug abuse. Ritland D, et al. *Am J Surg* 126:639-48, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Volkman's ischemic contracture of the forearm. Midgley RD. *Orthop Clin North Am* 4:983-6, Oct 73

VOMITING

ETIOLOGY

Cystic fibrosis and coeliac disease: coexistence in two children. Goodchild MC, et al. *Arch Dis Child* 48:684-91, Sep 73

Vascular compression of the duodenum following severe brain injury. Case report. Bouzarth WF, et al. *J Neurosurg* 39:405-7, Sep 73

Cranio-pharyngioma in children. Banna M, et al. *J Pediatr* 83:781-5, Nov 73

[The psychodynamics of anorexia nervosa] Robbertze JH. *S Afr Med J* 47:1544-50, 1 Sep 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Afr)

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

ETIOLOGY

Acute manifestations of platelet dysfunction. Amorosi EL. *Med Clin North Am* 57:1599-1608, Nov 73 (50 ref.)

VULVAR NEOPLASMS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Chromosomal banding patterns in primary and transplanted venereal tumors of the dog. Oshimura M, et al. *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1197-203, Oct 73

MORTALITY

Carcinoma of the vulva: improvements in the surgical approach. Abitbol MM. *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:483-9, 15 Oct 73

Carcinoma of the vulva in California 1942-1969. The California Tumor Registry experience. Krain LS. *Oncology* 28:110-6, 1973

OCCURRENCE

Carcinoma of the vulva in California 1942-1969. The California Tumor Registry experience. Krain LS. *Oncology* 28:110-6, 1973

WHOOPIING COUGH

OCCURRENCE

Serological types of whooping cough bacteria and their connection with immunity in vaccinated children. Demina AA, et al.

J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:304-15, Mar 73

Whooping cough vaccine at birth. Abayomi I, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:3-4, Sep 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Serological types of whooping cough bacteria and their connection with immunity in vaccinated children. Demina AA, et al.

J Hyg Epidemiol Microbiol Immunol (Praha) 17:304-15, Mar 73

Whooping cough vaccine at birth. Abayomi I, et al. *J Trop Pediatr* 19:3-4, Sep 73

WOLFF-PARKINSON-WHITE SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

Cardiac arrhythmias elicited by the two-step exercise test. Master AM. *Am J Cardiol* 32:766-71, Nov 73

[WPW syndrome in childhood (author's transl)] Bachi G, et al. *Paediatr Paedol* 8:343-51, 1973 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

WOUND INFECTION

ETIOLOGY

Vascular problems in replantation of limbs. Danese C, et al. *Arch Surg* 107:715-8, Nov 73

Impaired function of polymorphonuclear leukocytes in patients with burns and other trauma. Grogan JB, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:784-8, Nov 73

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Burn-wound management. Hunt JL, et al. *Heart Lung* 2:690-5, Sep-Oct 73

Grid escharotomy for debriding burns. Richards KE, et al. *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:843-4, Nov 73

[Treatment of open hand injuries] Henkert K, et al. *Beitr Orthop Traumatol* 20:378-85, Jul 73 (Ger)

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

Injury due to bull goring. Tanga MR, et al. *Int Surg* 58:635-6, Sep 73

[Importance of sensory nerve action potentials examination in traction injuries of brachial plexus roots] Dylewaka D. *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:481-5, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Pol)

MORTALITY

Penetrating wounds of the rectum. Allen BD. *Tex Med* 69:77-81, Sep 73

[Organizational and methodological activities of the chief traumatologist-orthopedists] Freidlin SA. *Ortop Travmatol Protez* 33:73-6, Dec 72 (Rus)

OCCURRENCE

Epidemiologic, clinical and laboratory aspects of wound botulism. Merson MH, et al. *N Engl J Med* 289:1105-10, 8 Nov 73

A national study of child development (NCDS 1958 cohort). Preliminary findings in a national sample of 11-year-old children. Peckham CS. *Proc R Soc Med* 66:701-3, Jul 73

[The degrees of severity of lesions in accident victims] Herzog K. *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1309-14, 26 Jul 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

[Traffic accidents. Report on cases wounded in traffic accidents hospitalized in Ospedale S. Carlo di Potenza during the 4 years of 1965-1968] Pontrandolfi P. *Minerva Med* 64:2730-2, 7 Jul 73 (Ita)

PREVENTION & CONTROL

Surgical anatomy of the facial nerve, as related to ancillary operations in rhytidoplasty. Correia P de C, et al. *Plast Reconstr Surg* 52:549-52, Nov 73

WOUNDS, GUNSHOT

MORTALITY

Carl Reyher (1846-1890), great Russian military surgeon: His demonstration of the role of debridement in gunshot wounds and fractures. (Reyher C), Wangenstein OH, et al. *Surgery* 74:841-9, Nov 73

WRIST INJURIES

ETIOLOGY

The articular disc of the wrist. Van der Linden AJ. *Arch Chir Neerl* 25:299-304, 1973

XANTHOMATOSIS

FAMILIAL & GENETIC

Wolman disease with jaundice and subarachnoid hemorrhage. Kamalan N, et al. *Am J Dis Child* 126:671-5, Nov 73

[Clinical, biological, and genetic manifestations of familial hypercholesteremic tendon xanthomatosis. Report of 250 cases.] Gennes JL de, et al. *Atherosclerosis* 18:215-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

[Severe corneal dystrophies in François's syndrome in two successive generations] Käfer O. *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:591-4, 1972 (Ger)

XEROPHTHALMIA

ETIOLOGY

The effect of short-term drying on the surface ultrastructure of the rabbit cornea: a scanning electron microscopic study. Levenson JE. *Ann Ophthalmol* 5:865-77, Aug 73

XEROSTOMIA

ETIOLOGY

Oral surgery and the patient who has had radiation therapy for head and neck cancer. Carl W, et al. *Oral Surg* 36:651-9, Nov 73

YEASTS

IMMUNOLOGY

Relevance of antigenicity of *Candida albicans* growth phases to diagnosis of systemic candidiasis. Evans EG, et al. *Br Med J* 4:86-7, 13 Oct 73

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME

ETIOLOGY

The many faces of islet cell tumors. Auerbach RC, et al. *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:133-40, Sep 73

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

Bibliography on Medical Education is included in the *Journal of Medical Education*, published monthly by the Association of American Medical Colleges, 1 Dupont Circle, Washington, D.C. 20036.

Cerebrovascular Bibliography is prepared quarterly under the auspices of the Joint Council Subcommittee on Cerebrovascular Disease, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke and the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Fibrinolysis, Thrombolysis, and Blood Clotting, is distributed monthly by the National Heart and Lung Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014, attn: Dr. James N. Stengle.

Index of Rheumatology is available monthly from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036.

Index to Dental Literature is a quarterly sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

International Nursing Index is a quarterly sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019.

Artificial Kidney Bibliography is published quarterly—contact the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Endocrinology Index is published bimonthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand, an annual, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write: John A. Boswick, Jr., M.D., Secretary-Treasurer, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 4200 East 9th Avenue, Denver, Colorado 80220.

Anesthesiology Bibliography, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

Bibliography of Reviews in Cardiology is included in the *American Journal of Cardiology*, published monthly by the American College of Cardiology, 9650 Rockville Pike, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Neurosurgical Biblio-Index, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery*, 428 E. Preston Street, Baltimore, Maryland 21202.

Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Chairman, Nomenclature Committee, Box 3098, Division of Plastic, Maxillofacial, and Oral Surgery, Duke University Medical Center, Durham, North Carolina 27710.

Index of Dermatology is published monthly by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions, an annual, is available from: Dr. Kathryn Schoen, Assistant Director, School of Allied Medical Professions, The Ohio State University, 410 West 10th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio 43210.

Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological Disease and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

Index of Tissue Culture is published annually by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946.

Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery is published and distributed by the Ad Hoc Committee on Orthopaedic Information Services, Medical Services Division, National Research Council. For information, write to The Journal of Bone and Joint Surgery, 10 Shattuck Street, Boston, Massachusetts 02115.

Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia, and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility is published monthly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue, Albany, New York 12208.

Toxicity Bibliography is published quarterly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the Superintendent of Documents (see NLM Publications list).

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-400

